

Gc
942.82019
B553b
v.1
1574-1700
1346614

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00668 4697

The Registers
OF
Berwick=upon=Tweed,
IN THE
County of Northumberland.

VOL. I.

BAPTISMS, 1574—1700.

TRANSCRIBED BY
EDWIN DODDS,

INDEXED AND EDITED BY
HERBERT MAXWELL WOOD, B.A.,

AND PRINTED BY PERMISSION OF
THE VENERABLE H. B. HODGSON,
Vicar of Berwick and Archdeacon of Lindisfarne.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE:
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND
PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY M. S. DODDS, 61 AND 63, QUAYSIDE.
1905.

1346614

The Publications

OF THE

Durham and Northumberland

Parish Register Society.

VOL. XI.

10.00 (2x012)

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - -	v.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - - -	1-245.
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - -	246.
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - -	247-297.

P R E F A C E .

The Borough and Town of Berwick-upon-Tweed has ever occupied an important and, in some respects, a unique position, having been a bone of contention for many generations between the Kings of England and Scotland. Its status, defined by a Charter granted 30th April, 1604, by James I., and confirmed by Act of Parliament the same year, was reformed in 1835, when the place for all intents and purposes became a Northumbrian Town. The right to return two Burgesses to Parliament, which Berwick retained until 1881, the natural advantages of its position, and the enterprise and business habits of its townsmen united to assure to the Town great commercial prosperity. Evidences of this are apparent to the traveller from the south, whose eye is attracted by the red roofs and massive walls of warehouses and other buildings rising tier upon tier from the river's edge to the top of the bank or terrace upon which the Town is built.

Besides the Town, the Parish of Berwick-upon-Tweed contains a few small scattered hamlets, and comprises 5,790 acres of land.

The census returns are—

1801 - 7,187	1831 - 8,920	1861 - 13,265	1891 - 13,377
1811 - 7,746	1841 - 8,484	1871 - 13,282	1901 - 13,437
1821 - 8,723	1851 - 10,294	1881 - 13,998	

Where the entry is illegible, full-points have been used; where there is no entry at all, it has been indicated by [*blank*]; and where any doubt as to the name existed, by a query.

It is well to remind readers that previous to 1752 the year began on the 25th of March, instead of, as now, on the 1st of January.

H. M. W.

October, 1905.

The Lists of Vicars of Berwick-upon-Tweed given by Randal (*State of the Churches*) and Scott (*Berwick-upon-Tweed*) being defective and inexact, the table of the succession of incumbents, usually prefaced to the first volume of the Registers printed by this Society, will be withheld until a later volume of the Berwick Registers so as to obtain greater fullness and accuracy.

BAPTISMS.

1574.

- A[pril]— John the *son* of William [*page torn*].
- M[ay] 2. John the *sonn* of David G
 3. [*blank*] the *sonn* of Robert Arderm
 7. John *s.* Robert Darnell.
 9. Annis *d.* Stephen Drie.
 9. George *s.* Rowland Mill.
 16. Roger *s.* Parcevell Nesbit.
 16. John *s.* Thomas Swaile.
 16. [*blank*] *s.* Richard Rotheram.
 16. Issabell *d.* James Rolison.
 16. Jane *d.* John Henderson.
 16. Issabell *d.* John Nicholson.
 16. [*blank*] *d.* John Collinse.
 23. Issabell *d.* William Sēncer [? Spencer].
 23. [*blank*] *d.* Thomas Holsorth.
 — Thomassin *d.* Bennet Cantrell.
- [June] 5. Thomassin *d.* Bennet Cantrell.
 9. Vallantine *s.* John Fennick.
 26. Anna *d.* Leonard Bedson.
 27. Margerie *d.* Richard [Willchus ?].
- July 11. Stephen *s.* John Saltonstall.
 11. John *s.* Thomas Swaile.
 11. Jane *d.* Thomas Browne.
 18. Hellenor *d.* William Taler.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* William Bradye.
 18. Susanna *d.* Thomas Winstanley.
 22. Anna *d.* Richard Dearie.
 25. Issabell *d.* Thomas Bull.
 28. Thomas *s.* John Jowsey.
 29. Dane *d.* Henrie Smith.
- Aug. 1. Nicholas *s.* Henrie Bell.
 1. Richard *s.* William Swinhoe.
 15. John *s.* James Harrat.
 15. Martin *s.* James Wilson.
 15. Expofer *s.* Roger Booth.
 28. Robert the *sonn*
 28. Thomas the *sonn* [*page torn*].
 29. John the *sonn* of W
- Sept. 5. Henrie *s.* George Fyfe.
 5. Jeane *d.* Henrie Rugg.
 12. Katherin *d.* Thomas Hodsonn.
 19. Edwarde *s.* Nicholas Waulton

- 1574.
- Sept. 19. John s. William Morton Junior.
 21. Henrie s. Richard Goodchilde.
 26. Michaell s. Frauncis Blenkehorne.
 29. Marie d. Thomas Kennitye.
 29. Robert s. Robert Saunderson.
- Oct. 17. Marian d. George Chester.
 24. Issabell d. Robert Griffeth.
 31. [blank] d. John Heslip.
 31. Katherin d. Edward Bern.
 31. Richard s. Robert Salomon.
 31. Elizabeth d. Robert Neelye.
- Nov. — George s. George Richardes.
 — Margaret d. Thomas Burne.
 — . lexander s. Edwarde Hall.
 — . . . holas s. Robert Graye, *alias* goules.
 — ret d. John Prat.
 — s. Henrie Lomey.
- [page torn] d. John Selbey.
- Dec. — s. John Bednell.
 — of William Horsley.
 — ghter of Thomas Hoggart.
 — of John Smith.
 — ghter of Oswolde Medcalfe.
 — daughter of Richard Plinley.
 — sonn of John Chambers.
25. Jeane d. Expofer Tindell.
 26. [blank] d. Rich: Tomson.
- Jan. 4. Margaret d. Raphe Rogers.
- Feb. 7. Margaret d. John Harrat.
 7. Oswolde s. [blank] Thislethwaite.
 8. Margaret d. Edwarde Graye.
 14. John s. Edwarde Elvidon.
 14. Margaret d. Thomas Tompson.
 14. John s. [blank] Worthe.
 28. William Brankston.
 — Margaret Shell.
 — Anthoney Bowrie.
 — Margaret Raye.
- Mar. 7. Thomas Moore.
 7. Isbell Preston.
 16. Hellenor Bridges.
 18. William Browne.
 21. Thomas Daves.
- 1575.
25. Christopher Lumbert s. Michaell Lombert.
 25. Elizabeth Glendinyng d. Peter Glendinging.
 25. Margaret Linis d. Leonard Linis.
 25. Henrie Preston the son of [blank].
- April 11. Isbell Tiler.

1575.

- April 11. William Faireley.
 11. Isbell Feilde *d.* Leonard Feilde.
 18. Michael Clarke.
 30. Richard *s.* Richard Anderson.
- May 9. Robt: *s.* Rich. Burrell.
 — Henrie Adames *s.* Richard Adames.
 23. Robert *s.* Couthbert Saunderson.
 24. James *s.* Raphe Wallas.
 6. Robert *s.* Thomas Baxster.
 30. Robert *s.* Roger Browne.
 30. Martin *s.* John Clarke.
 30. Thomas *s.* William Wauker.
- July — . . omas *s.* Mathew Sharpe.
 — . . . hard *s.* Mathew Fettis.
 [*page torn*] . arbarie *d.* George Morton.
 — Elizabeth *d.* John Heuton.
 — A bastard of Mr. Tottie my L: of Housdon his
 Secretaire or swärt.
 — Elizabeth & Jeane *dd.* William Morton maior.
 -7. Annis *d.* John Morton.
 22. Edwarde *s.* John Paterson.
 25. Susanna *d.* James Smith.
 — Anthony *s.* Hew Fewell.
- Sept. 5. Elinor *d.* George Bednell.
 5. Alis *d.* Richard Morton.
 19. Katherin *d.* John Dallis.
- Oct. 3. Annis *d.* Allexander Rickabey.
 3. Elles *s.* William Dickson.
 11. Ann *d.* Edward Merie.
 24. Annis *d.* John Sleighe.
 31. John *s.* John Parfray.
- Nov. 7. Isbell *d.* Thomas Hope.
 7. Marie *d.* Richart Allcoke.
 10. Margaret *d.* Henrie Jackson.
 21. Robert *s.* Richart Willson.
 21. Fabian *s.* Thomas Sheile.
 24. Jane *d.* Thomas Cubey.
 28. Margaret *d.* Martin Ogle.
 29. Margaret *d.* [*blank*] Josey.
- Dec. 5. Marie *d.* John Collines.
 29. Robert *s.* Henrie Rotheram.
 31. Mathew *s.* John Langreike.
- Jan. 1. Edwarde and Annis *Children* of Thomas
 1. Issabell *d.* Thomas Whelas.
 15. Jane *d.* William Sutton.
 19. John *s.* William Greme.
 23. Annis *d.* Anthony Atkinson.
 23. Robert *s.* John Thomson.
 26. John *s.* Robert Ardren.
 30. William *s.* John Cotton.

1575.

- Jan. 30. John s. William Smith.
 Feb. 5. Fraunces s. Edwarde Walsingham.
 5. John s. George Gefferson.
 7. Richart s. Henrie Pigg.
 12. William s. Robert Black.
 — Charrels s. Will: Waulk . . .
 16. Jane d. William Spencer.
 25. John s. George Fyfe *alias* Wardel.
 Mar. 5. Jane d. Thomas Raye.
 13. Elizabeth d. William Tappie.
 15. Annis d. John Nicholson.
 19. Robert s. Robert Applebey.
 20. Judeth d. Richard Griffyn.

1576.

27. Isbell d. John Selbey porter.
 29. Robert s. Roger Jackson.
 April 1. Jane d. James Selby.
 1. Alis d. William Moffyt.
 8. Anna d. Edwarde Robson.
 May — William s. Michaell Abraham.
 — Sarra d. William Hardey.
 14. Robart s. William Edwardes.
 20. Richart s. Richart Browne.
 20. Stephen s. Heugh Errington.
 28. Anthoney s. Peter Fairley.
 June 4. Marie d. Thomas Burrodon.
 11. Henrie s. Water Estwoode.
 15. Jane d. Robert Morton.
 17. Issabell d. Richart Clarke.
 July 10. Robert s. Fraunces Blenkhorne.
 16. Elizabeth d. George Thompson.
 16. John s. John Carr.
 16. Jane d. Hammon Hexsom.
 16. Robert s. John Hixe.
 16. Ann d. John Robinson.
 30. Jane d. Rowland Potts.
 30. John s. John Tyler.
 30. William s. William Wilkinson.
 Aug. 16. Kathrin & Elenor *ch.* Christopher Price.
 19. Jane d. Thomas Haggerston.
 27. Margaret d. Robert Carvell.
 27. Judeth d. Leonard Bedson.
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth d. Robert Hannom
 3. Annis d. Jarrat Dewer.
 3. Marie d. Nicholas Waulton.
 10. Roger s. Stephen Drye.
 10. Em d. Robert Griffin.
 13. Robert s. Thomas Browne.
 13. Rowland s. Raphe Crawfordthe.

1576.

- Sept. 27. John s. John Prat.
 24. Elizabeth d. Robert Dennis.
 24. John s. Marke Armorer.
- Oct. 2. Elizabeth d. Anthony Donison.
 2. Katherin d. Henrie Bell.
 4. George s. Mathew Sharpe.
 4. Ellenor d. Thomas Craike.
 8. Abbacuk s. Thomas Spinner.
 15. Elizabeth d. Edwarde Hall.
 22. James s. Richart Rotheram.
 22. Marie d. Stephen Huntington.
 22. Elenor d. John White.
 25. William s. Thomas Tompson.
 29. Hewe s. Arther Kemis.
 29. Elizabeth d. Henrie Brickwell.
 29. Thomas s. Thomas Hogg.
 29. John s. Thomas Swaile.
 30. Alis d. Leonarde Beane.
 — Marie d. Umphraye Maxewell.
- Nov. 5. Henrie s. Robert Heunes.
 12. Elenor d. Thomas Burne.
 12. Annis d. William Kneight.
 13. Kathren d. John Dinglay.
 — Jane d. Will: Garner. {in margin.}
 — An: d. Rap: Reveley. [?] {in margin.}
19. Jane d. John Storey.
 20. Martin s. Henrie Shell.
 26. Kathren d. Raphe Shorte.
 26. Edwarde s. Robert Sanderson.
 27. Belle d. Allexander [*sic*].
 29. Thomas s. Rowland Garnelay.
- Dec. 4. John s. John Crawforthe.
 10. Martin s. Henrie Lumbert.
 10. Alis d. Anthony Browne.
 10. Thomas s. Gawan Roger.
 13. William s. John Paterson.
 20. Thomas s. Meredeth Griffin.
 20. Merrill d. Thomas Jackson.
 20. Annis d. Roger Boothe.
 20. Margaret d. James Wilson.
 20. Susan d. Rowland Scott.
 24. Elizabeth d. William Athey.
 26. William s. Edwarde Mercy.
 27. Annis d. William Rainbow.
 27. Jane d. Uswan Thew.
 31. Margaret d. Thomas Winstanley.
 31. Katherin d. William Horsley.
- Jan. 7. William s. William Morton.
 7. Katherin d. Edwarde Eggleton.
 21. Barbarie d. John Nobes.

1576.

- Feb. 4. Margaert *d.* Thomas Hodgen.
 5. Elenor *d.* George Bednell.
 7. Allexander *s.* Mathew Fetis.
 11. Thomas *s.* Lionell Bradforthe.
 11. Aylis *d.* Richart Willes.
 11. Robert *s.* Edwarde Harvey.
 14. Margaret *d.* John Killinger.
 18. Annis *d.* William Tayler.
 21. Ellenor *d.* Edwarde Elveden.
 21. Richart *s.* John Silverside.
- Mar. 4. John *s.* John Hutton.
 11. Annis *d.* John Sned.
 13. Issabell *d.* William Clarke.
 14. John *s.* Henrye Merye.
 14. Raphe *s.* Thomas Hoggart.
 18. Margaret *d.* John Lacoë. [?]
 21. Henrie *s.* John Orde.

1577.

- April 25. Cathren *d.* Thomas Corke.
 2. Daniell *s.* Parsevell Nesbit.
 2. Martin *s.* Richart Adames.
 2. George *s.* George Jackson.
 4. John *s.* John Paumer.
 8. Annis *d.* John Forster.
 8. Marie *d.* Thomas Lightharnes.
 8. Henrye *s.* Richart Boucher.
 9. Margaret *d.* John Burrell.
 15. Alis *d.* Robert Cooke.
 15. Annis *d.* Robert Jackson.
 16. William *s.* William Harrat.
 16. Elenor *d.* Raphe Blythe.
 18. Jane *d.* John Smith.
 18. Robert *s.* William Breadye.
 22. Raphe *s.* John Greinhead.
 22. Jane *d.* Leonard Lynes.
 29. Margaret *d.* Robert Neile.
- May 6. Mathew *s.* Mathew Macrell.
 7. Robert *s.* Henrie Tuttey.
 7. Margaret *d.* John Morton.
 13. Isbell *d.* James Willson.
 20. Edwarde *s.* John Hoggart.
 27. George *s.* Thomas Holsworth.
 30. Bowes *s.* Robert Arderne.
- June 24. Thomas Younge *s.* [blank].
 24. Jane *d.* Thomas Richardson.
- July 1. Isbell *d.* Robert Burgis.
 4. George *s.* Thomas Knappe.
 8. Pentecost *s.* James Sym.
 8. Robert *s.* William Gardner.

- 1577.
- July 8. Raphe s. Thomas Moore.
 15. John s. Thomas Raye.
 15. Thomas s. [blank] Daile.
 28. [blank line].
 5. Robert s. John Preston.
 10. Raphe s. Leonarde Fairley.
 22. John s. John Craine.
 25. William s. John Whright
 25. Edwardes s. [blank] Samson.
- Aug. 8. Ann d. John Young.
 12. Isbell d. Expofer Tindell.
 15. George s. Robert Rey.
 19. Isbell d. John Shell.
 19. Elizabeth d. David Griffin.
 26. Thomas s. Vaine Jackson.
 26. Tobias s. Morgan Laine.
 26. William s. John Brooke.
 27. Margaret d. Will: Greinhead.
 27. Isbell d. Laurence Anderson.
 29. Richard and Marie chil. John Dickinson.
- Sept. 2. Isbell d. Barnar Vincent.
 2. Robert s. Umphray Hall.
 2. Bassell s. Henrie Brear.
 2. Marie d. Peter Glendinging.
 5. Annis d. Couth: Armorer.
 5. Rebecca d. Will: Derick.
 5. Jane d. Jo: Dodes.
 5. John s. Richard Burrell.
 16. Robt: s. Robt: Hannom.
 16. Elenor d. Rich: Maser.
 16. Gregorie s. Thomas Preston.
 17. Merrell d. Petr: Fairley.
 17. Jo: s. John Lawrey.
 24. Isbell d. Rich: Blithman.
 25. John s. Clement Lordesman.
 30. Robt: s. Rich: Smith.
 — [blank] d. John [blank].
- Oct. 4. Annis d. Rich: Browne.
 7. Susanna d. Will: Wauker.
 14. George s. Tho: Browne.
 14. Margaret d. Jo: Bednell.
 14. John s. Jo: Satterthwaite.
 17. Elenor d. George Bell.
 21. James [?] s. Robert Umphray.
 24. Richard s. Rich: Kemmish.
 28. Anthony s. Edwarde Brocket.
 28. Thomas s. Willi: Daies.
 29. Charrells s. Robt: Maughen.
- Nov. 4. Thomas s. Allexandr. Armestrange.
 4. Raphe s. Edwarde Hall.

- 1577.
- Nov. 11. Annis *d.* Tho: Steill.
 12. Jane *d.* Will: Worth.
 25. Elenor *d.* Nocho: Bradforth.
 25. Ann *d.* Geo: Wrastlaine.
- Dec. 5. George *s.* Tho: Nodder.
 12. John *s.* Will: Roddes.
 23. Tobias *s.* Robt: Eunes.
 23. Julyan *d.* Michael Lumbart.
 26. Christr. *s.* John Johnson [*margin*].
 30. Margaret *d.* Step: Huntington.
- Jan. 2. Robt: *s.* Richa: Lawson.
 2. Eliza: *d.* Robt: Sanderson.
 2. Robt: *s.* Tho: Hewatson.
 6. Elenor *d.* Will: Swinhoe.
 9. Margaret *d.* Will: Bankes.
 13. Margaret *d.* Martin Cave.
 27. Jane *d.* John Armorer.
 29. Isbell *d.* John Willson.
- Feb. 3. Barbarie *d.* Robt. Branxton.
 3. William *s.* Tho: Williamson.
 6. John *s.* John Parfray.
 10. Margaret *d.* Will: Waulker.
 10. Tho: *s.* John Jennings.
 17. Alis *d.* Robt. Carvell.
 17. William *s.* Couthbert Harrat.
 24. Henrie *s.* Robt. Morton.
 27. William *s.* Rowland Grinley.
 27. Kathren *d.* Will: Symson.
 [*Three leaves cut out.*]
- Mar. 3. John *s.* Raphe Howborne.
 3. Robt: *s.* John Nicholson.
 13. Eliza: *d.* Bartholomew Pickman.
 13. Elenor *d.* William Smith.
 21. Margerie *d.* Ellis Homes.
- 1578
- April 1. John *s.* Henrie Salisburie.
 7. Willi: *s.* Dand Hobbirke.
 7. Issabell *d.* Jo: Heslope.
 7. Henrie *s.* Henrie Lombert.
 14. George *s.* Thomas Hope.
 14. Thomas *s.* Frauncis Hutton.
 21. James *s.* Richa: Anderson.
 21. George *s.* Rowland Pott.
 21. Annis *d.* Launc: Kitchin.
- May 1. James *s.* Jo: Collynes.
 1. Jane *d.* Robt: Coore.
 30. Uthbridge *d.* Uswold Thew
- June 9. Will: *s.* Rap: Rogers.
 16. Edwarde *s.* Hew Fewell.

1578.

- June 19. Margaret *d.* Hen: Rug.
 23. Tho: *s.* Robt: Ardern.
 26. Daniell *s.* Geo: Gallan.
 26. Issabell *d.* Will: Spencer.
 30. Jane *d.* Uswold Medcalfe.
 30. Eliza: *d.* Will: Tappye.
 30. Anthoney *s.* John Carr.
 31. Annis *d.* Tho: Coxeson.
 July 6. Robert *s.* Clement Cairston.
 7. Margaret *d.* Robt: Gam.
 14. James *s.* Robt: Hixe.
 15. Sammuell *s.* Edwarde Cuck.
 21. Tho: *s.* Tho: Richardson.
 21. James *s.* Michael Gath.
 21. Allex: *s.* John Tyler.
 Aug. 4. Eliz: *d.* John Jowsey.
 11. Issabell *d.* Tho: Graye.
 11. Alis *d.* Raph Crawforth.
 25. Robt: *s.* John Craine.
 25. Uswolde *s.* John Clarke.
 26. Margaret *d.* Rowland Burrell.
 27. Issabell *d.* Robert Geven.
 27. Jane *d.* James Rolenson.
 Sept. 1. Elenor *d.* Stephen Ayre.
 1. Eliza: *d.* Rich: Willins.
 8. Robt: *s.* Edw: Wallsingham.
 8. George *s.* Edmonde Burne.
 16. Tho: *s.* Hew Erington.
 22. Robt: *s.* Robt: Parrish.
 23. Quintyn *s.* Rich. Sheirburne.
 23. Stephen *s.* Robt: Jackson.
 25. Will: *s.* John Simson.
 26. Margaret *d.* Barnabey Currey.
 Oct. 2. Henrie *s.* Henrye Pigg.
 6. George *s.* Willia: Dickson.
 9. Thomas *s.* John Sleghe.
 13. Henrie *s.* Couthb: Armorer.
 13. Willia: *s.* Rich: Norton.
 16. Kathren *d.* Edw: Robson.
 20. Annis *d.* John Nobes.
 27. Eliz: *d.* Expo: Prye.
 Nov. 3. Elenor *d.* Marke Armorer.
 10. Henrie *s.* Henrye Cockson.
 10. Eliza: *d.* Willia: Wauker.
 10. Elenor *d.* William Mossey.
 17. Jane *d.* Willm: Sauton.
 23. Alis *d.* Robt: Crow.
 25. George *s.* Willm: Wauker.
 27. Charrells *s.* Edwarde Harvey
 Dec. 1. Roger *s.* Leonard Feilde.

1578.

- Dec. 2. Alis *d.* John Prat.
 4. Margaret *d.* Willm: Wreay.
 8. Thomas *s.* Edw: Kellshaw.
 8. Willm: *s.* Wm: Parsevell.
 8. Thomas *s.* Arnold Tether.
 15. Jane *d.* Robt: Blacke.
 15. Thomas *s.* Willm: Hardey.
 15. Eliza. *d.* Anthoney Downison.
 23. Kathren *d.* Anthoney Knowels.
 27. Em: *d.* Jo: Wilson.
 27. Cepio *s.* Tho: Burne.
- Jan. 5. Abednego *s.* Peter Russell.
 6. Jane *d.* George Bednell.
 13. Tobias *s.* John Burrell.
 18. Annis *d.* Robert Sāmon.
 18. Elenor *d.* Robt: Griffin.
 18. Bartlemew *s.* Robt: Couper.
 18. Eliza: *d.* Rich: Alcock.
- Feb. 9. Kathren *d.* Rich: Griffyn.
 9. Elenor *d.* Step: Drye.
 9. Elenor *d.* Robt: Saunderson.
 9. William *s.* Couthb: Wilkinson.
 16. Henrie *s.* George Martin.
 16. Willm: *s.* George Tomson.
 23. John *s.* Rich: Masoner.
 23. John *s.* John Storey.
 24. Eliza: *d.* Robt: Craike.
- Mar. — William *s.* Rich: Harrat.
 — Xpofer: *s.* Rap: Harrison.
 — Rowland *s.* John White.
 — Robt: *s.* Robt: Bradforthe.
 — Christian *d.* John Shell.
 -6. Robt: *s.* Mathew Fettis.
 -7. Richart *s.* Thomas Bowrin.

1579.

- 3-. Alis *d.* Xpofer Pottes.
 3-. John *s.* Roger Boothe.
- April 6. Samuell *s.* Edwarde Hall.
 6. Tobias *s.* Andrew Bridgeman.
 6. Robert *s.* James Hope.
 7. William *s.* Nicho: Waulton.
 30. Jane *d.* Robt: Aucoke.
 30. Issabell *d.* Raph Selbey.
- May 6. Judeth *d.* William Woodcocke.
 11. Bartlemew *s.* John Storey.
 11. Ann *d.* George Morton.
 18. John *s.* James^r Mintoe.
 13. Ann *d.* Amlet Hexam.
 13. William *s.* John Stephenson.

- 1579.
- May 19. Margaret *d.* Will: Raynbow.
 25. Margaret *d.* Hen: Salesburey.
 25. Thomas *s.* John Satterthwaite.
 31. Margaret *d.* Xpofer Swan.
- June 8. Jane *d.* Robt. Hannam.
 8. Raphe *s.* Stephen Huntington.
 9. Leonard *s.* Robt: Morton.
 9. Edw: *s.* Tho: Kennatye.
 11. Sara *d.* Will: Robinson.
 15. William *s.* Henrie Smith.
 22. Marga: *d.* Tho: Nodder.
 22. John *s.* Edwa: Muschampe.
 29. Marga: *d.* Jo: Paumer.
 29. Henrie *s.* Henrie Shell.
- July 5. Jane *d.* Robert Neley.
 13. Jane *d.* Rich: Anderson.
 13. Eliz: *d.* Tho: Haggerston.
 17. John *s.* Rich: Derrey.
 20. Barbarie *d.* Will: Clarke.
 20. Hew *s.* Jarrey Dewer.
 20. Sara *d.* [blank] Brackshaw.
 27. William *s.* Thomas Whellas.
 30. Milles *s.* Ambros Hutton.
- Aug. 3. Bowes *s.* Robert Arderne.
 3. Eliza: *d.* Allexander Armestrange.
 10. Mathew *s.* John Smith.
 10. Ales *d.* Robt: Umphray.
 10. Annis *d.* Rich: Tompson.
 17. Alis *d.* Rich: Clarke.
 18. Willm: *s.* Couthb: Swinhoe.
 24. George *s.* Thomas Stanley.
 24. Thomas *s.* Richart Licelye.
 31. Eliza. *d.* John Smith.
- Sept. 8. Richart *s.* Rich: Younge.
 14. Margaret *d.* Tho: Knape.
 17. John *s.* Laurence Anderson.
 21. Issabell *d.* Henrie Lombert.
 21. Robert *s.* Umphray Maxewell.
- Oct. 1. Elenor *d.* Tho: Hoope.
 2. Eliz: *d.* Tho: Pickrin.
 15. Eliz: *d.* Roger Jackson.
 19. Edmonde *s.* Willm: Morton.
 20. Marye *d.* Umphray Hall.
 25. Raph: *s.* Vaine Jackson.
 25. Ferdinandoe *s.* Oswald Thew.
- Nov. 26. Tho: *s.* Robt: Cooke.
 26. Thomas *s.* Leo: Turner.
 27. William *s.* Jam Fairfaxe.
 27. John *s.* Randall Davis.
 27. Agnis *d.* John Saunders.

- 1579.
- Nov. 27. Tho: s. Robt: Hardey.
 27. Eliz: *d.* Edw: Darlin.
 29. Edwarde s. Edw: Robson.
 30. Isbell *d.* Robt: Amers.
 30. John s. John Morton.
 30. Eliza: *d.* John Brooke.
- Dec. 2. Henrie s. Rich: Coore.
 4. Rdw: s. Tho: Corbyt.
 16. Eliza: *d.* Tho: Raye.
 16. John s. John Greinhead.
- Jan. 4. John s. John Smison.
 6. Tho: s. Tho: Burrell.
- Feb. 2. Launcelot s. Rich: Kemish.
 5. Anthoney s. Will: Saunderson.
 7. Daniell s. Rich: Morton.
 7. Constance *d.* Jo: Burrell.
 7. Robert s. Couthbert Harrat.
 7. Jane *d.* James Willson.
 12. Ann *d.* Thomas Hodshon.
 25. Edwarde s. Nicholas Bradforthe.
 25. George s. John Lowrey.
- Mar. 3. Meriall *d.* James Greffin.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* Mathew Taylor.
 7. Kathren *d.* John Hixe.
 7. Raph: s. Anthoney Carr.

1580.

- April 26. Eliza: *d.* Rich: Blythman.
 2. Alis *d.* William Baunkes.
 5. Kathren *d.* William Garner.
 5. Fraunces s. William Kneight.
 7. Annis *d.* Thomas Hewetson.
 7. John s. Richart Smith.
 21. Marie *d.* Raynolde Feild.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* Nicholas Harrison.
 21. Issabell *d.* John Preston.
- May 2. Thomas s. Edwarde Hall.
 2. Raph s. Thomas Holsworth.
 9. Alis *d.* Hew Denton.
 9. Margaret & Margaret [*sic*] the *d.* of Jo: Read.
 10. Marie *d.* Rich: Rotheram.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Parrish.
 16. William s. Raphe Fenwick.
 16. Leonard s. John Baue.
- June 9. William s. John Jenney.
 9. Phillis *d.* Richart Eastwoode.
 13. John s. William Smith.
 13. Willia: s. Jarret Martin.
 20. Ezechiell s. Henrey Tuttey.
 20. George s. Henry Thornell.

1580.

- June 27. Gilbert s. Gilbert Hoode.
— Elizabeth d. Nicho: Rickabey.
- July 6. Fraunces d. of Robt: Jackson.
6. Judeth d. Anthoney Atkinson.
14. Robt: s. Ryce Morice.
14. Rowland s. Robt: Branxston.
- Aug. 1. Luce d. John Silversides.
4. Edwarde s. John Nicholson.
4. Robert s. Robert Davis.
8. Kathren d. Expofr: Tyndell.
8. Margaret d. John Greneheade.
8. Margaret d. Couthbert Johnson.
22. Elias s. Barnarde Vyncent.
- Sept. 8. Hew s. William Spencer.
11. John s. John Boatman.
17. Edwarde s. John Bennis.
17. George s. Tho: Tompson.
19. Issabell d. Henrie Rugg.
19. Hew s. Thomas Corke.
26. Robert s. Robert Gam.
- Oct. — John s. Raphe Manfeilde.
— George s. Raphe Crawforthe.
— Phillis d. John Glendinney.
— Thomas s. John Weatherburne.
— Jane d. Rowland Greinley.
— William s. William Weatherburne.
— Thomas s. John Allexander.
- Nov. — Elizabeth d. Robert Rose [*also in margin*].
— William s. Archbald Tomson.
— Thomas s. Anthoney Bradforth.
8. Elenor d. Nicholas Tweedey.
- Dec. 4. William s. William Tappey.
4. Agnis d. John Bednell.
16. Margaret d. Michael Smithe.
19. John s. William Wraye.
19. Michael s. Hewe Errington.
22. Symonde s. Richart Burrell.
26. Agnis d. Tho: Craike.
26. Ellen d. Tho: Kennetye.
28. William & Kathrin s. & d. Simon Stone.
- Jan. 2. Richart s. Rich: Browne.
2. Jane d. John Satterthaite.
2. Elizabeth d. Dennis Temple.
3. John s. John Saunders.
6. Rowland s. Henrie Bell.
6. William s. Couthb: Richardson.
6. Fraunces d. John Pratt.
16. Elizabeth d. John Pearson.
23. John s. James Maine.
29. Issabell d. Robt: Gibben.

1580.

- Jan. 29. Margerey *d.* Thomas Bowrey.
 30. Ellis *s.* Ellis Holmes.
 Feb. 4. Robt: *s.* James Hope.
 4. Peter *s.* Rich: Mercer.
 6. William *s.* Willia: Simson.
 8. Jane *d.* Will: Robinson.
 13. Phillis *d.* Tho: Hoope.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* John Sigswith.
 13. Willia: *s.* Mich: Lombart.
 16. Ellen *d.* John Woode.
 16. Jane *d.* Frauncis Lepton.
 19. John *s.* Edwarde Harvey.
 19. Roger *s.* Edw: Smith.
 27. Margaret *d.* Jo: Shell.
 Mar. 6. Jane *d.* Henrie Coxson.
 6. Ann and Margaret *dd.* Will: Tomson.
 22. Harrie *s.* Rowland Burrell.
 23. John *s.* John Storey.

1581.

- April 27. Isabell *d.* John Burrell.
 9. Raphe *s.* Henrey Pigg.
 11. Elenor *d.* John Robinson.
 17. Agnis *d.* Tho: Snawdon.
 18. George *s.* George Coxeson.
 25. Margaret *d.* Hew Fewell.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Mathew Fettis.
 25. Julian *d.* Marke Armorer.
 28. Thomas *s.* George Muschamp.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Foxton.
 May 2. Margaret *d.* Robt: Ardrowne.
 8. Margaret *d.* Edwarde Mason.
 22. Sara *d.* James Smithe.
 29. Henrie *s.* James Farefaxe.
 29. Thomas *s.* Robt: Teisdaile.
 29. Elenor *d.* William Ruke.
 30. Isabell *d.* John White.
 June 5. Robert *s.* John Sleight.
 5. William *s.* Anthony Knowls.
 5. Robt: *s.* John Dodes.
 5. John *s.* Thomas Richardson.
 12. Issabell *d.* Hen: Jowsey.
 12. William *s.* Tho: Nodder.
 20. Edwarde *s.* Edw: Hull.
 26. Sthephen *s.* John Barker.
 26. Margaret *d.* Jo: Greffin.
 July 3. Thomas *s.* Lyonell Bradforth.
 10. Antho: *s.* Robt: Morton and
 10. Kathrin *d.* of the said Robt.
 10. Henrie *s.* Peter Russell.

- 1581.
- July 17. Hellen *d.* Geo: Bednell.
 17. Isabell *d.* Tho: Winstanley.
 18. Barbarie *d.* Will: Wauker.
 18. Jane *d.* John Frost.
 24. Isabell *d.* Tho: Cubey.
 24. Tho: *s.* Peter Fairley.
 25. Isabell *d.* Tho: Hogard.
 30. Rich: *s.* Tho: Webber.
 30. Isabell *d.* Wm: Read.
- Aug. 7. Julian *d.* Christo: Dodes.
 7. Hen: *s.* Rich: Moris.
 7. Anthoney *s.* Nich: Harrison.
 13. Eliza: *d.* Rogr: Mossey.
 14. Doratye *d.* Geo: Bell.
 21. Magdalyn *d.* Will: Found.
 21. William *s.* Rich: Sheirburn.
 28. Tho. *s.* Thomas Revill.
- Sept. 4. Eliza: *d.* Tho: Corbit.
 4. Raphe *s.* Edw: Robson.
 5. Tho: *s.* John Laidley.
 6. Julian *d.* Garrat Martine.
 11. Agnis *d.* Hen: Rotheram.
 11. Jane *d.* Raphe Smith.
 12. John *s.* John Brookeshaw.
 18. Elenor *d.* Raphe Fenwick.
 18. Charetye *d.* Jarat Dewer.
 19. John *s.* Alex: Armestrange.
 19. Robt: *s.* Henrie Strother.
 25. Kellam *s.* Will: Hartley.
- Oct. 2. John *s.* George Tomson.
 3. Henrie *s.* Rich: Thirelwaye.
 16. Edwarde *s.* Henrey Thornabey.
 19. Dyna *d.* Tho: Himers.
 30. Edwarde *s.* Robert Prince.
 31. Margaret *d.* Anthoney Carr.
- Nov. 6. John *s.* Will: Rogers.
 6. Henrie *s.* James Singleton.
 6. Margaret *d.* James Mentey.
 8. Katherin *d.* Thomas Wrey.
 13. Alis *d.* Martin Cave.
 16. Jane *d.* John Smithe.
 16. George *s.* Thomas Burrell.
 20. Tobias *s.* Bartholomew Bradeforth.
 27. Jane *d.* Rich: Anderson.
- Dec. 7. Elenor *d.* Thomas Brooke.
 7. Thomas *s.* John Younge.
 11. Isabell *d.* James Waudey.
 22. John *s.* Tho: Heton.
 26. John *s.* John Henderson.
 28. Raphe *s.* John Storey.

1581.	
Dec.	28. Agnis <i>d.</i> Henrey Smith.
Jan.	5. Lever <i>s.</i> Rich: Meverrell.
	5. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Nicho: Holme.
	25. William <i>s.</i> John Crane.
	29. Rachell <i>d.</i> Tho: Cooke.
	29. Thomas <i>s.</i> John Burrell.
Feb.	5. Agnis <i>d.</i> Robert Davis.
	5. Jane <i>d.</i> Robt: Amers.
	19. Robt: <i>s.</i> John Davinport.
	22. Ellen <i>d.</i> Thomas Harrison.
	22. William <i>s.</i> Guye Sawyer.
Mar.	4. Elenor <i>d.</i> Umphray Flecher.
	4. George <i>s.</i> Jhn: Patteson.
	4. Margaret <i>d.</i> John Seigsworth.
	22. Edwarde <i>s.</i> Robt: Dillarde.
	24. Dyna <i>d.</i> Hew: Clarke.
	24. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Thomas Gibson.
	31. John <i>s.</i> Willm: Maughan.
	24. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Robert Saunderson.
	24. William <i>s.</i> George West.
	24. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Vayne Jackson.
1582.	
	27. Margaret <i>d.</i> Robt: Chambers.
	27. Eliza: <i>d.</i> Edw: Dockerey.
April	2. Anthoney <i>s.</i> Raphe Birchinshaw.
	3. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Nathaniell Kelke.
	5. Richard <i>s.</i> Will: Atkinson.
	8. Agnis <i>d.</i> Raph: Selbey.
	8. Jane <i>d.</i> Robt: Jackson.
	9. John <i>s.</i> Willm: Weatherburne.
	10. Rowland <i>s.</i> Anthoney Bradforthe
	10. Cutbridge <i>d.</i> Tho: Ellis.
	12. Margaret <i>d.</i> John Brooke.
	12. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Tho: Wheles.
	16. Rowland <i>s.</i> [<i>blank</i>] Simpson.
	16. Eliza: <i>d.</i> Willm: Grenhead.
	17. Phillis <i>d.</i> Willm: Wilkinson.
	26. Belle <i>d.</i> Edw: Tromble.
	30. Thomassin <i>d.</i> Willm: Harrat.
	30. Phillis <i>d.</i> John Cutrell.
May	3. Issabell <i>d.</i> Tho: Johnson.
	5. Anthoney <i>s.</i> Geo: Gallan.
	7. Willm: <i>s.</i> Couthb: Johnson.
	14. Henrie <i>s.</i> Willm: Stanton.
	14. Roger <i>s.</i> Xpofer Carr.
	28. Rich: <i>s.</i> Robt: Neile.
	—. [<i>blank</i>] Mr. Raphe Bowes.
June	6. James <i>s.</i> Robt: Craw.
	11. Willm: <i>s.</i> Nicho: Dryver.

1582.

- June 14. Kathren *d.* Umphray Smith.
 18. Thomas *s.* Henrie Lombert.
 21. Eliza: *d.* Willm: Norton.
 21. Willm: *s.* Edw: Peckering.
 21. Jane *d.* Simon Johnson.
 26. Eliza: *d.* Jarret Storey.
- July 2. Jane *d.* Rich: Whetle.
 2. Elizabeth *d.* John Jenny.
 9. Allexander *s.* John Frost.
 9. Meriell *d.* John Robinson.
 10. Thomas *s.* Thomas Henckson.
 16. John *s.* Thomas Forster.
 16. Tho: *s.* William Pickering.
 20. Henrie *s.* Nicholas Bradforthe.
 23. William *s.* Rich: Clarke.
 23. Gilbert *s.* John Browne.
 25. John *s.* William Stewart.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Moore.
 30. Judeth *d.* Edwarde Hayecocke.
- Aug. 7. Jane *d.* Robt: Black.
 10. Travinian *s.* John Wethers.
 11. Willim: *s.* Rich: Rotheram.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* John Lowrey.
 13. Jane *d.* Expofer Robinson.
 13. Jane *d.* Martin Boatfish.
 21. Elenor *d.* John Boatman.
 27. Agnis *d.* Henrie Bell.
- Sept. 3. Mountegue *d.* [*sic*] Edw: Smith.
 3. Elizabeth *d.* Umphraye Maxwell.
 10. John *s.* Bryan Boatfish.
 10. Kathren *d.* Willm: Clarke.
 12. Thomas *s.* John Bell.
 17. Quintyn *s.* Ryce Griffin.
 17. Hew *s.* John Butler.
 26. Elenor *d.* Rich: Fausat.
 26. Issabell *d.* Lionell Bradeforthe.
- Oct. 8. Agnis *d.* Expofer Price.
 15. Jane *d.* Thomas Browne.
 22. Willm: *s.* Robt: Gevin.
- Nov. 1. William *s.* John Sharpen.
 1. Kathren *d.* Nicholas Basforde.
 12. John *s.* Raphe Bolton.
 20. Issabell *d.* Barthol: Bradeforthe.
 22. Jane *d.* Edw: Harvey.
 26. Edwarde *s.* Thomas Hewet.
- Dec. 3. Leonard *s.* John Satterthaite.
 18. Jane *d.* Willm: Founde.
 10. Henrie *s.* Randole Jackson.
 27. Issabell *d.* Robt: Browne.
 27. Edw: *s.* George Bell.

1582.

- Jan. 1. Anthoney *s.* Henrie Kigway.
 21. Jane *d.* Willm. Waulker.
 21. Frauncis *d.* Dennis Temple.
 21. An: *d.* Edw: Hall.
 21. Isabell *d.* Robt: Morton.
 30. Hew *s.* Willia: Saunderson.
 30. Elenor *d.* Geo: Muschamp.
 30. Ann *d.* John Wilson.
 30. Jane *d.* Willm: Smith.
 31. Thomas *s.* John Paulmer.
 31. Ann *d.* Couth: Richardson.
- Feb. 6. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Geven.
 6. George *s.* Edwa: Robson.
 11. Eliza: *d.* Jarre Dewherst.
 11. John *s.* John Preston.
 11. Robert *s.* Morgan Laine.
 11. Leonarde *s.* John Morton.
 11. William *s.* James Greiffin.
 18. Anthoney *s.* Renold Feild.
 18. John *s.* Henrie Shell.
 19. Elias *s.* John Pratt.
 23. Elenor *d.* Will: Shattock.
 23. Travinian *s.* Edwarde Gaudey.
 24. John *s.* George Willson.
- Mar. 7. Henrie *s.* Henrie Joyseye.
 11. James *s.* John Sleighe.
 12. Annas *d.* Gilb: Robinson.
 12. George *s.* Tho: Vines.
 14. Expofer *s.* Robt: Greffin.
 14. Margaret *d.* Will: Pigg.
 18. Tho: *s.* Robt: Parrish.
 18. Willm: *s.* Robt: Darrling.
 21. Margaret *d.* Will: Reed.

1583.

26. Anthoney *s.* John Law.
 26. Eliza: *d.* Emond Payner.
 27. Robt: *s.* Uswold Thew.
 27. Frauncis *d.* Epofer Dodes.
 28. Agnis *d.* Jo: Preston.
- April 7. John *s.* Thomas Foxeton.
 15. Elenor *d.* Antho: Bradforth.
 15. John *s.* George Coxeson.
 22. John *s.* Nicholas Foffey.
 22. Umphray *s.* Umph: Flecher.
 22. Couthbert *s.* George Carr.
 22. Jane *d.* Geo: Burne.
- May 1. William *s.* William Swinhoe.
 14. Robt: *s.* Robt: Cayse.
 16. Robt: *s.* Raph: Selbey.

1583.

- May 16. James s. Thomas Fisher.
— Willia: s. John Bednell.
- June 3. Annis d. Arther Moore.
17. Marian d. John Sned.
- July 2. Elizabeth d. Richart Browne.
8. William s. Thomas Greene.
11. Jane d. James Maine.
22. John s. Couthbert Swinhoe.
22. Willm: s. Henrie Tuttey.
29. Kathren d. Richart Norton.
29. Sara d. James Sim.
- Aug. 5. George s. Frauncis Hutton.
10. Ann d. Thomas Corbit.
10. Seth s. Barnard Vincon.
10. Margaret d. William Waulker.
19. Launcelot s. Robt: Branxston.
19. Elizabeth d. Robt: Prench.
22. Ann d. John Tomkines.
24. John s. John Laidley.
26. An: d. Raph: Fenwick.
- Sept. 5. Edwarde s. John Turner.
5. Rowland s. John Selbey.
11. Elenor d. Thomas Forster.
16. Margerie d. Henrye Cookeson.
16. Willm: s. Richart Morys.
17. Willm: s. Willm: Paumer.
19. Willm: s. James Waudeye.
19. Rowland s. James Sebbet.
19. Ussey s. Nicholas Homey.
23. Raphe s. Richart [Umstoud].
23. Elizabeth d. Nicholas Bradforth.
23. Grace d. Guye Sawyer.
26. Issabell d. Robt: Woode.
- Oct. 7. John s. Expofer Tyndell.
14. Willia: s. Robt: Blanshott.
21. Margaret d. Tho: Richardson.
21. John s. Robt: Thirburne.
21. Jane d. Tho: Pickrin.
28. Elizabeth d. Allexander Armestrang.
28. Mathew s. John Seeworth.
30. Rowland s. Frauncis Burrell.
- Nov. 18. Annis d. Stephen Makon.
25. Allis d. Richart Mathewson.
25. Kathren d. Anthoney Carr.
25. Elenor d. John Frost.
25. George s. Stephen Huntington.
27. Thomas s. James Docket.
27. Filladin d. Marke Armorer.
30. Thomiseyn d. William Simson [*in duplicate*].
- Dec. 7. Issabell d. Nicholas Tweedall.

- 1583.
- Dec. 9. Nicholas *s.* Bartle [Efms].
 9. Thomas *s.* Edwarde Harvey.
 13. Bartle *s.* John White.
- Jan. 19. Margaret *d.* Richart Clarke.
 19. Grace *d.* Henrie Bell.
 27. John *s.* Tho: Heuchon.
 27. Willm: *s.* Tho: Browne.
 27. Willm: *s.* John Crane.
- Feb. 3. Issabell *d.* John Whitton.
 3. John *s.* Robt: Rose.
 3. Jane *d.* William Hardey.
 3. Jane *d.* William Celler.
 12. Hew *s.* Richart Burrell.
 18. Marie *d.* John Burrell.
 24. Thomas *s.* Robt: Crow.
 24. George *s.* John Butler.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* William Morton.
- Mar. 1. William *s.* Thomas Pearson.
 2. Margaret *d.* Thomas Dauson.
 2. Xpofer *s.* John Glendinning.
 2. Marie *d.* Nicho: Bashforth.
 3. Jane *d.* William Stanton.
 5. Margaret *d.* John Crawforthe.
 5. Elizabeth *d.* Barnabe Currey.
 9. John *s.* Bartho: Bradeforthe.
 12. Frauncis *s.* Umphray Smithe.
 12. Margaret *d.* Willm: Rogers.
 12. Thomasin *d.* James Wilson.
 23. Robt: *s.* Robt: Umphray.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* Richart Anderson.
 23. Margaret *d.* Martin Boatfish.

1584.

- April 2. Robert *s.* Robert Cooke.
 2. Jane *d.* Richart Padmore.
 3. Thomas *s.* Tho: Deare.
 9. Tho: *s.* Tho: Forster.
 9. Raphe *s.* Tho: Bowton.
 20. Phillis *d.* Ellis Holmes.
 23. John *s.* James Singleton.
 27. Tho: *s.* Willm: Wreay.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Spencer.
- May 4. Richart *s.* Thomas Kyate.
 4. Raphe *s.* Raphe Graye.
 5. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Patteson.
 7. Agnes *d.* George Muschampe.
 11. Elenor *d.* John Frost.
 14. Willm: *s.* Richart Parrat.
 18. John *s.* Thomas Monester.
 18. Henrie *s.* Henrie Lombart.
 25. Henrie *s.* Raphe Brichinshaw.

- 1584.
- May 25. Annis *d.* Jo: Grenehead.
26. Phillip *s.* Anthoney Knoles.
- June 1. Willm: *s.* Willia: Garner.
1. Kathren *d.* Rowl: Scott.
1. Jane *d.* Martyn Cave.
1. Margaret *d.* Launce Selbey.
22. Robt: *s.* Peter Russell.
22. Henrie *s.* John Boone.
- Aug. 6. John *s.* John Young.
10. John *s.* Robt: Saunderson.
26. Henrie *s.* Tho: Scarsebridge.
26. John *s.* George Bednell.
26. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Chambers.
30. Annes *d.* Tho: Forster.
3. Couthbert *s.* Couth: Johnson.
3. Jane *d.* John Brookenson of Ruke quartr. Mr.
11. Symon *s.* Robt: Jackson.
17. John *s.* Jarret Dewer.
17. John *s.* Richart Pindeburey.
24. Robert *s.* Richart Neshfeilde.
24. Pressella *d.* Ed: Hall.
24. Jane *d.* George Orde.
- Sept. 14. Hobbey *s.* Geo: Morton.
14. John *s.* John Boatman.
21. Willm: *s.* Robt: Mason.
- Oct. 5. George *s.* Umphray Hall.
5. Eliza: *d.* Nicho: Diver.
6. Richart *s.* John Hewton.
6. John *s.* John Allexander.
11. Willm: *s.* Will: Founde.
11. Rich: *s.* John Simson.
11. Thomas *s.* Robt: Bradforthe.
13. Margaret *d.* Tho: Stones.
— Annes *d.* Robt: Holforthe.
— John *s.* Tho: Martindale.
— Margaret *d.* Reanolde Feilde.
— Gawan *s.* Rich: Parish.
- Nov. 2. Hew *s.* Hew Errington.
2. Will: *s.* Arther Moore.
2. Eliza: *d.* Rap: Selbey.
2. George *s.* George Neilson.
5. George *s.* Henrie Strother.
9. Expo: *s.* Jo: Satterthwaite.
12. Ann *d.* Rich: Rotheram.
16. Ann *d.* John Robinson.
23. Willm: *s.* John Robinson.
23. Edw: *s.* Jo: Jenings.
26. Richart *s.* Ed: Pickrin.
27. Margaret *d.* Bartle Pickman.
- Dec. 17. Thomas *s.* John Morton.

- 1584.
- Dec. 17. George s. John Bell.
 14. Edwarde s. Henrie Wide.
 21. John s. Robert Emistell.
 21. Margaret d. Lionell Bradeforth.
 30. Margaret d. Thomas Tomson.
 31. Issabell d. Mathew Fettes.
 31. Margaret d. John Blackwell.
- Jan. 7. Richart s. Richart Eastwoode.
 8. Susanna d. James Smithe.
 18. Ann d. Edw: Dockerey.
 19. Margaret d. Vayne Jackson.
 21. Thomas s. John Storey.
 21. Robt: s. Thomas Younes.
 21. Issabell d. John Sharpin.
- Mar. 1. Margaret d. John Pratt.
 1. Edwarde s. Robert Robson.
 1. Elizabeth d. James Griffin.
 8. Leonarde s. John Lowrey.
 8. Nicholas s. Mr. Bredyman.
 15. Annis d. George Bell.
 15. Annis d. William Pigg.
 16. Willm: s. James Sybbyte.
 18. Elizabeth d. Robt: Teisdell.

1585.

25. Thomas s. William Elles.
 28. Margaret d. [blank].
- April 1. Robt: s. Robt: Davis.
 1. Elizabeth d. Thomas Knap.
 1. Thomas s. John Catrell.
 2. Ann d. George Tomson.
 15. Phillis d. Robt: Mill.
 18. John s. Thomas Graye.
 22. John s. John Turner.
 23. Expofer s. James Hope.
 23. Martin s. Rowland Garner.
 25. Richart s. Rich: Burrell.

The dates from 1st February, 1583, to 21st February, 1584, seem uncertain. In 1583 *March* is crossed out and *February* written against it: *April*, *Maye*, *June*, and *Julij* are similarly crossed out and the succeeding month written against them: *August* is crossed out but nothing is written against it: *September* and *October* are crossed out and have the succeeding month written against them. *October*, 1584, has not been altered. The four entries for *November* have not the day of the month, "October still" is written under the word *November* in paler ink, but *November* is not crossed out. *December*, 1584, is crossed out and "this is *November*" is written below in paler ink. *Januarie* and *Februarye* are not crossed out but the succeeding month is written against each. If the corrections are correct there are no baptisms in *February*, 1584. The entries from *January*, 1583-4, to *March*, 1584-5, seem to have been written at one sitting, and to have been copied from another book. The day of the month appears to be in ink of a different colour.—ED.

- 1585.
- April 29. William *s.* John Hudspeth.
 29. Phillis *d.* John Preston.
 — Raphe *s.* Thomas Given.
- May 5. Raphe *s.* Thomas Fisher.
 5. George *s.* Geo: Tomson.
 12. Leonard *s.* Bartho: Bradeforth.
 20. Thomas *s.* John Crane.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Mich: Garth.
 29. Raph: *s.* George Gallon.
 29. Arche *s.* Thomas Marke.
- June 3. Thomas *s.* Willm: Morton.
 3. Rachell *d.* Willm: Bonnington.
 4. Peter *s.* Thomas Swandon.
 4. Jane *d.* Guy Sawyer.
 4. Dorratye *d.* Jarret Storey.
 10. Annis *d.* Robt: Dodes.
 10. Sepio: *s.* John Welch.
 10. Dorratye *d.* Raph. Fenwick.
 11. Anthoney *s.* John Brooke.
 13. Annis *d.* Raphe Britchinshaw.
 17. George *s.* Robt: Given.
- July 10. Mirrill *d.* Robt: Caise.
 14. Elenor *d.* Thomas Moore.
 21. Annis *d.* Robt: Waulker.
 21. John *s.* Robt: Paumer.
 22. Marie *d.* Willm: Stanton.
 28. Willm: *s.* Willm: Best.
- Aug. 13. Elizabeth *d.* John Tayler.
 13. Edwarde *s.* Robt. Umphraye.
 19. John *s.* Robt: Patteson.
 19. Issabell *d.* John Laidley.
 26. Henrie *s.* Robt; Eunes.
 26. Anthoney *s.* Thomas Scarsbridge
 26. Richard *s.* Henrie Jackson.
 29. Willm: *s.* Willm: Singleton.
 29. Killam *s.* Richart Mathewes.
- Sept. 2. Richart *s.* Will: Spencer.
 2. Issabell *d.* Jo: Athe.
 9. Issabell *d.* Jo: Reveley.
 9. Robt: *s.* Robt; Martin.
 16. Thomas *s.* Will: Tomson.
 26. John *s.* Jo: Shaftoe.
 26. Eliza: *d.* Couth: Armorer.
- Oct. 6. John *s.* William Linkington.
 13. George *s.* John Crawforthe.
 13. Robt: *s.* Rich: Fasset.
 17. Willm: *s.* John Butler.
 20. Issabell *d.* Jo: Willson.
 27. Jane *d.* Jo: Horsley.
 27. Margerie *d.* Tho: Hewatson.

1585.

- Oct. 27. Willm: s. John Robinson.
 28. Edw: s. Jo: Allexander.
- Nov. 1. Frances *d.* James Sym.
 2. Issabell *d.* Jo: Saunderson.
 11. Annis *d.* Jo: Boon.
 14. Willm: s. Garrat Martin.
 18. John s. Couthbert Richartson.
 19. Robt: s. Edw: Tromble.
 24. Leona: s. Geo: Aymers.
 24. Michole s. Robt: Prince.
- Dec. 1. John s. Jo: Satterthwaite.
 1. James s. John Satterthwaite.
 1. Sussanna *d.* Elias Saltonstall.
 9. Jane *d.* George Carre.
 11. John s. Anthoney Carr.
 11. Thomas s. Mathew Skeile.
 25. Margaret *d.* John Tomkins.
 25. Edw: s. George Horne.
 29. John s. Thomas Harrat.
 29. Quintin s. Thomas Browne.
 29. Jayne *d.* Allexandr. Armestrange.
- Jan. 15. Hector s. Tho: Corbyt.
 20. Judeth *d.* John Spencer.
 27. Andrew s. John Bankes.
 27. George s. Frauncis Burrell.
 28. Edw: s. Edw: Storey.
 28. Marie *d.* Tho: Burrell.
- Feb. 3. Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Paumer.
 4. Rich: s. Bartho: Patterson.
 10. Frauncis s. John Burrell.
 10. Edw: s. Thomas Kente.
 10. Annis *d.* John Hixe.
 10. Marie *d.* Arther Moore.
 17. Dorratye *d.* Will: Wauker.
 17. Annis *d.* Thomas Darlyn.
 17. George s. Henrie Armorer.
 18. Willm: s. John Selbey.
 24. Willm: s. Thomas Pickerin.
- Mar. 1. Quyntin s. Uswolde Thew.
 1. Jayne *d.* John Martindaile.
 2. Elizabeth *d.* Willm. Rainbow.
 3. Tho: s. Rich: Morris.
 7. William s. Robt: Crow.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Norton.
 14. Willm: s. Willm: Tode.
 17. Jane *d.* Launce Selbey.
 23. Raph s. Tho: Dauson.

1586.

- April 1. Issabell *d.* William Harrat.

1586.

- April 2. Willm: s. Tho: Whetle.
 6. Marie *d.* John Preston.
 12. Thomas *s.* Bartho: Bradeforthe.
 22. Robt: *s.* George Orde.
 30. Tho: *s.* Randall Tedder.
- May 4. Marye *d.* Willm: Tayler.
 11. Annis *d.* Robt: Woode.
 14. Edw: *s.* Umphray Smith.
 18. Sara *d.* Henrye Tuttey.
 18. Nicho: *s.* Nicho: Bosforthe.
 21. Robt: *s.* Martin Boatfish.
 21. Margaret *d.* Tho: Blay.
 26. Willm: *s.* Rich: Neshfield.
 26. Quintyn *s.* [*blank*] Sheirburne.
 26. Jane *d.* John Crane.
- June 2. William *s.* Randole Jackson.
 2. John *s.* Couth: Cooke.
 2. Kathren *d.* John Grame.
 5. Frauncis *d.* Umphray Maxwell.
 8. Ellizabeth *d.* Michaelle Lewis.
 9. Andrew *s.* John Reade.
 10. John *s.* George Colledge.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Anthoney Surgion.
 16. Willm: *s.* Willm: Lam.
 23. Margaret *d.* Edw: Robson.
- July 2. Marie *d.* Peter Faireleye.
 6. Margaret *d.* Thomas Hudspeth.
 6. Margaret *d.* John Law.
 6. Willm: *s.* John Reveley.
 6. Annis *d.* Henrie Cockson.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Brichinshaw.
 22. John *s.* John Paterson.
 26. Mirrell *d.* Willm: Bredyman.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* John Sharpe.
- Aug. 4. Annis *d.* Hew: Greigson.
 4. Willm: *s.* Morgan Layne.
 4. Thomas *s.* Edwarde Haycoke.
 7. Eliza: *d.* Edw: Poake.
 11. Expofer *s.* John Younge.
 11. Tristram *s.* Raphe Selbey.
 11. Jayne *d.* Thomas Craike.
- Sept. — Thomas *s.* John Morton.
 [*Remainder of leaf blank: next two pages blank.*]
 No entry.
 No entry.

1587.

- Aug. 3. Thomas *s.* Thomas Corbyt.
 3. Elizabeth *d.* Willfred Hudspeth.
 3. Thomas *s.* Gilbert Robinson.

- 1587.
- Aug. 3. Henrye *s.* Anthoney Kaysley.
 6. John *s.* Willm: Morton.
 8. Kathren *d.* Rich: Parish.
 10. Moses *s.* James Smith.
 10. George *s.* Henrie Herrinton.
- Sept. 4. Judeth *d.* Hew Griegson.
 4. Issabell *d.* Tho: Gibson.
 8. Jayne *d.* Jarret Storey.
- Oct. 1. Jayne *d.* Tho: Fisher.
 1. George *s.* John Robinson.
 1. Margaret *d.* Geo: Muschampe.
 3. Henrye *s.* Robt: Parrish.
 6. Willm: *s.* Willm: Goffe.
 8. Thomas *s.* John Stannes.
 8. John *s.* Michael Garthe.
 8. Thomas *s.* Thomas Durrence.
 10. Edeth *d.* Thomas Knapp.
 13. Issabell *d.* Tho: Geven.
 16. Margaret *d.* Geo: Aymers.
- Nov. 1. Thomas *s.* Tho: Mason.
 3. Edmonde *s.* Geo: Tomson.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* Launce Selbey.
 14. Andrew *s.* Tho: Moore.
 20. Rich: *s.* Geo: Horsley.
 20. Elenor *d.* John Allexander.
 21. Expofer *s.* Robt: Teisdaile.
 21. Robt: *s.* Robt: Moore.
 30. Margaret *d.* Thomas Horner.
- Dec. 4. Ann *d.* Raphe Smithe.
 4. John *s.* Rich: Crawforthe.
 4. Jayne *d.* Willm: Garner.
 4. Expofer *s.* Robt: Neile.
 20. Margaret *d.* Tho: Atkinson.
 20. John *s.* William Pidgion.
 — John *s.* John Hixe.
- Jan. 1. John *s.* Edw: Harvye.
 8. Eliza: *d.* John Bune.
 15. Eliza: *d.* John Tomkins.
 15. Ursley *d.* Edw: Hall.
 15. Thomas *s.* Thos: Scarsbridge.
 15. Raphe *s.* Roger Dyell.
- Feb. 12. Phillip *s.* Phillip Barber.
 14. John *s.* Rich: Crawforth.
 25. Margaret *d.* John Pigg.
 27. Elinor *d.* Nicho: Dryver.
 27. Susanna *d.* Barty: Tomson.
 27. Robt: *s.* Rich: Moris.
 29. Jeremie *s.* Willm: Greyne.
 29. Leonarde *s.* Mathew Beanes.
- Mar. 4. Annis: *d.* Tho: Mill.

1587.

- Mar. 4. Margaret *d.* Robt: Patteson.
 5. Michael *s.* John Weatherburne.
 13. Margaret *d.* Jo: Greenhead.
 19. Isabell *d.* Hen: Rugg.

1588.

- April 3. George *s.* John Midleton.
 9. Quintin *s.* Jo: Preston.
 15. Allen *s.* James Singleton.
 16. Marie *d.* Geo: Car.
 18. Couth: *s.* Edw: Read.
 22. Samuel and Margaret *s. & d.* Nicholas Bradforth.
 23. Tho: *s.* Jo: Robeson.
 29. John *s.* Elias Saltonstall.
- May 9. Henrie *s.* Rich: Mathew.
 14. Henrie *s.* Willm: Hopwood.
 14. An: *d.* Tobias Inman.
 14. Willm: *s.* Tho: Blay.
- June 6. Ursela *d.* Vaine Jackson.
 10. Tho: *s.* Tho: Bowring.
- July 4. Jayne *d.* Rich: Clarke.
 8. Coustance *d.* Robt: Cooke.
 18. Jayne *d.* Peter Fairley.
 20. Robt: *s.* Allexander Armestrang.
 22. Elenor *d.* Henrie Kirton.
- Aug. 19. Marie *d.* John Boateman.
 19. Robt: *s.* John Reveley.
 20. Grace *d.* John Frost.
 20. Cathren *d.* Simon Ruston.
 22. Annis *d.* Nicho: Wrey.
 26. John *s.* Mathew Fettis.
 29. Raphe *s.* Barty: Paterson.
- Sept. 2. George *s.* Willm: Pavmer.
 2. Annis *d.* Willm: Law.
 2. Marie *d.* Jo: Thistleton.
 9. Margaret *d.* Jo: Tayler.
 9. John *s.* John Robinson.
 9. John *s.* Willm: Stanton.
 10. Eliza: *d.* Tho: Pickrin.
 16. Robt: *s.* Antho: Car.
 17. Jayne *d.* Edw: Muschampe.
 23. George *s.* John Shevell.
 23. Forton *d.* Robt: Chambers.
 23. Dyna *d.* Expofer Jackson.
 24. Willm: *s.* Tho: Bredyman.
 30. Raphe *s.* Charells Hall.
- Oct. 10. An: *d.* George Gyfford.
 15. Jane *d.* George Lister.
 21. Roger *s.* John Frost.
 22. John *s.* Willm: Fourde.

- 1588.
- Oct. 22. Susan *d.* John Colley.
 28. Mich: *s.* Jarrey Dewer.
 29. Issabell *d.* Jo: Selbey.
 29. Francis *d.* Rich: Anderson.
- Nov. 5. Francis *d.* Richa: Anderson.
 7. Phillis *d.* Rich: Neshfeild.
 11. Expofer *s.* Robt: Wauker.
 12. Isbell *d.* Geo: Morton.
 14. Margaret *d.* Simon Johnson.
 24. Willm: *s.* Robt: Dickonson.
 28. George *s.* Tho: Barret.
 28. Susanna *d.* John Pamer.
- Dec. 8. Elizabeth *s.* John Robinson.
 8. Margaret *d.* Meredeth Griffin.
 12. John *s.* Willm: Watson.
 13. Robt: *s.* Andrew Storey.
 23. Michael *s.* Expofer Milwyr.
 23. John *s.* George Neilson.
 30. David *s.* James Sym.
 30. Marie *s.* Martin Ogle.
- Jan. 6. Jayne *d.* Rich: Crawford.
 6. Rich: *s.* Geo: Aymers.
 8. Marie *d.* Robt: Crowder.
 13. Judeth *d.* James Smith.
 13. Elenor *d.* Patrick Reade.
 13. Jayne *d.* John Hutton.
 27. Roger *s.* Geo: Tweedye.
 30. Annis *d.* David Craw.
 30. Marie *d.* John Blackwell.
- Feb. 3. Elenor *d.* Rich: Parish.
 3. Annis *d.* Antho: Caiswell.
 3. Edw: *s.* Geo: Mill.
 3. Annis *d.* Wm: Harrat.
 4. Margaret *d.* Edw: Robson.
 4. Alys *d.* Thomas Green.
 6. Robt: *s.* John Devell or Devell [*sic*].
 14. John *s.* John Brookes.
 20. Mabell *d.* George Burne.
- Mar. 3. Thomas *s.* John Pratt.
 3. John *s.* Robt: Davis.
 3. Michael *s.* Rowland [*blank*].
 — Charrells *s.* Tho: Wilde.
 — Ector *s.* Andrew Storey.
 18. Marie *d.* John Burde.
 17. Elizabeth *d.* James Selbey.
 17. Anthoney *s.* Jo: Hudson.
 23. Roger *s.* Willm: Shattock.
 23. Margaret *d.* Wm: Parrat.
 23. Eliza: *d.* Rogr: Maughan.

1589.

- Mar. 30. Issabell *d.* Robt: Ementson.
- April 3. Expobell *d.* Wm: Wilson.
 4. Vulcan *s.* Thomas Durham.
 6. Henrie *s.* John Satterthwaite.
 6. John *s.* Willm: Gaffe.
 8. Judeth *d.* Thomas Martindale.
 15. Hew *s.* Thomas Martindall [*wrong*].
 15. Hew *s.* Robert Patteson.
 21. Willm: *s.* Robert Moore.
 21. Katherin *d.* Willm: Poole.
 21. Marie *d.* James Marrick.
- May 2. Dennis and Thomas *ss.* Tho: Grenne.
 4. Annis *d.* Edw: Armorer.
 6. Margaret *d.* George Colledge.
 10. William *s.* James Willson.
 13. Robt: *s.* Willm: Pidgion.
 22. Wm: *s.* Raphe Wreight.
 25. Meriell *d.* John Ranetson.
 29. Bassill *s.* Robt: Teisdall.
- June 2. Henrie *s.* Arther Bartlet.
 10. Willim: *s.* Rich: Mellin.
 16. Nan: *d.* Willim: Teisdall.
 16. Raphe *s.* Roger Coates.
 17. Issabell *d.* John Law.
 23. Henrie *s.* Rich: Barnet.
 30. Kathren *d.* Tho: Benson.
- July 1. John *s.* Raphe Nicholson.
 3. Annis *d.* Bartho: Estmist.
 7. Annis *d.* Robt: Craw.
 8. Phillis *d.* Raphe Fenwick.
 21. Betris *d.* Ellis Holmes.
 24. Leonard *s.* Wm: Morton.
 28. Marie *d.* Will: Tayler.
 31. Henrie *s.* Capt: Siphthrop [*in later writing.*]
- Aug. 2. Thomas *s.* Thomas Whettell.
 3. Andrew *s.* John Read.
 6. Quintin *s.* Rich: Rotherop.
 11. Marie *d.* George Muschampe.
 28. Jane *d.* Anthony Shallow.
 — [blank] Bartho: Bradeforthe.
- Sept. 8. John *s.* Robt: Branxston.
 8. Robt; *s.* Christop: Dodes.
 8. Roger *s.* Willim: Lam.
 15. Issabell *d.* Rowland Quarton.
 22. John *s.* John Hill.
 22. Issabell *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
- Oct. 6. James *s.* Umphraye Maxewell.
 6. John *s.* Sandye Hexam.
 6. Henrie *s.* Henrie Strother.

- 1589.
- Oct. 8. Willim: s. John Hixe.
 9. Henrie s. John Harwell.
 10. Jayne *d.* Rich: Swinburne.
 13. John s. Anthoney Penell.
 13. Custance *d.* John Allexander.
 13. Jane *d.* Henrie Brearley.
 16. Allys *d.* Bartye Chester.
 20. Anis *d.* Anthoney Carr.
 21. Forton *d.* Launcelot Selbey.
 27. George s. John Hudspeth.
- Nov. 3. Judeth *d.* Robt: Roes.
 3. George s. Willim: Hashead.
 4. Issabell *d.* Robt: Sayer.
 4. Phillis *d.* Edw: Poake.
 6. Samuell s. John Crane.
 6. Margaret *d.* Rowland Pottes.
 9. Margerie *d.* Tobias Inman.
 9. Margerie *d.* Tho: Gibson.
 14. Jane *d.* Andrew Paterson.
 17. Esbell *d.* Anthoney Haggerston.
 18. Jayne *d.* Charrells Slater.
 24. Phillip s. Robt: Browne.
 24. Willim: s. George Rotherop.
 25. Robt: s. Tho: Tomson.
 27. Robt: s. Hew Greigson.
 — Marie *d.* John Manners.
- Dec. 7. Annis *d.* Tho: Johnson.
 7. Margaret *d.* Nicholas no:
 9. Anthoney s. Rich: Anderson.
 11. Elenor *d.* Tho: Cleghorne.
 11. [*blank*] *d.* Geo: Mortone.
 15. George s. John Morton.
 15. Robt: s. John Fell.
 18. Marie *d.* Edw: Conyers.
 22. Willim: s. Willim: Rogers.
 23. Jayne *d.* Allex: Robson.
 29. John s. Thomas Mill.
 30. Annis *d.* Edw: Harvie.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Willim: Ingram.
- Jan. — [*blank*] Roger Storey.
 5. John s. Mr. Tomkins.
 6. Marie *d.* Hew Lewis.
 7. Ector s. Edwarde Hall.
 11. John s. Tho: Robinson.
 13. Margaret *d.* James Mill.
 15. Edwarde s. John Catrell.
 19. Margaret *d.* James Mill.
- Feb. 9. Thomas s. Thomas Pickrin.
 10. Richart s. Robt: Bell.
 11. Belle *d.* George Marshall.

1589.

- Feb. 23. Jane *d.* Tho: Geven.
 24. Jayne *d.* Henrye Kirton.
 26. Manasses *s.* George Kempe.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* Michael Currör.
 27. Ann *d.* Robt: Thirburne.
- Mar. 2. Robt: *s.* Martin Cave.
 2. Sussanna *d.* Christophr. Thornton.
 5. John *s.* John Whitton.
 9. John *s.* Richart Crawford.
 10. Willim: *s.* Peter Fairley.
 12. Robt: *s.* John Burrell.
 16. Willim: *s.* Symon Rosdon.
 17. Elenor *d.* Tho: Fisher.
 20. John *s.* Raphe Morisbey.

1590.

- April 25. Allis *d.* Geo: Homar.
 1. Mathew *s.* Symon Johnson.
 2. John *s.* Tho: Browne.
 2. Tho: *s.* Willm: Watson.
 6. Belle *d.* Gilbert Robinson.
 6. Jayne *d.* Willim: Tode.
 9. Raphe *s.* Raphe Harrison.
 9. George *s.* Rich: Crawford.
 13. Richart *s.* Rich: Mathewes.
 — Mirrell *d.* Raph Younge.
 14. Robert *s.* Hew Greigson.
 21. Richart *s.* Mathew Banes.
 23. Thomas *s.* Tho: Holfort.
 23. Thomas *s.* Robt: Moore.
 27. Issabell *d.* Edmonde Dickinson.
 27. Robt: *s.* Edw: Seepeherd.
- May 4. John *s.* Willim: Forster.
 4. Jayne *d.* Rich: Morres.
 4. Willim: *s.* Geo: Saunderson.
 4. Margaret *d.* Nicholas Rybbet.
 7. Roger *s.* Willim: Brediman.
 11. Margaret *d.* Geo: Orde.
 11. Jayne *d.* John Sainte.
 11. Rebecca *d.* John Huswood.
 12. Marie *d.* Robt: Crowder.
 13. Willim: *s.* Willim: Acrigg.
 16. Issabell *d.* Nicho: Wraye.
 18. Willim: *s.* Rich: Padmore.
 20. Thomas *s.* John Roule.
 26. Willim: *s.* Geo: Sheile.
 27. Ann *d.* Edw: Hayecok.
 28. John *s.* John Nēbye.
- June 4. Anthony *s.* Anthony Knowells.
 9. George *s.* Nicho: Homey.

- 1590.
- June 12. Frauncis s. Edw: Bastian.
 13. John s. Willim Rutherford.
 15. Marie d. Vaine Jackson.
 16. Elizabeth d. Thomas Pearson.
 18. [blank] the [blank] of [blank] Leader.
 22. Ann d. Robt: Casse.
 29. Dorratye d. Umphraye Hall.
 30. Jane d. Robt: Saunderson.
- July 1. Roger s. Roger Watson.
 10. Issabell d. George Horsley.
 13. George s. George Johnson.
 20. Elizabeth d. Willim Edwardes.
 21. John s. John Bune.
 27. Richard s. Edmonde Couthbert.
 27. Esdras s. Elias Saltonstall.
- Aug. 9. Vallantyne s. Rich: Eastwoode.
 14. A *bastard* of Neishfeildes.
 17. George s. Geo: Singelton.
 15. Jayne d. John Preston.
 18. Willm: s. John Turner.
 30. Raphe s. Nicholas Harrison.
- Sept. 10. Robert s. Alexand: Armstrang.
 11. Willim s. Martyn Ogle.
 14. Jane d. Bartye: Tomson.
 15. Margaret d. Edw: White.
 20. Willim s. Willim Thomson.
 22. Willim s. John Pigg.
 27. [blank] Anth: Caisley.
- Oct. 12. Henrie s. George Lister.
 12. Dorratye d. John Selbey.
 18. John s. John Harwood.
 27. Raphe s. John Paumer.
- Nov. 3. Annis d. Tho: Martindall.
 11. Marie d. John Snowdon.
 12. William s. George Morton.
 16. Elizabeth d. Couthb: Richardson.
 19. Willm: s. Willm: Thew.
 23. Kathrin d. Jarret Dewer.
 23. Annis d. John Reveley.
 26. Ann: d. Willm: Founde.
 26. John s. Willim: Dickson.
- Dec. 7. John s. John Hume.
 10. Henrie s. John Bell.
 27. [blank] d. Charrell Sclater.
 29. Willm: s. John Foxeton.
 29. John s. John Preston.
 31. Marie d. Nicholas Gram.
- Jan. 4. Elizabeth d. Tho: Smythick.
 11. Willim: s. Hew Greigson.
 11. Willim: s. Charrells Hall.

1590.

- Jan. 12. John s. Edmonde Willson.
 12. Thomas s. Robt: Cooke.
 19. Willim: s. Geo: Carr.
 25. John s. George Bednell.
 25. John s. George Reveley.
- Feb. 1. Henrie s. Willm: Poake.
 1. Jayne d. George Rotherop.
 1. Elizabeth d. Thomas Marke.
 1. Charrells s. Thomas Scarsbridge.
 1. Issabell d. Edw: Robeson.
 2. Lewis s. Gregorie Miller.
 8. Annis d. Olipher Baker.
 11. Jane d. Rich: Rotherop.
 15. Elizabeth d. John Law.
 15. Margaret d. James Caisley.
 18. Margaret d. Barthol: Patteson.
 21. John s. George Tuttom.
 21. Margaret d. Willm: Teisdall.
- Mar. 1. Annis d. Thomas Moncaster.
 1. Margaret d. Thomas Gream.
 11. Jayne d. John Thiselton.
 12. Jelian d. Nicholas Allexander.
 14. Thomasin d. Laurence Tooke.
 15. Annis d. Thomas Shell.
 16. James s. George Amers.
 16. Elizabeth d. George Tweedey.
 18. Robt: s. Sñuell Good.
 18. John s. John Ourde.
 21. Peter s. Gyles Kimmyn.
 21. John s. Thomas Hill.

1591.

- April 6. Jane d. [blank] Woodborne.
 12. Robt: s. Raph Wreight.
 15. Elizabeth d. Thomas Barret.
 21. John s. John Woode.
 24. Richa: s. Patrick Read.
 24. Dennis s. Raph Fenwick.
 24. Michaell s. John Richardson.
 26. Elizabeth d. Raphe Killinghall.
 26. John s. Laurence Harker.
 26. Willm: s. Anthoney Hudson.
 26. Robert s. John Robinson.
 26. Margerie d. Mathew Fettis.
 26. Thomas s. Allex: Robson.
- May 3. Thomas s. Thomas Scott.
 10. Sara d. Expofer Jackson.
 10. Michaell s. Bartye Charter.
 10. Roger s. Roger Nicholson.
 13. Margaret d. Willm: Paumer.

- 1591.
- May 13. Judeth *d.* Robt: Davison.
 18. Judeth *d.* Andrew Craw.
 20. John *s.* John Blea.
 27. Judeth *d.* Arth^r: Bartlet.
 31. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: London.
 31. Sisle *d.* Olipher Carr.
- June 7. Henrie *s.* John Frost.
 10. Margaret *d.* Willm: Goffe.
 17. George *s.* Robt: Moore.
 21. Margaret *d.* Hew Errington.
 24. John *s.* George Whaules.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* Willim Dodes.
 31. John *s.* Rich: Little.
 31. Willia: *s.* Raphe Boulton.
- July 1. Richart *s.* George Neilson.
 6. Phillis *d.* John Sedgeworth.
 6. Robert *s.* Willim Acrige.
 11. Elizabeth *d.* George Harrey.
 12. Effame *d.* Thomas Greene.
 20. Raphe *s.* Thomas Morisbey.
 26. Frauncis *s.* John Parson.
- Aug. 9. Thomas *s.* John Hixe.
 21. Marie *d.* James Leder.
 27. Jayne *d.* James Smith.
 28. John *s.* Roger Maughan.
 29. Willim *s.* John Younge.
 30. An: *d.* Thomas Smith.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Caisley.
 31. Jane *d.* Rich: Craw.
- Sept. 1. An: *d.* Willim Garner.
 2. John *s.* Uswolde Greene.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* William Stoner.
 13. Sisle *d.* Anthoney Carr.
 13. Annis *d.* Anthoney Pindleburye.
 16. Margaret *d.* Tho: Craike.
 20. Isbell *d.* Rowland Wharton.
 23. John *s.* Tobias Inman.
 27. Willia: *s.* Robt: Amers.
 27. Richart *s.* Elias Saltonstall.
 28. Raundole *s.* Rich: Holfort.
 28. John *s.* John Eunes.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* George White.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* George Gallan.
 29. Nann: *d.* Robt: Parish.
 9. Nan: *d.* Roger Stones.
- Oct. 7. George *s.* George Colledge.
 7. Jane *d.* Robt: Browne.
 7. Thomas *s.* Launslot Hall.
 11. William *s.* Launslot Selbey.
 18. Anthoney *s.* Robt: Robeson.

1591.

- Oct. 21. Thomas *s.* Tho: Dauson.
 26. Ephraim *s.* Geo: Kempton.
 28. Mabill *d.* Rich: Mellert.
 28. Margaret *d.* John Hudspeth.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Harvey.
- Nov. 4. Thomas *s.* Thomas Mill.
 8. John *s.* John Carr. **1346614**
 15. Thomas *s.* Rich: Lighorne.
 15. Henrie *s.* Randoll Jackson.
 21. Henrie *s.* Michell Wapple.
 22. John *s.* Roger Johnes.
 22. Elizabeth *d.* Roger Storey.
 29. George *s.* George Weatherburne.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Parrat.
 30. John *s.* Rich: Lewes.
 30. John *s.* Robt: Ementson.
- Dec. 6. Dorratye *d.* Willia: Edwardes.
 9. Julius *s.* John Mill.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* John Hudspeth.
 20. Elenor *d.* Thomas Richardson.
 30. Forton *d.* Simon Rosden.
 30. Ed: *s.* Ed: Hall.
- Jan. 10. Susana *d.* Henrie Shell.
 10. Epofer *s.* Robt: Geven.
 17. Margaret *d.* John Storey.
 24. Henrie *s.* George Denton.
 24. Jaine *d.* John Hewton.
 24. John *s.* John Pickman.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* John Robinson.
 28. Margaret *d.* John Dickson.
 28. John *s.* John Dickson.
 28. Willia: *s.* George Morton.
- Feb. 7. Issabell *d.* Florie Forster.
 7. John *s.* Mich: Currey.
 7. Annis *d.* Gilbt. Wilson.
 14. Ann *d.* John Jennings.
 14. Willia: *s.* Christo: Doddes.
 17. Willia: *s.* Willia: Lam.
 21. Isbell *d.* Barth: Bradforth.
 21. Margerie *d.* James Selbey.
 24. Anthoney *s.* Antho: Coxeson.
- Mar. 6. John *s.* John Dickson.
 6. Thomas *s.* John Tomkins.
 6. Elizabeth *d.* John Wilson.
 6. Annis *d.* Thomas Robinson.
 7. Daniell *s.* Roger Craw.
 20. John *s.* Rich: Barnes.
 20. Thomas *s.* Thomas Johnson.
 23. Coustance *d.* Thomas Watson.

1592.

- Mar. 25. Marie *d.* Hercules Woode.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Conyers.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* John Morton.
 30. Willia: *s.* Andrew Storey.
 30. Willia: *s.* Ussey Harrison.
 30. Ann *d.* Tho: Tomson.
 31. Margaret *d.* John Swinhoe.
- April 3. Willia: *s.* Thomas Gibson.
 3. Alis *d.* Willia: Pidgion.
 3. Alis *d.* John Scott.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Teisdaile.
 16. Gooddye *d.* John Fettis.
 18. Marie *d.* Roger Dyell.
 — Marell *d.* Geo: Orde.
- [May]— Margaret *d.* Tho: Scarsbridge.
 1. Annis *d.* Tho: George.
 — Thomas *s.* James Sibbet.
 2. Henrie *s.* Laurence Worth.
 2. James *s.* Tho: Pickrin.
 2. Willia: *s.* Bartye Estment.
 3. Elenor *d.* Mathew Baines.
 — Thomas *s.* Nicholas Greame.
 15. Jane *d.* Thomas Bowrin.
 15. Willia: *s.* Robt: Blacketer.
 15. Robert *s.* Reanold Large.
 — Willia: *s.* George Morton.
 -3. Annis *d.* Tho: Fisher.
 — Margaret *d.* Couth: Forster.
- June 6. John *s.* John Geven.
 [A blank column here.]
 [Three leaves cut out.]
- Oct. 2. Elenor *d.* Ed: White.
 2. Robert *s.* William Caüers.
 2. Cassander *d.* John Robinson.
 9. Ann *d.* George Sheile.
 11. John *s.* George Burne.
 11. Jaine *d.* Marmaduke Harrison.
 16. Richard *s.* Jarret Storey.
 16. Willia: *s.* Willia: Willson.
 19. Gabrell *s.* John Gotterson.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* John Butterie.
 23. William *s.* Robt: Troat.
- Nov. 2. John *s.* Edwa: Robson.
 2. Rachell *d.* John Fell.
 5. Issabell *d.* John Jackson.
 5. Elezabeth *d.* Robt: Dickinson.
 9. Marie *d.* Vaine Jackson.
 13. Henrie *s.* Richa: Burrell.
 13. Ann *d.* Jerom: Gilbert.
 15. Doratye *d.* John Selbey.

1592.

- Nov. 16. Expofer *s.* Geo: Saunderson.
 16. Elenor *d.* John Crane.
 20. Doratye *d.* Hew Greigson.
 23. Richart *s.* Richart Crow.
 27. Thomas *s.* Willia: Foxeton.
 30. Thomas *s.* Tho: Davison.
 30. Margaret *d.* Hamlet Hexham.
- Dec. 11. Ann *d.* Launslot Selbey.
 14. Kathren *d.* Robt: Saunderson.
 14. Margaret *d.* Laurence Harker.
 18. Margaret *d.* Willia: Dauson.
 18. Effam *d.* Expofer Jackson.
 18. Elenor *d.* Willia: Harrat.
 19. Elizabeth *d.* Charrells Sclater.
 21. Bridget *d.* Willia: Shattock.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* Rogr: Maughan.
- Jan. 1. [*blank*] *d.* Rich: Rotherup.
 8. Margaret *d.* John Sainte.
 8. Richart *s.* Rich: Mathewes.
 15. Fraunces *d.* Rich: Lyell.
 15. Isbell *d.* George Neilson.
 16. Jayne *d.* Rich: London.
 20. Tobias *s.* George Colledge.
 20. Willia: *s.* John Burrell.
 — Jaine *d.* Rich: Browne.
 27. John *s.* George Burne.
- Feb. 5. Jaine *d.* John Neilson.
 5. Martha *d.* Willia: Staner.
 5. Robt: *s.* Anthony Hudson.
 7. Willia: *s.* Expofer Thorneton.
 8. Olipher *s.* Thomas Moore.
 12. Robt: *s.* John Bell.
 12. Michael s. John Carr.
 12. George *s.* George Lister.
 19. Margerie *d.* John Smith.
- March 2. William *s.* Bartle Tomson.
 12. Francis *s.* Richart Anderson.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Acrig.
 12. Martha *d.* Edwarde Hall.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* John Watson.
 14. Henrie *s.* Thomas Burrell.
 17. Philis *d.* John Wilson.
 19. Nicholas *s.* Martine Ogle.
 20. Michael s. Edw: Poake.

1593.

- April 2. Couthbert *s.* Tho: Pearson.
 2. Elizabeth *d.* John Reveley.
 2. Willia: and Jane *s.* & *d.* Gilb: Wilson.
 8. Jaine *d.* George Denton.

- 1593.
- April 8. Annis *d.* George Johnson.
 8. Willia: *s.* Bartho: Bradeforth.
 8. George *s.* Rich: Mercer.
 11. Willia: *s.* James Waudey.
 23. Elenor *d.* [blank] Dewer.
 23. Isbell *d.* James Anderson.
 24. Elenor *d.* Olipher Baker.
 30. John *s.* Henrie Branston.
 30. George *s.* Frauncis Kempton.
- May 7. Phillis *d.* John Hudson.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* John Tayler.
 14. Anne *d.* Thomas Rotherop.
 21. Jayne *d.* Arthr: Bartlet.
 23. Edwarde *s.* Florrye Forster.
 28. Dorratye *d.* John Sutton.
 28. Raphe *s.* James Caisley.
 29. Henrie *s.* James Scott.
 29. Elenr: *d.* Raphe Wreight.
 31. Willia: *s.* John Preston.
- June 4. Sara *d.* Henrie Spencer.
 11. Margaret *d.* George Rotherop.
 19. Margaret *d.* Couth: Johnson.
 20. John *s.* Nicho: Allexander.
 25. Willia: *s.* Tho: Moncaster.
 25. Willia: *s.* George Marshall.
 25. Willia: *s.* Willia: Bredyman.
 26. Annis *d.* Hew: Lewis.
- July — Frauncis *d.* Robt: Crowder.
 — Thomas *s.* Robt: Ellis.
 — Richart *s.* Raphe Orde.
 — Nicholas *s.* Willia: Bunting.
 — James *s.* Couth: Richardson.
 — Luce *d.* George Aymers.
 19. Willia: *s.* Rich: Browne.
 20. Mathew *s.* Nicho: Waites.
 26. Umphraye *s.* Nicho: Brack.
 26. Margaret *d.* Edw: Harvye.
- Aug. 6. Elenor *d.* Edw: Frost.
 6. Elenor *d.* Geo: Orde.
 6. Couthbert *s.* John Reveley.
 6. Frauncis *d.* John Thisleton.
 13. Raphe *s.* Antho: Pindleburie.
 27. Luce *d.* Raphe Fenwick.
 27. Jaine *d.* Henrye Roodwoode.
 27. Dorratye *d.* Sam: Good.
 28. Annis *d.* Nicho: Greine.
- Sept. 10. Jane *d.* Willia: Sclater.
 10. Jaine *d.* Geo: Tweedey.
 10. Margaret *d.* Laur: Pindleburye.
 13. Robt: *s.* Willia: Fann.

1593.

- Sept. 17. Elenor *d.* Willia: Forster.
 17. John *s.* John Aymers.
 17. Annis *d.* Geo. Horsley.
 24. Marie *d.* John Eunes.
- Oct. 4. George *s.* Willia: Moore.
 11. John *s.* Aristotle Knowesley.
 15. Thomas *s.* Geo: Doddes.
 15. Isbell *d.* John Chambers.
 15. Jaine *d.* John Tomkins.
 18. Anne *d.* John Turner.
 22. Marie *d.* Mathew Umphray.
 22. Robt: *s.* Antho: Haggerston.
 29. Thomas *s.* Willia: Lame.
 — Alis *d.* Rich: Barnet.
 — Annis *d.* Robt: White.
- Nov. 2. Elenor *d.* John Snawdon.
 5. Willia: *s.* Andrew Younge.
 5. Thomas *s.* John Robinson.
 12. Margaret *d.* [*blank*] Watson.
 15. George *s.* George Monoxe.
 18. Raphe *s.* Olipher Carr.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* David Skeile.
- Dec. 3. Thomas *s.* Roger Storey.
 4. Anne *d.* Wm. Edwardes.
 4. Jaine *d.* Willia: Hogge.
 5. Willia: *s.* Thomas Durrom.
 10. Marie *d.* [*blank*] Herrington.
 11. Margerie *d.* George Turner.
 17. Richart *s.* John Pickman.
 27. Willia: *s.* George Roes.
- Jan. 3. William *s.* Jarom Mason.
 7. John *s.* John Burde.
 7. Elenor *d.* John Younge.
 7. Couthbert *s.* Allexander Robson.
 9. Marie *d.* Thomas Geven.
 10. Willia: *s.* John Hixe.
 10. Robt: *s.* Rich: Jackson.
 15. James *s.* Henrie Reveley.
 15. Clement *s.* John Shell.
 15. Henrie *s.* Rich: Rotherope.
 21. Willia: *s.* Tho: Thew.
 24. Stephen *s.* John Fettis.
 28. John *s.* Bartho: Estmest.
- Feb. 3. Willia: *s.* Cornelious Hudspeth.
 7. Thomassin *d.* Francis Broad.
 11. Margaret *d.* John Cliffe.
 11. John *s.* Thomas Horsley.
 12. Issabell *d.* Thomas Barratt.
 19. Thomas *s.* Willia: Teisdale.
 21. Sara *d.* Thomas Gleighorne.

- 1593.
- Feb. 26. Robert s. Robert Aymers.
- Mar. 4. Margerie *d.* John Hudspeth.
4. Rowland s. Tho: Shell.
4. Florintyne *d.* Couthbert Forster.
5. Charrells s. John Jolison.
11. Marie *d.* John Bell.
12. Annis *d.* Expofer Purvous.
- 1594.
25. Thomas s. Tho: Whetyle.
27. John s. Rich: Mealyn.
- April 1. Annis *d.* Robt: Craw.
4. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Dauson.
4. Elenor *d.* Tho: Smith.
4. Roger s. Symon Younge.
8. John s. Raphe Boutton.
11. Thomas s. Tho: Anderson.
11. Expofer s. Roger Coats.
18. Margaret *d.* John Pigg.
21. Henrie s. Rich: Haggerston.
23. John s. Symon Rosdon.
23. Philadelpha *d.* Hew Greigson.
23. Kathren *d.* John Hudspeth.
29. Thomas s. John Weake.
29. Elizabeth *d.* John Sutton.
29. Margaret *d.* Willia: Wable.
- May 13. Willia: s. Vaine Jackson.
13. Margaret *d.* John Johnson.
15. Richart s. Thomas Blea.
15. William s. [blank] Willoughby.
15. Robt: s. Willia: Adamson.
20. Kathren *d.* Tho: Jackson.
23. Margaret *d.* John Sadler.
31. Elenor *d.* George Tode.
31. Thomas s. Arther Strangwish.
- June 4. John s. Allexander Holidaye.
5. Robt: s. Robt: Johnson.
9. Roger s. Thomas Caisley.
11. Thomas s. Thomas Pickrin.
17. Willia: s. Robt: Browne.
17. Willia: s. John Hume.
17. Roger s. Thomas Johnes
19. Mirrell *d.* Henrie Saltonstall.
- July 1. Marie *d.* Richard Kenarde.
4. John s. Willia: Hatherwick.
8. John s. Expofer Dodes.
8. Willia: s. Willia: Watson.
8. Richart s. John Galloway.
8. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Paumer.
9. Thomas s. Rogr: Watson.

- 1594.
- July 15. Margaret *d.* Willia: Burchell.
 15. Elenor *d.* Anthoney Cockson.
 15. Margaret *d.* Jarret Storey.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* Andrew Skeile.
 23. Margaret *d.* Patrick Rede.
 25. Margaret *d.* Launslott Hall.
 29. Willim *s.* Michael Currey.
- Aug. 5. Margaret *d.* Henrie Smiton.
 6. Robert *s.* Robt: Moore.
 12. John *s.* Edwa: Hall.
 13. Willia: *s.* Raphe Blackmoore.
 22. James *s.* Tobias Inman.
- Sept. 2. Allis *d.* Rowland Wharton.
 2. Henrie *s.* Thomas Moncaster.
 9. Marye *d.* James Smith.
 9. Kathren *d.* John Pratt.
 16. Daniell *s.* Henrie Colledge.
 16. Marie *d.* Thomas Craike.
 19. Anna *d.* John Eton.
 29. Jaine *d.* Thomas Gibson.
 30. Edwarde *s.* John Cliffe.
- Oct. 7. John *s.* Willia: Acrigg.
 7. [blank] Thomas Dauson.
 13. Margaret *d.* John Burne.
 13. Hew *s.* Rich: Mathewes.
 21. John *s.* Thomas Tomson.
 22. Roger *s.* Tho: Tomson.
 24. Alis *d.* Thomas Robinson.
 30. Launslot *s.* John Scott.
- Nov. 4. Mathew *s.* Charrells Sclater.
 5. Annes *d.* Leonarde Hudson.
 6. Annis *d.* Willia: Rogers.
 11. Marie *d.* James Mill.
 11. Raphe *s.* Willia: Law.
 12. Edwarde *s.* James Leder.
 18. Ann *d.* Henrye Strother.
 21. Raphe *s.* Thomas Drydon.
 25. Ann *d.* Gawan Cawbreth.
 26. Sisley *d.* Richart Browne.
- Dec. 8. Josephe *s.* Rauphe Killinghall.
 8. Willia: *s.* Willia: Pidgion.
 8. Sara *d.* Thomas Robson.
 17. Richart *s.* Geo: Sheile.
 17. Effella *d.* Edw: White.
 19. Margaret *d.* Willia: Pigg.
 19. Edwarde *s.* John Currey.
- Jan. 6. John *s.* John Burde.
 17. Margaret *d.* Lionell Graye.
 20. Ann *d.* John Hagger.
 23. Margaret *d.* Peter Fairley.

- 1594.
- Jan. 23. Daniell s. Thomas Burrell.
 27. Elizabeth d. Robt. Crowder.
 27. Thomas s. John Tayler.
 28. Robert s. John Robinson.
 29. John s. Roger Dyell.
- Feb. 11. John s. Expofer Thorneton.
 13. Thomas s. William Harrison.
 17. Issabell d. James Singleton.
 19. Jaine d. Edw: Conyers.
 20. Willia: s. Richa: Couper.
 25. Doratye d. Rich: Rotherup.
 27. George s. Launslott Selbey.
- Mar. 3. Thomas s. George Rose.
 4. John s. Raph Fenwick.
 5. Susanna d. Umphray Smith.
 17. John s. Gregorie Miller.
 18. John s. Laurence Tucke.
 18. Margaret d. Raphe Orde.
 19. Willia: s. Nicholas Greime
 24. James s. John Weatherburne.
 24. Issabell d. George Orde.
- 1595.
25. Thomas s. Rich: Parrat.
 25. Ann d. Aristotle Knowsley.
 26. Thomas s. Willia: Selbey.
 31. John s. John Staner.
- April 3. Lewes s. Lewis Ogle.
 9. Margaret d. Geo. Slater.
 14. Phillis d. Robt: Braxston.
 16. Elizabeth d. Thomas Foxeton.
 24. Annis d. John Wilson.
 28. Margaret d. Anthony Hudson.
 29. George s. Geo: Burde.
- May 5. Jerred s. George Lister.
 11. Phillis d. Couth: Johnson.
 13. Isabell d. Raphe Morisbey.
 19. Elizabeth d. Henrie Kirton.
 24. Elizabeth d. John Harrison.
 26. Xpofer s. Umphray Castleton.
 26. Dorratye d. Willia: Edwardes.
 26. Henrie s. Robt: Dickinson.
 27. Henrie s. Henrie Spencer.
- June 3. Willia: s. Rich: Mercer.
 3. Robt: s. Henrie Reveley.
 4. Edwarde s. Edw: Frost.
 12. Eleno: and Margerie *children* of Tho: Kirspe.
 23. Daniell s. Rich: Jackson.
 27. Eliza: d. Antho: Dauson.
 — Eleno: d. Laur: Harker.

1595.

- June — Margerie *d.* Willia: Dauson.
- July 10. Dorratye *d.* Robt: Hauke.
 14. John *s.* Dennis Temple.
 17. Eleno: *d.* John Halsey.
 21. Thomas *s.* Geo: Whauley.
- Aug. 5. Alis *d.* Geo: Colledge.
 7. Issabell *d.* Richart Lile.
 7. Margaret *d.* Robt: Ellis.
 11. Michaelle *s.* John Willson.
 21. Richart *s.* Rich: Askam.
- Sept. 1. Thomasin *d.* Robt: Coxo.
 4. Eleno: *d.* John Boatson.
 18. John *s.* John Sainte.
 18. Thomas *s.* John Wilson.
 22. Judeth *d.* Geo: Tode.
 24. Margaret *d.* Willia: Mountgomrey.
 25. Issabell *d.* Tho: More.
 25. Martha *d.* Tho: Scarsbridge.
 30. John *s.* Tho: Rotherup.
 30. Davide *s.* Edw: Armorer.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* John Sadler.
- Oct. 6. Michaelle *s.* Symo: Younge.
 6. Eleno: *d.* Henrie Branxston.
 6. Margaret *d.* Antho: Pindleburye.
 9. Richart *s.* John Tomkynes.
 12. Sara *d.* Michaelle Rutter.
 12. Jaine *d.* Robt: Carvell.
 14. Edmonde *s.* Willia: Thirburne.
 16. Edmonde *s.* Edmonde Dickinson.
 22. [*blank*] *d.* Nicho: Beate.
 23. Margaret *d.* Geo: Denton.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* Andrew Younge.
 27. Margaret *d.* Willia: Adamson.
 27. Thomas *s.* Roger Maughan.
 30. Philis *d.* Hamlet Hexam.
- Nov. 1. Annis *d.* Laurence Worthe.
 1. Marie *d.* Robt: Scott.
 3. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Brudyman.
 4. Annis *d.* George Kempton.
 5. Roger *s.* Geo: Rotherup.
- Dec. 1. Robert *s.* Robt: Vincin.
 1. Issabell *d.* Richart Parrish.
 3. Willia: *s.* Willia: Moore.
 4. Nicholas *s.* John Ogle.
 5. Moses *s.* John Tulup.
 15. George *s.* Willia: Tomson.
 16. Phillis *d.* Tho: Smith.
 21. Robert *s.* John Roule.
 21. Alis *d.* Geo: Weatherburne.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* James Careslop.

- 1595.
- Jan. 5. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Poule.
 8. Marie *d.* Davide Skeile.
 14. Grace *d.* Elias Saltonstall.
 14. Issabell *d.* Willia: Woode.
 26. Leonarde *s.* Rich: Knap.
- Feb. 2. Sara *d.* Charrells Sclater.
 2. Thomas *s.* Tho: Clarke.
 2. Edwarde *s.* Geo: Nicholson.
 2. Robt: *s.* Cornelius Hudspeth.
 5. Margaret *d.* Antho: Cairswell.
 11. Eleno: *d.* Willia: Acres.
 12. Peter *s.* Willia: Smith.
- Mar. 1. George *s.* George Amers.
 1. Jerom: *s.* Robt: Mason.
 1. Elizabeth *d.* James Singleton.
 1. Marie *d.* John Satterthaite.
 3. Jaine *d.* Couthb: Forster.
 7. Dorcas *d.* Tho: Beuley.
 7. Raphe *s.* Geo: Burne.
 8. Richart *s.* John Hilles.
 8. John *s.* Martin Sleigh.
 11. Willia: *s.* Antho: Coxeson.
 15. Marie *d.* John Pidgion.
 16. Ann: *d.* Raph Wreight.
 16. Jaine *d.* Petr: Selbey.
 17. Launslot *s.* Florie Forster.
 18. Michaell *s.* Tho: Moncaster
 18. Joseph and Benjamin *ss.* Geo: Johnson.

1596.

25. Edwarde *s.* Anthony Carr.
 25. Eleno: *d.* John Jolison.
 30. Henrie *s.* Robt: Rose.
 31. Jaine *d.* Laurence Pindleburie.
- April 7. John *s.* Willia: Monke.
 12. Roger *s.* Roger Coates.
 19. Elizabeth *d.* Geo: Neilson.
 20. James *s.* Raphe Smith.
 22. Margerie *d.* Rich: Blackdon.
 22. Thomas *s.* John Thisleton.
 22. Jaine *d.* Charrells Hall.
 29. Marie *d.* Robt: Moore.
 29. Jaine *d.* Rich: Tomkins.
- May 10. Ann: *d.* Rich: Hope.
 17. Susan *d.* James Firsh.
 18. Richart *s.* Rich: Haggerston.
 25. Annis *d.* John Hudspeth.
 26. John *s.* Geo: Dodes.
 30. Henrye *s.* Robt: Watson.
 30. Jaine *d.* Frauncis Shaftoe.

1596.

- June 1. Agnes *d.* Mathew Umphraye.
 8. Eleno: *d.* Geo: Tweedey.
 9. Hew *s.* Willia: Goffe.
 20. Annes *d.* Nicholas Allexander.
 24. Barbarie *d.* Edwa: Conyers.
- July 5. Willia: *s.* John Wilson.
 12. Annis *d.* Berwick Cairston.
 15. Jaine *d.* Thomas Robinson.
 20. Annis *d.* Ferdinandoe Browne.
 22. Marmaduke *s.* Thomas Foxeton.
 27. Richart *s.* Thomas Martin.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Barnet.
 28. Thomas *s.* Allexand: Holidaye.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* John Cliffe.
 30. Richart *s.* John Pratt.
- Aug. 9. Thomas *s.* Rowland Bradeforth.
 10. Robt. *s.* Rauphe Killinghall.
 10. Willia: *s.* Willia: Hardecastle.
 15. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Craw.
 16. Jaine *d.* Bartho: Estmest.
 16. William *s.* Willia: Teisdaile.
 19. Margaret *d.* Robt: Crowder.
 26. Annis *d.* Anthoney Quintyne.
- Sept. 6. Willia: *s.* Robt: Hull.
 6. Edwarde *s.* Geo: Monoxe.
 7. Raphe *s.* Edw: White.
 13. Mabell *d.* Michael Wapley.
 30. Annis *d.* Thomas Bell.
- Oct. 4. George *s.* Thomas Pearson.
 10. Thomas *s.* James Parker.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Hew Greigson.
 14. John *s.* Geo: Marshall.
 14. Thomas *s.* Davide Nixeson.
 21. Willia: *s.* Anthoney Bednell.
 21. Michael *s.* Gregorie Miller.
 27. Bettris *d.* Robt: Browne.
- Nov. 1. Doratye *d.* John Fettis.
 9. [*blank*] *s.* Tho: Barratt.
 14. Susan *d.* Willia: Lam.
 16. Thomas *s.* Roger Watson.
 18. Marie *d.* John Evnes.
 29. Jaine *d.* John Burne.
- Dec. 6. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Rotherup.
 16. Frauncis *s.* Robt: Armorer.
 16. James *s.* Tho: Scarsbridge.
- Jan. 6. Richart *s.* Michael Currey.
 6. Issabell *d.* Henrie Harrison.
 10. Elizabeth *d.* Jarom Mason.
 17. Robt: *s.* Nicho: Greime.
 24. Thomas *s.* Nicho: Locke.

1596.	
Jan.	24. Willia: s. Olipher: Carr. 31. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Geor: Roes.
Feb.	3. John <i>s.</i> John Jolison. 20. Phillis <i>d.</i> Jarret Storey.
Mar.	3. James <i>s.</i> Tho: Gleighorne. 6. Kathrin <i>d.</i> Edw: Frost. 10. John <i>s.</i> Tho: Favour 17. Marie <i>d.</i> Rich: Mercer. 21. Margaret <i>d.</i> Robt: Patteson.
1597.	
April	27. Thomas <i>s.</i> Davide Skeile. 4. William <i>s.</i> John Shell. — Margaret <i>d.</i> Dennis Temple — Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Edw: Robson. — Elenor <i>d.</i> Micha: Currey. — Robt: <i>s.</i> Robt: Chambers. — Issabell <i>d.</i> Oliph: Baker.
May	1. George <i>s.</i> William Dauson. 12. Margaret <i>d.</i> John Pamer. 24. Marie <i>d.</i> John Waike. 24. John <i>s.</i> John Burrell.
June	3. Robert <i>s.</i> Thomas Eaton. 6. Leonarde <i>s.</i> Peter Faireley. 13. Peregrine <i>s.</i> Thomas Wrintringham. 13. Thomas <i>s.</i> Willia: Edwardes. 22. Robert <i>s.</i> Henrie Smiton. 26. Alis <i>d.</i> Couth: Johnson. 30. Margaret <i>d.</i> Thomas Henderson.
July	11. Annis <i>d.</i> Thomas Bedem. 12. Willia: <i>s.</i> Willia: Woode. 22. Jaine <i>d.</i> Tho: Inskip. 25. Susanna <i>d.</i> Geo: Turner. 28. Henrie <i>s.</i> Robt: Armorer.
Aug.	8. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Rowland Phillipson. 15. Edmonde <i>s.</i> Henrie Carvell. 29. Laurence <i>s.</i> Willia: Huberston.
Sept.	12. Michael <i>s.</i> Edw: Harvie. 12. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Henrie Reveley. 15. Jaine <i>d.</i> Alexandr: Roole. 16. Thomas <i>s.</i> Sir Robt: Carey, knight. 19. Elenor <i>d.</i> Willia: Bunting. 27. Annis <i>d.</i> Symonde Rosden.
Oct.	8. Thomas <i>s.</i> John Scott. 13. Raphe <i>s.</i> John Forster. 15. Willia: <i>s.</i> Geo: Sheile. 15. Kathren <i>d.</i> John Burton. 17. John <i>s.</i> Robt: Ellis. 18. John <i>s.</i> Willia: Weddle. 18. Elenor <i>d.</i> Umphraye Castleton.

1597.

- Oct. 27. Margaret *d.* Willia: Watson.
 31. Phillis *d.* Launslott Hall.
- Nov. 3. John *s.* Willia: Ingrom.
 3. Roger *s.* James Smith.
 3. Robert *s.* John Willson.
 10. Marie *d.* Willia: Paumer.
 18. Sara *d.* Roger Dyell.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Pickrin.
- Dec. 2. Raphe *s.* Geo: Colledge.
 5. Forton *d.* Willia: Adamson.
 5. Kathren *d.* James Anderson.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* Davide Nixeson.
 14. Daniell *s.* Rauphe Orde
 15. Doratye *d.* Thomas Clarke.
 20. Elenor *d.* Willia: Smith.
 20. Jane *d.* John Parke.
 21. Thomas *s.* Ferdinandoe Browne.
 21. Thomas *s.* Geo: Harrison.
 29. Annis *d.* Tho: Harratt.
 29. Vallantine *s.* Expofer Purvous.
 30. Nathaniell *s.* Raphe Orde.
- Jan. 5. Willia: *s.* Willia: Dickson.
 5. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Forster.
 9. George *s.* Edw: Hall.
 9. Phelidelpha *d.* Hamlet Hexam.
 23. Couthbert *s.* Thomas Scarsbridge.
 23. Robert *s.* Henrie Allen.
 24. Edmonde *s.* Willia: Acrig.
 26. Kathren *d.* Tho: Johnson.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Fenwick.
 29. Raphe *s.* Couth: Forster.
 29. Thomas *s.* Willia: Law.
 29. John *s.* Tho: Weatherburne.
- Feb. 9. Grace *d.* Rich: Hilles.
 13. Maudlin *d.* Laurence Tuck.
 26. John *s.* Raphe Morisbey.
 28. James *s.* James Caisley.
 28. Barbarie *d.* Henrie Braxston.
- Mar. 7. Willia: *s.* Raphe Wreight.
 9. Thomas *s.* Raph Law.
 10. John *s.* Henrie Spencer.
 13. Sara *d.* Rich: Askham.
 14. Robt: *s.* Edw: Conyers.
 16. Annis *d.* John Sainte.
 16. Elizabeth *d.* John Dennis.
 20. Margaret *d.* James Singleton.

1598.

27. Thomas *s.* Launslot Selbey.
 27. Andrew *s.* Micha. Glendining.

- 1598.
- Mar. 28. Elizabeth *d.* John Carr.
 29. Willia: *s.* Tho: Smith.
 30. Couthbert *s.* Uswolde Armorer.
- April 4. Samuell *s.* [*blank*] Cuissan.
 10. Marie *d.* John Hvnes.
 10. Laurence *s.* William Tomson.
 11. Elizabeth *d.* John Geven.
 18. Jaine *d.* Edw: Homey.
 19. Marie *d.* Peter Lucas.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* Wm: Pidgion.
 25. Temothie *s.* Nicholas Bratt.
 27. Thomas *s.* Richart Hope.
- May 8. Margaret *d.* John Jolison.
 8. Willia: *s.* Frauncis Broade.
 9. John *s.* Florie Forster.
 18. Marke *s.* Tho: Foxeton.
 23. Ann *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
 29. Roger Armorer *s.* Clement Armorer.
 29. John *s.* Rich: Martin.
- June 2. Eleno: *d.* John Younge.
 2. John *s.* Willia: Selbey.
 7. Marie *d.* Nicho: Greime.
 7. John *s.* Tho: Drydon.
 7. Robert *s.* John Preston.
 12. John *s.* Rich: Crow.
 19. Margaret *d.* John Tayler.
 19. John *s.* Willia: Bullman.
 19. Margaret *d.* Thomas Robinson.
 26. Willia: *s.* Symond Baunkes.
- July 3. Phillis *d.* Robt: Hauke.
 4. Thomas *s.* Willia: Pigg.
 10. George *s.* Geo: Clarke.
 12. Ann *d.* Rich: Svet [*? Suet*].
 17. Margaret *d.* David Skeile.
 25. Jayne *d.* John Parfraye.
 26. Richart *s.* Rich: Blackdon.
- Aug. 1. Margaret *d.* Griffin Lewes.
 11. Doratye *d.* John Wintringham.
 21. Maudlen *d.* John Hoome.
 24. Marke *s.* Tho: Horsley.
 28. Henrie *s.* Raph Blackamoore.
 28. Jayne *d.* Anthonie Pindleburie.
- Sept. 1. John *s.* Raphe Fairley.
 1. John *s.* Vallentyne Fenwick.
 4. Issabell *d.* Symond Young.
 5. John *s.* John Robinson.
 11. Elezabeth *d.* Leonard Morton.
 11. Mirrell *d.* Gregorie Miller.
 11. Elenor *d.* Richart Pearson.
 18. Margaret *d.* Frauncis Shaftoe.

- 1598.
- Sept. 18. George *s.* George Tode.
 21. Ann *d.* Willia: Brudyman.
 21. John *s.* Rich: Cowper.
 — John *s.* George Denton.
 — Willia: *s.* George Simison.
- Oct. 2. Eleno: *d.* Robt: Coxe.
 5. Margaret *d.* Rowland Bradeforth.
 5. Jayne *d.* Michael Currey.
 9. Willia: *s.* Couthbert Johnson.
 9. Henrie *s.* Nicho: Blackburne.
 10. Kathren *d.* Tho: Teisdall.
 15. Annis *d.* John Sutton.
 18. Thomas *s.* John Shotton.
 18. Thomas *s.* Tho: Kirspe.
 26. Ann *d.* Josua Delavell.
 31. Annas *d.* Allexand: Halidaye.
- Nov. 4. Richart *s.* Rich: Mercer.
 13. Willia: *s.* Robt: Johnson.
 13. Jane *d.* Laurence Harker.
 20. Jane *d.* John Reveley.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* [blank] Willson.
 27. Hercules *s.* Tho: Steile.
 30. Marmaduke *s.* Geo: Hymers.
- Dec. 5. Trestram *s.* Robt: Armorer.
 13. Emm: *d.* Willia: Edwardes.
 22. John *s.* John Smith.
 22. Jaine *d.* Raphe Hewton.
 26. Edwarde *s.* Tho: Moore.
 28. Ann: *d.* Tho: Tromble.
- Jan. 8. Marie *d.* Edw: Willson.
 8. Martin *s.* Samuel Good.
 — Olipher *s.* Willia: Moore.
 — Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Shell.
 — Marie *d.* John Smith.
 15. Marie *d.* Willia: Roberts.
 15. Richart *s.* George Whauley.
 28. Annis *d.* John West.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Bewley.
 28. Meryell *d.* John Harret.
- Feb. 1. Issabell *d.* Nicho: Harrison.
 8. Margaret *d.* Berwick Cairston.
 11. Willia: *s.* John Prat.
 12. Raphe *s.* George Johnson.
 12. Samuel *s.* [blank] Faireclughe.
 16. Kathren *d.* Hew Greigson.
 20. John *s.* Jarom Mason.
 26. Sara *d.* Nicho: Allexander.
 26. Henrie *s.* Henrie Branxston.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* Roger Watson.
 28. Michael *s.* Robt: Evnes.

1598.

- Mar. 4. Willia: s. Rowland Wharton.
 4. John s. John Shell.
 6. Jaine *d.* Umphray Castleton.
 7. George s. George Roes.
 12. Issabell *d.* Cornelious Hudspeth.
 12. Anna *d.* Raphe Parker.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* John Burne.
 13. John s. Thomas Barrat.
 14. Margaret *d.* John Pawmer.
 20. Allys *d.* James Harrat.
 20. Dennis s. Dennis Temple.
 20. Grace *d.* Edw: Hall.

1599.

27. Margaret *d.* Willia: Anderson.
 29. Henrie s. Raphe Pigg.
 April 10. Umphraye s. Robt: Browne. .
 12. Annis *d.* John Burde.
 17. Jane *d.* John Harwoode.
 17. Margaret *d.* Edw: Homey.
 19. Margaret *d.* Nicho: Locke.
 24. Jane *d.* John Bruke.
 26. Jaine *d.* Michael Wapley.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Tomson.
 30. Elenor *d.* Expofer Jackson.
 May 3. Marie *d.* Roger Coates.
 7. Robert s. Andrew Storie.
 14. Barbarie *d.* Edw: Frost.
 15. John s. Expofer Lunsdall.
 21. James s. Edw: Harvey.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Expofer Dodes.
 30. William s. Robt: Skeile.
 30. Raphe s. Raphe Killinghall.
 June 7. Elenor *d.* Robt: Paumer.
 7. Martha *d.* Peter Lucas.
 11. Lyonell s. Bryan Fycklynge.
 15. Robert s. Roger Storey.
 17. Raphe s. Tho: Inskip.
 21. John s. Michael Burgon.
 25. Vallantyne s. Robt: Roes.
 28. Annis *d.* John Satterforth.
 July 2. Annis *d.* John Norton.
 2. Elizabeth *d.* Ducke Harrison.
 3. Marie *d.* Geo: Morton.
 4. Ann: *d.* Tho: Kellay.
 15. Elizabeth *d.* John Caiswell.
 16. Jane *d.* Geo: Lister.
 20. Elenor *d.* Edw: Homey.
 30. Christian *d.* North Cuney.
 Aug. 2. Henrie s. Raphe Mosley.

1599.

- Aug. 6. John s. John Feill.
 12. Willia: s. John Strother.
 13. Raphe s. Robt: Reveley.
 13. Kathren *d.* John Huswoode.
 13. John s. John Currey.
 13. James s. John Pigg.
 20. Ann *d.* Robt: Poo.
 20. Thomas s. Robt: Moore.
 21. Robert s. Antho: Carr.
 21. Issabell *d.* Geo: Anderson.
 27. James s. Josua Dallevell.
 28. Frauncis s. Willia: Balles.
- Sept. 6. Elenor *d.* Edw: Moore.
 10. Edwarde s. Rowland Reveley.
 10. Roger s. Willia: Acrigg.
 17. Grace *d.* Lionell Strother.
 18. Margaret *d.* Raph Smith.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* James Squire.
- Oct. 6. Elizabeth *d.* John Mosley.
 10. Thomas s. Thomas Archbaulde.
 10. Edwarde s. Willia: Woode.
 12. John s. Thomas Dockerey.
 18. Constance *d.* Robt: Johnson.
 25. John s. Olipher Carr.
 27. Michaell s. Raphe Law.
- Nov. 4. Jenkin s. Robt: Ellis.
 6. Barbarie *d.* John Hudspeth.
 8. Phillis *d.* Leonarde Morton.
 12. John s. Willia: Dickson.
 12. John s. Rich: Atkinson.
 13. Dyna *d.* Elias Saltonstall.
 20. John s. James Temple.
 20. John s. Robt: Gibson.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* Henrye Carvell.
 23. Edwarde s. Robt: Johnson.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* Launslott Hall.
 26. John s. Edwarde Dickinson.
- Dec. 4. Michaell s. Michaell Tomson.
 8. John s. Willia: Humble.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Edmonde Burrell.
 14. Thomas s. Nicholas Hope.
 27. Margaret *d.* Mr. Tho: Carr.
- Jan. 2. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Fulgem.
 3. Willia: s. Davide Nickson.
 3. Edwarde s. Raphe Scott.
 15. Robert s. Willia: Lam.
 16. Margaret *d.* Nicholas Stones.
 16. Thomas s. John Jolison.
 21. Margaret *d.* Roger Driver.
 21. Marie *d.* John Sainte.

- 1599.
- Jan. 28. Peter and Gilbert *ss.* Willia: Goffe.
- Feb. 4. Elenor *d.* Thomas Updaile.
8. Robert *s.* Ferdinandoe Browne.
14. Jaine *d.* Raphe Orde.
14. Elizabeth *d.* Michael Glendining.
21. Jaine *d.* John Wintringham.
21. Margaret *d.* Robt: Dickinson.
21. Jaine *d.* Uswolde Armorer.
26. Margaret *d.* Willia: Roberts.
26. Willia: *s.* Henrie Reveley.
27. Thomas *s.* Tobias Inman.
- Mar. 3. Mathew *s.* Leo: Richardson.
6. Thomas *s.* Tho: Smithe.
6. Stephen *s.* John Parfray.
10. Willia: *s.* Tho: Bell.
11. Edwarde *s.* Geo: Weatherburne.
11. Willia: *s.* John Parke.
11. Umphray *s.* John Smith.
18. Dorratye *d.* Geo: Colledge.
- 1600.
25. Margaret *d.* John Robinson.
25. Willia: *s.* John Wydcocke.
28. Umphraye *s.* John Smith.
28. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Law.
- April 3. Thomas *s.* Expofer Purvove.
4. Marie *d.* Jerrom Mason.
8. George *s.* John Paumore.
8. Ann: *d.* John Hume.
9. Sisle *d.* Tho: Beckham.
10. Willia: *s.* Andrew Younge.
11. Jaine *d.* Willia: Teisdaile.
15. Thomas *s.* Tho: Cleighorne.
24. Annis *d.* Couth: Johnson.
- May 8. Margaret *d.* Expofer Robinson.
15. Kathren *d.* Willia: Sclatr:
22. Elenor *d.* John Cliffe.
30. Willia: *s.* Nicho: Bushop.
- June 2. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Asquith.
3. Phillis *d.* Couth: Forster.
4. Willia: *s.* Tho: Robson.
5. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Horsley.
10. Josan and Frauncis *children* of Rap: Wreight.
16. Elenor *d.* Raphe Fenwick.
17. Robert *s.* Rich: Haggerston.
23. Ann: *d.* John Browne.
23. Margaret *d.* Symo: Rosdon.
28. Doratye *d.* Tho: Steile.
29. Elizabeth *d.* John Lucas.
- July 8. Andrew *s.* Andw: Skeile.

1600.

- July 15. Willia: s. Alex: Maxwell.
 15. Michael s. Launslot Hall.
 28. Martha d. Rogr: Dyell.
 28. Marie d. Laur: Tucke.
- Aug. 3. Allexander s. Patricke Reade.
 7. Michael s. Couthb: Saunderson.
 7. Ann: d. Anthoney Carr.
 7. Susan d. Rogr. Storey.
 12. Elizabeth d. Nicho: Holdforth.
 14. Elizabeth d. Rich: Pigg.
 21. Elizabeth d. John West.
 25. Frauncis s. Willia: Adamson.
- Sept. 1. John s. George Smith.
 1. John s. James Singleton.
 16. Edwarde s. Tho: Clarke.
 16. Alis d. Tho: Bais.
 22. Abraham s. Nicho: Carradus.
 29. Peter s. Nicho: Harrison.
- Oct. 6. Annis d. Raphe Fairley.
 14. Willia: s. Edwa: Frost.
 14. Margaret d. Rich: Tomkins.
 15. Jaine d. Hew Greigson.
 16. Issabell d. Davide Skeill.
 20. Elenor d. John Forster.
 20. Annis d. Rowland Browne.
 20. Thomas s. Thomas Watson.
 22. Frauncis d. Nicho: Bradburne.
 27. Elizabeth d. Vallantyne Fenwick.
 27. Willia: s. John Brucke.
 27. Tho: s. Robt: Husfeilde.
- Nov. 2. Frauncis s. Nicholas Bratt.
 3. Robert s. Geo: Denton.
 3. Ann d. Rowland Bradforthe.
 10. Willia: s. Leonard Morton.
 10. Annis d. Willia: Robson.
 11. Henrie s. Frauncis Shaftoe.
 13. Elizabeth d. Launslot Hall.
 24. Annis d. Robt: Harvey.
 24. Marie d. Willia: Tomson.
 24. Jaine d. Edw: Smith.
 27. Henrie s. James Smith.
 27. Ann: d. Tho: Dauson.
- Dec. 11. Jaine d. John Sutton.
 14. Henrie s. Robt: Patteson.
 22. Willia: s. John Dennis.
 31. Ann: d. Robt: Neilson.
 31. Phillis d. Robt: Moore.
- Jan. 9. John s. Laurence Harker.
 21. James s. James Burrell.
 22. Frauncis s. Henrie Stenson.

1600.

- Jan. 22. Willia: s. Geo: Clarke.
 26. Margaret *d.* Parse: Tweedye.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Micha: Tompson.
 Feb. 2. James s. Robt: Hallas.
 4. George s. Geo: Lame.
 9. Margaret *d.* Tho: Corke.
 9. Jaine *d.* Willia: Forster.
 11. Barbarie *d.* Raph Law.
 16. Thomas s. Tho: Foxeton.
 18. Henrie s. Robt: Armorer.
 24. Issabell *d.* John Scott.
 Mar. 5. Elizabeth *d.* Symo: Larkin.
 5. Thomasin *d.* Henrie Worth.
 12. Thomas s. Willia: Pepper.
 12. Allen s. Geo: Leach.
 15. Sisle *d.* John Shotton.
 18. Annis *d.* Rich: Preston.
 19. John s. Geo: Turner.
 20. Expofer s. Rich: Reve.
 20. Grace *d.* John Huswoode.
 20. Margerie *d.* Rich: Rotherope.

1601.

- April 6. John s. Raphe Parkins.
 8. Allis *d.* Tho: Spight.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Dodesworth.
 13. Rebecca *d.* Dennis Temple.
 13. Jaine *d.* Berwick Cairston.
 15. Willia: s. Willia: Barley.
 15. George s. Marmaducke Harrison.
 26. Margaret *d.* John Smith.
 28. Jaine *d.* Henrie Spencer.
 May 4. Cathren *d.* John Wintringham.
 5. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Tanner.
 7. Willia: s. Geo: Weatherburne.
 7. Marie *d.* Robt: Archbaulde.
 11. Eleno: *d.* Launslot Ashe.
 11. Willia: s. Raphe Morisbey.
 19. Margerie *d.* Raphe Killinghall.
 20. Ann: *d.* Rich: Mercer.
 25. Luke s. and Martha the *d.* of Tho: Eaton, younger.
 26. Willia: s. Willia: Butler.
 June 2. Ann *d.* Samuell Goode.
 9. Anna *d.* Gregorie Miller.
 11. Frauncis s. Josua Dalavell.
 17. Ann *d.* Marke Smith.
 17. Elenor *d.* Willia: Weddell.
 23. Margaret *d.* Allexander Halledaye.
 23. Issabell *d.* John Hewton.
 25. Thomas s. Geo: Mill.

1601.

- June 25. Edwarde *s.* Tho: Dryver.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* Umphray Castlton.
 29. John *s.* John Tayler.
 29. Issabell *d.* Geo: Roes.
 29. Thomas *s.* Roger Cotes.
 30. Martin *s.* John Shell.
 30. Margaret *d.* Willia: Brudyman.
- July 2. Margaret *d.* John Willson.
 2. Elenor *d.* Alexandr. Roule.
 6. Ursala *d.* James Temple.
 23. Dorratye *d.* Rich. Suote.
 23. Sara *d.* Jarim Mason.
 27. Ales *d.* Tho: Toode.
 27. Margaret *d.* Tho: Beckham.
 27. Peter *s.* John Jolison.
 30. Raphe *s.* Raphe Blackamoore.
- Aug. 6. Robert *s.* Docter Muller.
 6. Jaine *d.* John Dickinson.
 13. Willia: *s.* John Preston.
 13. [blank] Michael Parke.
 17. Alis *d.* John Browne.
 24. Thomas *s.* Anthony Carr.
 26. Vallantyne *s.* Willia: Woode.
 27. Frauncis *d.* John Twifforth.
 27. Issabell *d.* Robt: Paumer.
 31. Elenor *d.* Lionell Graye.
- Sept. 7. Giles *s.* John Hill.
 7. Robert *s.* Henrie Branxton.
 14. John *s.* Willia: Pigg.
 21. Marke *s.* John Satterforth.
 — Elenor *d.* Rich: P
 21. Frauncis *s.* Clement Armorer.
 28. Andrew *s.* Tho: Krispe.
 28. Issabell *d.* Willia: Pigg.
- Oct. 5. Issabell *d.* Willia: Anderson.
 5. [blank] *s.* John Norton.
 5. Rich: *s.* John Norton, co.
 6. Frauncis *d.* Willia: Spoore.
 8. Thomas *s.* Robt: Evnes.
 9. Margaret *d.* Willia: Reed.
 13. Margaret *d.* Symonde Younge.
 13. Sara *d.* Raphe Mosley.
 19. Jaine *d.* Thomas Faulder.
 19. Margaret *d.* James Anderson.
 22. Willia: *s.* Willia: Selbey.
 26. Thomas *s.* John Currey.
 29. Margaret *d.* Tho: Pauston.
- Nov. 2. Marie *d.* Tho: Monox.
 3. Thomas *s.* Phillip Graye.
 5. Willia: *s.* Willia: Hedwards.

- 1601.
- Nov. 5. Marie *d.* Water Atries. [*blot*].
 9. Sara *d.* John Mosley.
 12. Elenor *d.* Robt: Moore.
 19. Willia: *s.* Tho: Barrat.
 19. Elenor *d.* Rich: Fairley.
 19. Marie *d.* Tho: Dockerey.
 23. George *s.* Rich: Selbey.
- Dec. 1. } Frauncis and Thomas the *sons* of Robert Browne.
 7. }
 8. Martyn *s.* Geo: Toode.
 10. John *s.* Tho: Shell.
 10. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Bell.
 14. Sara *d.* Henrie Carvell.
 14. Michael s. Launslot Hall.
 16. Barbarie *d.* Willia: Sheirman.
 22. Launslot *s.* Raphe Fenwick.
 22. Elenor *d.* Robt: Hauke.
 28. Richart *s.* Lionell Johnson
 30. Jaine *d.* John Younge.
 31. Willia: *s.* Rich: Blackdone.
- Jan. 4. Marie *d.* Robt: Gibson.
 7. Michael s. Nicho: Wapley.
 9. John *s.* John Satterthet.
 11. Jaine *d.* Willia: Humble.
 12. Thomas *s.* Griffin Lewes.
 14. Barbarie *d.* Watr: Abray.
 19. Rowland *s.* Ferdinandoe Browne.
 26. Clement *s.* Tho: Smith.
- Feb. 1. John *s.* John Crawfordthe.
 2. Jaine *d.* Willia: Dickson.
 2. Margaret *d.* Robt: Reveley.
 4. Clement *s.* Geor: Colledge.
 9. Doratye *d.* Marmaduk: Cawood.
 9. Phillis *d.* Willia: Crawforth.
 15. George *s.* Leo: Morton.
 16. Elenor *d.* Tho: Robson.
 17. Jaine *d.* Petr: Lucas.
 17. Barbarie *d.* Expofer Dodes.
 17. Michael s. Uswolde Armorer.
- Mar. 1. Jane *d.* Tho: Bednell.
 4. Margaret *d.* Edw: Dickinson.
 8. Thomas *s.* Nicho: Harrison.
 8. Raphe *s.* Vallantyne Fenwicke.
 15. Henrie *s.* James Atkinson.
 15. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Pigg.
 16. Doratye *d.* John Parke.
 16. Issabell *d.* Edw: Homey.
 16. Willia: *s.* Edw: Moore.
 18. Lucey *d.* Tho: Steile.
 23. Thomas *s.* John Parfray.

1601.

Mar. 24. Jaine *d.* Tho: Toode.

1602.

29. Couthbert *s.* Michael Currey.April 5. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Browne.6. Thomas *s.* John Orde.13. Robert *s.* John Tompson.15. Elenor *d.* Micha: Glendingning.27. Ann *d.* John Burde.29. James *s.* Willia: Tompson.May 2. Anna *d.* Rich: Haggerston.4. Expofer *s.* James Squire.4. Ann *d.* Tho: Horsley.4. Issabell *d.* John Roberts.13. George *s.* Robt: Joysey.18. John *s.* Willia: Pepper.18. Sara *d.* Henrie Reveley.20. Sara *d.* Peter Williams.25. George *s.* Couthbt: Johnson.26. Henrie *s.* John Scott.June 1. Thomas *s.* Willia: Martin.8. Stephen *s.* John Hume.8. Willia: *s.* Willia: Robson.10. Dorratye *d.* Geo: Harrison.10. Willia: *s.* Willia: Teisdale.22. Forton *d.* Raphe Law.28. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Hardwick.29. Willia: *s.* James Wreight.July 1. Willia: *s.* Willia: Lame.6. Elenor *d.* Uswolde Wauker.8. Willia: *s.* Tho: Mitton.8. Anthony *s.* Raphe Carr.12. Marie *d.* Laur: Tucke.13. Jaine *d.* John Henderson.19. Willia: *s.* Robt: Ellis.20. Quintyn *s.* Robt: Ewart.27. Margaret *d.* Tho: Atkinson.27. Philadelpha *d.* Nicho: Hope.29. Henrie *s.* Edw: Frost.Aug. 7. John *s.* John West.10. Ann *d.* Launc: Martin.17. Robert *s.* Edw: Smith.31. James *s.* Tho: Dickinson.Sept. 7. Willia: *s.* Will: Selbey.7. Judeth *d.* John Robinson.21. Elenor *d.* John Waike.28. Marie *d.* John Woode.28. Margaret *d.* James Burrell.30. Robert *s.* Nicho: Allexander¹Oct. 5. Thomas *s.* Hew Corke.

- 1602.
- Oct. 5. Elizabeth *d.* John White.
 15. Anthoney *s.* Rowland Bradforth.
 19. Willia: *s.* Stephen Saltonstall.
 19. Jaine *d.* Tho: Robson.
 27. Henrie *s.* James Symond.
 27. Willia: and Margaret *children* of Robt: Harvye.
 28. George *s.* George Aymers.
 28. Sara *d.* John Smith.
 28. George *s.* Charrels Hall.
 30. Nicholas *s.* Couthb: Forster.
- Nov. 4. Robert *s.* Bartle Cooper
 4. Thomas *s.* Tho: Wauker.
 9. Michaell *s.* Tho: Cleghorne.
 16. Willia: and Thomas *ss.* Thomas Kendroe.
 23. Phillis *d.* Umphraye Castleton.
 25. Isabell *d.* Expofer Gregorie.
 25. John *s.* James Caisley.
 25. Anthoney *s.* Geo: Henderson.
 25. Leonarde *s.* Raphe Fairley.
 30. Elenor *d.* Mathew Umphraye.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Carter.
 30. Isabell *d.* James Harrat.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* John Parker.
- Dec. 7. Tobias *s.* Tobias Inman.
 7. Willia: *s.* Expofer Rickabeye.
 10. Issabell *d.* Alexand: Roule.
 13. Elenor *d.* Bartho: Robinson.
 13. Forton *d.* Tho: Spight.
 13. Annis *d.* James Temple.
- Jan. 13. Elenor *d.* Persevell Robinson.
 13. Edw: *s.* Willia: Slater.
 17. Ann *d.* John Cleiff.
 20. Thomasin *d.* Robt: Colley.
 20. Margaret *d.* John Burrell.
 26. Edwarde *s.* Michaell Tompson.
 27. Thomas *s.* Antho: Bednell.
 27. Thomas and Elenor *children* of Willia: Dawson.
- Feb. 3. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Houghe.
 7. Thomas *s.* Nicho: Bradborne.
 8. Issabell *d.* Expofer Robinson.
 8. Thomas *s.* Couthb: Saunderson.
 10. Margaret *d.* Clement Turner.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Worthe.
 16. Thomas *s.* Thomas Corke.
 17. Issabell *d.* George Simison.
 19. Kathren *d.* Robt: Tayler.
 24. Mathew *s.* Edwarde Hall.
 28. Richart *s.* Richard Tompkins.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Lionell Graye.
- Mar. 6. Margaret *d.* John Browne.

1602.

- Mar. 14. Thomas s. Davide Skeile.
 14. John s. Rich: Fairley.
 14. Alis d. Tho: Harrat.
 14. Susan d. Dennis Temple.
 16. Henrie s. Tho: Satterforth.
 21. John s. Marke Smith.
 21. Symon s. Andrew Younge.
 23. Sara d. [blank] Faucas [?]
 24. Elizabeth d.

1603.

- May 6. d. Parsevell Twedey.
 6. John s. Laurence Harker.
 6. John s. Roger Dryver.
 10. Elizabeth d. Rich: Turner.
 10. Launslot s. Willia: Reed, captn.
 30. John s. Daniell Muller.
- June 3. James s. John Sutton.
 6. John s. John Forster.
 8. Thomas s. John Carr.
- July 4. Eleno: d. John Dent.
 4. Barbarie d. Tho: Inskipe.
 6. Thomas s. Robt: Garnet.
 7. James s. Raphe Parken.
 10. James s. Thomas Umphray.
- Aug. 15. Peter s. Peter Lucas.
 15. Gillean d. John Rey.
 15. Willia: s. James Herreson.
 18. Eleno: d. Tho: Smith.
 18. Margaret d. Raphe Law.
 20. Leonarde s. John Dickinson.
 20. Gillean d. Tho: Armorer.
- Sept. 5. Thomas s. Tho: Satterthwaite.
 6. Edwarde s. Leo: Turner.
 8. Thomas s. Robt: Reveley.
 15. John s. John Favors.
 19. John s. Raufe Boutfloure.
 18. Eleno: d. Tho: Younge.
 22. Susan d. Will: Hardcastle.
- Oct. 4. Kathren d. Edw: Frost.
 4. Jane d. Allexand: Maxwell.
 4. Willia: s. Tho: Hoodson.
 4. Susan d. John Fettis.
 4. Thomas s. Peter Wilkins. [?]
 8. Robert s. Tho: Corke.
 8. Fraunces d. Henrie Leman.
 8. Annes d. Henrie Tanner.

The last lines of this page are in faded ink. Ink faded and almost unreadable from February, 1602-3, to April, 1605.

- 1603.
- Oct. 9. Annes *d.* Robt: [*blank*].
 11. Patience *d.* Wat: Abraye.
 11. *d.* Nicho: Fisher.
 19. *d.* Rog: Coates.
 2-. Geo: Mill.
 — *d.* Michael Burgon.
 -6. *s.* Tho: Steile.
- Nov. 1. Marie *d.* James Anderson.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Scott.
 9. Fraunces *d.* Tho: Downer.
 14. John *s.* John Hewton.
 14. Samuell *s.* James Symonds.
 14. George *s.* Leonard Morton.
 14. Doratye *d.* John Ward.
 16. Peter *s.* Geo: Leach.
 21. Margerie *d.* Charrells Reed.
 23. Robert *s.* Robert Turvin.
- Dec. 1. George *s.* Raphe Killinghall.
 1. Elizabeth *d.* Berwick Cairston.
 5. Mathew *s.* Allex: Fettis.
 7. Phillis *d.* James Temple.
 15. Constance *d.* John Shell.
 15. Gilbert *s.* Silvestre Scott.
 15. John *s.* Tho: Wall.
 20. Jaine *d.* Raphe Law.
 20. Willia: *s.* Ferdinandoe Browne.
 22. Willia: *s.* Will: Bewick.
 28. George *s.* Tho: Bowmaker.
 30. John *s.* John Younge.
 30. Margerie *d.* John Eunes.
- Jan. 6. Ezechell *s.* Henrie Spencer.
 6. Phillis *d.* Hew Corke.
 17. Anna *d.* Willia: Selbey.
 23. Stephen *s.* Thomas [*blank*].
 23. Robt: *s.* John [*blank*].
 30. Robt: *s.* Robt: [*blank*].
 [*These names are not to be founde in the olde register.*]
- Feb. 3. Margaret *d.* [*blank*]. [*not to be founde.*]
 4. John *s.* Willia: Scott.
 7. Couthbert *s.* Charrells [*blank*].
 10. Jaine *d.* [*blank*]. [*not to be found.*]
 12. John *s.* Jo: Snedd.
 12. Thomas *s.* Raphe Blackamoore.
 20. Issabell *d.* Hew Greigson.
- Mar. 1. Dorratye *d.* James Burrell.
 1. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Anderson.
 8. Marie *d.* Benjamin Berwick.
 8. Sara *d.* Willia: Snausdaile.
 22. Nicholas *s.* Nicho: Harrison.

1604.

- Mar. 26. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Robson.
 — Marie *d.* Richard Haggerston.
- April 1. Richart *s.* Luke Martin.
 1. Elenor *d.* Edw: Dickinson.
 1. John *s.* [blank] Hethcutt. [?]
 4. Nan: *d.* Tho: Spight.
 6. Jane *d.* Willia: Morton.
- May 8. Doratye *d.* Robt: Hartsull. [?]
 8. William *s.* Tho: Bednell.
 8. Sara *d.* Henrie Swinhoe.
 10. John *s.* John Craister.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Vallantyne Fenwick.
 15. Thomas *s.* Rich: Blackdone.
 15. Gelian *d.* Rowland Bell.
- June 7. Isbell *d.* John Correy.
 7. Mathew *s.* Mathew Arnot.
 14. Judeth *d.* Tho: Bleath.
 14. Jane *d.* Lewes Johnes.
 18. Phillis *d.* Will: Adamson.
 21. Willia: *s.* Marmaduke Harrison.
 21. Raphe *s.* Willia: Crawfordthe.
 25. Elenor *d.* Marshall Manie.
 26. Henrie *s.* Willm: Smith.
- July 7. Margaret *d.* Willia: Spurr.
 2. Rebecca *d.* Willia: Dauson.
 23. John *s.* Tho: Cleighorne.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Clement Armorer.
- Aug. 2. Margaret *d.* John Forster.
 6. Margaret *d.* Launslot Ash.
 8. Willia: *s.* Robt: Eynes.
 9. Peter *s.* Peter Mutis.
 9. John *s.* John Crawfordthe.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Homble. [?]
 13. Elenor *d.* Alex. Holydaye.
 14. Robt: *s.* Robt: Temple.
 20. Annis *d.* Geo: Manners.
 27. Uswolde *s.* Raph. Fenwick.
 30. Robt. *s.* Barthol: Smith.
 30. Doratye *d.* Will: Brudiman.
- Sept. — Thomas *s.* Tho: Satterforth.
 11. Thomas *s.* Willia: Camell.
 13. George *s.* John Crow.
 14. Robt: *s.* Rich: Crow.
 14. Doratie *d.* Davide Skeile.
- Oct. 2. Henrie *s.* Henrie Carvell.
 8. Margaret *d.* Will: Ingrom.
 8. Margaret *d.* Rowl: Browne.
 22. Jaine *d.* Edw: Moore.
 23. Robt. *s.* Robt. Gibson.

1604.

- Oct. 24. John *s.* James Squire.
 30. Kathren *d.* Oliph: Carr.
 Nov. 4. Annis *d.* Robt. Ellis.
 8. Margaret *d.* Edw: Kiningham.
 12. Thomas *s.* Bartle Couper.
 13. Jaine *d.* Edw: Homey.
 23. Symonde *s.* Symon: Younge.
 25. John *s.* Uswolde Armorer.
 Dec. 3. James *s.* John Satterforth.
 6. Annis *d.* Tho: Robson.
 6. Constance *d.* John Parke.
 Jan. 10. Marie *d.* Geo: Colledge.
 10. Couthbert *s.* Thomas Kirspe.
 17. George *s.* Robt. Moore.
 17. Stephen *s.* Geo. Weatherburne.
 20. Margaret *d.* Robt: Neilson. [?]
 — Willm. *s.* Tho. Corke.
 Mar. 3. Couthbert *s.* Tho. Drydon.
 10. George *s.* Rowland Crawfordthe.
 13. Doratye *d.* Tho: Johnson.
 21. John *s.* John Woode.
 21. Josan *d.* Robert Joysey.

1605.

26. Issabell *d.* Rich: Harrat.
 26. Annis *d.* Parsevell Nes . . .
 29. Margaret *d.* Raphe Scot .
 29. Phillis *d.* Pigg.
 31. Leonarde *s.* Leonarde Marton.
 April 1. Bridget *d.* John Parker.
 1. Vidlet *d.* Tho: Younge.
 3. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Dauson.
 4. Fraunces *d.* Robert Jackson.
 9. Henrie *s.* Tho: Downer.
 14. Margaret *d.* Robt: Hacke.
 24. George *s.* Anthony Anderson.
 24. Richart *s.* Roger Storey.
 29. George *s.* George Dodes.
 30. Margaret *d.* John Barnet.
 30. Margaret *d.* John Crawfordth.
 May 10. Arnolde *s.* Thomas Hodgeson.
 11. Margaret *d.* Rich: Tomkins.
 12. Margaret *d.* Tho: Horsley.
 15. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Davinport.
 18. Rachell *d.* James Harrison.
 30. Robert *s.* Thomas Steele.
 June 3. Anolde *s.* Water Abraye.
 7. Michaell *s.* Raphe Wreight.
 10. Jane *d.* James Burrell.
 15. Jeyne *d.* Phillipe Mutis.

1605.

- July 6. Meryall *d.* John Kendro.
 8. John *s.* Rich: Haggerston.
 10. Thomas *s.* Raphe Fairley.
 14. Barbarie *d.* Laurence Tuck.
 14. Jane *d.* James Singleton.
- Aug. — John *s.* John Younge.
 — George *s.* John Crawforth.
 — Alis *d.* Willia: Rea.
 — George *s.* Michael Currey.
 — Jane *d.* Parsevall Robinson.
 — James *s.* Thomas Robson.
 — John *s.* Frauncis Lowdyan.
- Sept. 4. Richart *s.* Thomas Bewley.
 6. Margaret *d.* Sir Will Bowyer.
 10. Thomas *s.* Thomas Metton.
 16. George *s.* Thomas Moore.
 22. George *s.* John Hudspeth.
 22. John *s.* Michael Parke.
 26. Nicholas *s.* George Denton.
 30. Marke *s.* Marke Smithe.
 30. Robert *s.* Thomas Satterforthe.
- Oct. 3. Anna *d.* Tho: Steile.
 2. Jayne *d.* John Cliffe.
 10. Couthbert *s.* John Richartson.
 15. Marie *d.* Willia: Morton.
 21. Jane *d.* Hercules Mill.
 23. Bartlemew: *s.* Couthbert Forster.
- Nov. 4. Jaine *d.* James Harratt.
 12. George *s.* James Anderson.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Cockey.
- Dec. 6. Thomas *s.* Tho: Willins.
 12. Raphe *s.* Raphe Boutfloure.
 27. Cathren *d.* James Temple.
- Jan. 7. Anna *d.* Robert Turvyn.
 10. Marie *d.* Raphe Harbotle.
 13. Elenor *d.* Tho: Burrell.
 23. John *s.* John Homes.
 27. Robert *s.* Willia: Tompson.
- Feb. 4. Allexander *s.* Charrells Hall.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* John Browne.
 4. John and Jaine *ch.* John Carrus.
 8. Margerie *d.* Tho: Smith.
 26. Phillis *d.* Expofer Wagstaffe.
 27. Dorratye *d.* Cornelious Hudspeth.
 28. Ester *d.* Tho: Rotherop.
- Mar. 6. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Reveley.
 18. Barrow: *s.* Edwarde Morton.
 18. Marmaduke *s.* Tho: Bley.
 24. William *s.* Willia: Dickson.

1606.

- Mar. 31. Jayne *d.* Expofer Purvous.
 31. Barberie *d.* Tho: Armorer.
 31. Margaret *d.* John Currey.
- April 1. Elizabeth *d.* Stephe: Willoughbey.
 7. Fortune *d.* Tobias Inman.
 8. Robert *s.* Thomas Tedder.
 14. Charitye *d.* Geo: Cooke.
 15. Elenor *d.* Edw: Kiningham.
 17. James *s.* John Kennottey.
 18. George *s.* Tho: Spight.
 23. Lyonell *s.* Antho: Fenwicke.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Maners.
 29. John *s.* John Pawmer.
 29. Allexander *s.* John Henderson.
- May 4. George *s.* Allexander Maxewell.
 18. Margaret *d.* John Shell.
 20. Willia: *s.* Hew Kiningham.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* John Jackson.
 30. John *s.* Allexander Fettis.
- June 17. Josane *d.* Rich. Lishe.
 20. Marie *d.* John Boatfish.
 24. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Umphraye.
- July 7. Ann *d.* Geo: Sned.
 14. Thomas *s.* Nicho: Harrison.
 17. Thomas *s.* Tho: Bell.
 28. Issabell *d.* Rowlande Bell.
- Aug. 1. Margaret *d.* Andro Dickson.
 12. Elenor *d.* John Richardson.
 26. George *s.* John Peddon.
- Sept. 1. Annis *d.* Tho: Pursley.
 1. John *s.* Rich: Foggart.
 8. Willia: *s.* George Thirburne.
 15. Elizabeth *d.* Leonard Morton.
 16. Cathren *d.* Ache: Glen.
 18. Susanna *d.* Thomas Hodgson.
 22. An: *d.* Geo: Turner.
 29. Jaine *d.* Henrie Worthe.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Wall.
- Oct. 5. George *s.* Robert Moore.
 27. Willia: *s.* Couth: Saunderson.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Gerte.
- Nov. 3. Margerie *d.* Berwick Cairston.
 4. Frauncis *d.* Uswolde Armorer.
 10. John *s.* Tho: Corke.
 11. Sisle *d.* Raphe Scott.
 12. Allexander *d.* Uswolde Walker.
 12. Jayne *d.* [*blot*] Craw.
 18. Margaret *d.* Roger Coates.
 18. Willia. *s.* James Browne.

1606.

- Nov. 18. Jeyn: *d.* Leo: Johnson.
 21. Robert *s.* Robt. Temple.
 25. Thomas *s.* John Dickinson.
 27. John *s.* Row: Browne.
- Dec. 8. Willia: *s.* John Branxston.
 9. Robt: *s.* John Fettis.
 9. Stephen *s.* Edmonde Frost.
 14. Jayne *d.* Leonard Johnson.
 16. Jayne *d.* Willia: Anderson.
 22. John *s.* John Craister.
 22. Elizabeth *d.* Leonarde Browne.
 22. Eleno: *d.* Stephen Saltonstall.
 — Thomas *s.* John Mosley.
- Jan. 5. Raphe *s.* Raphe Fairley.
 7. Margaret *d.* Rich: Harrat.
- Feb. 2. Margaret *d.* John Murther.
 5. Thomas *s.* Willia: Camell.
 16. John *s.* Willia: Rea.
 16. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Younge.
 22. Margaret *d.* Willia: Bewick.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* Bartle: Coupper.
- Mar. 2. Annis *d.* John Fletcher.
 3. Isabell *d.* Willia: Fordey.
 9. Elizabeth *d.* Bartho: Hume.
 9. Marie *d.* Robt: Gibson.
 24. Ann: *d.* Willia: Crawfordthe.

1607.

30. Elizabeth *d.* Rowland Bradforth.
 30. Annis *d.* George Smith.
 30. Laurence *s.* Laurence Harker.
 30. John *s.* Tho: Bewley.
- April 3. Margerie *d.* John Bailes.
 6. Elizabeth *d.* Nicho: Bradburne.
 13. James *s.* Rowland Crawfordth.
 20. Mathew *s.* Tho: Pauston.
 20. Annis *d.* Parsevell Robinson.
 — Margaret *d.* Isack Tompson.
- May 4. Susanna *d.* James Burrell.
 13. Jaine *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
 17. Robert *s.* Laurence Jenkene.
 19. Margaret *d.* Tho: Dridon.
 22. Marye *d.* Raphe Fuller.
 22. Margaret *d.* Raphe Pigg.
 25. Forton *d.* Tho: Horsley.
 26. John *s.* James Pening.
 26. Issabell *d.* John Trougheade.
 28. Margaret *d.* Raphe Law.
- June 2. Jane *d.* Edwarde Anderson.
 18. Willia: *s.* Willia: Eaton.

- 1607.
- June 18. John *s.* James Pettecrew.
 22. Willia: *s.* William Bunting.
 — Persevell *s.* Parcevell Nesbitt.
 25. Thomas *s.* Robt: Taite.
 26. Jayne *d.* Tho: Downer.
- July 16. Jayne *d.* Nicholas Allexander.
 21. Margerie *d.* Raphe Orde.
 28. Mathew *s.* David Burges.
- Aug. 3. Martha *d.* Robt: Ellis.
 6. Jayne *d.* Tho: Smith.
 13. Issabell *d.* Clement Brocket.
 13. Thomas *s.* John Richardson.
 14. Marie *d.* [*blank*] Anfeild.
 18. Margaret *d.* Edw: Smith.
 20. Robert *s.* Robt: Jowsey.
 21. Forton *d.* Robt: Atkinson.
 — Margaret *d.* Geo: Weatherburne.
- Sept. 7. John *s.* John Jackson.
 7. Annis *d.* John Browne.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Robinson.
 21. Robert *s.* Anthony Morton.
 21. Annis *d.* Willia: Dauson.
 22. Hobbey *s.* Leonarde Morton.
 29. Beththea *d.* Geo: Carr.
 29. Doratye *d.* Robt: Telforde.
 30. George *s.* James Acmouttie.
- Oct. 5. Richart *s.* Richart Camas.
 5. Annis *d.* James Temple.
 12. Thomassin *d.* James Harrat.
 14. Thomas *s.* Geo: Johnson.
 14. Willia: *s.* Bartle Smith.
 20. Susanna *d.* Rich: Blackdon.
 22. Willia: *s.* Willia: Harrison.
 26. Robert *s.* Tho: Manners.
 27. Cathren *d.* John Kendro.
 27. Ann: *d.* Robt: Tayler.
- Nov. 5. Grace *d.* Raphe Younge.
 10. John *s.* John Clyffe.
 10. George *s.* Henrie Birnet.
 26. James *s.* Tho: Mittayne.
 27. George *s.* Marke Smith.
 — John *s.* Tho: Colston.
- Dec. 2. Margaret *d.* George Kinge.
 3. Jane *d.* John Harte.
 3. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Morrow.
 16. Thomas *s.* Edw: Homey.
 17. Thomas *s.* Charrells Hall.
 17. John *s.* Geo: Rey.
 22. Willia: *s.* Robt: Turvyn.
 22. Xpofer *s.* John Crawforth.

1607.

- Dec. 27. Marie *d.* Thomas Davinporte.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Burrell.
 Jan. 10. Dina *d.* James Anderson.
 14. Margaret *d.* Charrells Ferrer.
 18. Phillis *d.* Hercules Mill.
 19. Elizabeth *d.* Vallantyne West.
 28. Margaret *d.* Willia: Maine.
 28. Thomas *s.* John Henderson.
 Feb. 2. Margerie *d.* Hew Trow.
 8. Elizabeth *d.* John Currey.
 8. Willia: *s.* Willia: Morton.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Steile.
 26. Bridget *d.* Gilbert Robinson.
 Mar. 9. Allexander *s.* Rich: Spence.
 14. David *s.* Rich: English.
 18. John *s.* John Parker.
 22. Willia: *s.* Robt: Welch.

1608.

28. Bartlemew *s.* Geo: Colledge.
 29. Susanna *d.* Frauncis Lowthyan.
 — Jayne *d.* Robt: Harvey.
 April 1. Jaine *d.* Raphe Smith.
 1. Bettris *d.* Willia: Homble.
 1. Jaine *d.* Tho: Tedder.
 1. Mathew *s.* Stephen Sym.
 2. Annis *d.* Parsavell Twedye.
 2. Thomas *s.* Tho: Harrison.
 2. Cassandra *d.* Henry Spencer.
 2. John *s.* Tho: Robson.
 17. Annis *d.* James Cawood.
 19. Annis *d.* Tho: Satterthwaite.
 May 8. Robert *s.* Couth: Forster.
 8. Margaret *d.* Marshall Maine.
 8. James *s.* Archbaulde Glenn.
 19: Willia: *s.* Tho: Smith.
 19. Edmonde *s.* John Teddon.
 23. John *s.* Frauncis Richartson.
 24. Hester *d.* Gilbert Dewrie.
 31. Elizabeth *d.* James Smith.
 31. Jayne *d.* Theophelous Loand.
 — Thomas *s.* John Shell.
 June 7. Constance *d.* Tho: Armorer.
 22. Edwarde *s.* Laurence Tuck.
 22. John *s.* [blank] Bell.
 22. Annis *d.* Willia: Forster.
 July 5. Jayne *d.* John Stott.
 12. Thomas *s.* John Kenomton.
 17. Jayne *d.* George Shaunkes.
 Aug. 2. Robert *s.* Robt: Harrison.

1608.	
Aug.	4. Thomas s. Henrie Fettis.
	9. John s. Roger Branston.
	15. Richart s. Marmaduke Harrison.
	18. Jayne and Mathew <i>children</i> of Tho: Colston.
	22. Phillis <i>d.</i> Raphe Law.
	30. Thomas s. [<i>blank</i>] Hodgeson.
Sept.	30. Willia: s. Tho: Steile.
	30. Thomas s. Tho: Spight.
	7. Cathren <i>d.</i> Jo: Douglas.
	8. Edwarde s. Alexa: Fressell.
	12. Ann: <i>d.</i> Hew Ramsay.
	20. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Tho: Browne.
Oct.	20. John s. Geo: Forster.
	20. Jayne <i>d.</i> John Lewes.
	3. Richart s. Laurence Jenkens.
	3. Forton <i>d.</i> George Thirburne.
	3. Jaine <i>d.</i> John Pettecrew.
	13. Margaret <i>d.</i> Willia: Robson.
Nov.	21. Michaell and Henrie <i>ss.</i> Bryan Kellay.
	25. Samuell s. James Browne.
	3. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> George Sned.
	15. John s. Rich: Leishman.
	18. Margaret <i>d.</i> Tho: Bednell.
	29. James s. Willia: Storey.
Dec.	29. Thomas s. Stephen Willoughbey.
	29. Andrew s. John Greinley.
	29. Thomas s. John Neilson.
	1. Christian <i>d.</i> Willia: Greinhill.
	6. Henrie s. Water Abraye.
	6. James s. Willia: Corbey.
	7. Raphe s. Raphe Pigg.
	8. Anna <i>d.</i> Henrie Brearley.
	8. Margaret <i>d.</i> Robt: Temple.
	8. William s. Rich: Harrat.
Jan.	13. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Robt: Heunes.
	19. John s. Elias Prat.
	27. Willia: s. Rowland Browne.
	27. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> John Richardson.
	4. Thomas s. Michaell Garth.
	4. Richart s. Tho: Bell.
	4. Willia: s. John Samond.
	6. Thomas s. John Burrell.
	24. Bartrom s. Robt: Atkinson.
	26. Marie <i>d.</i> Raph Fairley.
Feb.	30. Margerie <i>d.</i> Allexand: Fettis.
	6. Anna <i>d.</i> Geo: Richartson.
	20. Launslot s. Tho: Umphray.
	21. Tristram s. Tho: Richartson.
Mar.	27. Annis <i>d.</i> Robt: Freeman.
	6. Annis <i>d.</i> John White.

1608.

- Mar. 7. Robert *s.* Roger Storey.
 16. Peter *s.* John Murder.
 20. Margaret *d.* Will: Parcyvell.
 23. Margaret *d.* Edwarde Hoodson.

1609.

28. John *s.* John Maine.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Killinghall.
 April 30. George *s.* Geo: Rey.
 6. Raphe *s.* Tho: Moore.
 11. Cathren *d.* Willia: Snausdon.
 27. Anna *d.* Robt: Gibson.
 May 1. Jane *d.* Mongoe Scott.
 2. James *s.* Xpofer Ebaunke.
 2. John *s.* Dande Nixeson.
 2. Jane *d.* Henrie Worthe.
 2. Cathren *d.* Geo: Gromwell.
 8. Issabell *d.* Robt: Moore.
 11. Allis *d.* Tho: Smith.
 18. Laurence *s.* John Smith.
 22. George *s.* Rich: Haggerston.
 23. An: *d.* Robt: Telforth.
 29. Arther *s.* Raphe Blackamoore.
 June 1. An: *d.* Henrie Barnet.
 14. Phillis *d.* Henrie Willoughbey.
 15. Cathren *d.* Robt: Joysey.
 15. James *s.* Bartle Lauder.
 20. Mathew *s.* John Peddon.
 27. An: *d.* Xpofer Purvous.
 July 3. Edwarde *s.* Rowland Crawforthe.
 4. Thomas *s.* Richart Spence.
 9. Barbarie *d.* Vallantyne West.
 10. Margaret *d.* Willia: Tompson.
 12. Annis *d.* Willia: Anderson.
 12. Margaret *d.* John Dickinson.
 18. Thomas *s.* John Huldey.
 31. Launslot *s.* John Crawforth.
 31. Peter *s.* Rich: Kemish.
 Aug. 1. Richart *s.* Tobias Inman.
 1. Cathren *d.* Thomas Horsley.
 14. Phillis *d.* Willia: Bewick.
 20. Hew: *s.* Christo: Wagstaffe.
 21. Marie *d.* John Shotton.
 21. John *s.* Thomas Younge.
 28. James *s.* John Tomson.
 28. Michael *s.* Parcey Robinson.
 28. Aylls *d.* Tho: Pauston.
 Sept. 4. Thomas *s.* Tho: Gotterson.
 3. Robert *s.* Andrew Storey.
 19. Reuth *d.* James Smith.

- 1609.
- Sept. 19. Susanna *d.* John Rey.
 19. William *s.* Willia: Homble.
 21. Thomas *s.* James Fressell.
 25. John *s.* Willia: Crawforth.
- Oct. 3. James *s.* Willia: Ayton.
 9. Willia: *s.* Willia: Spooore.
 10. Willia: *s.* Uswolde Armorer.
 16. Meriall *d.* Anthoney Morton.
 16. Gilbert *s.* Uswolde Waulker.
 17. Leonard *s.* Tho: Teather.
 17. Annis *d.* John Lowrey.
 23. Meriall *d.* Robt: Turvin.
 30. Thomas *s.* Berwick Cairston.
- Nov. 2. Stephen *s.* Martin Shell.
 6. George *s.* Sir Willia: Bowyer.
 6. Marie *d.* John Gospoole.
 8. Robert *s.* Stephen Jackson.
 16. Issabell *d.* Willia: Norrey.
 21. Uswolde *s.* Edwarde Moore.
 19. Robert *s.* John Jackson.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Oston.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Sir Bavis Bulmer.
 30. James *s.* Phillip Chapman.
- Dec. 4. James *s.* James Temple.
 5. Willia: *s.* Geo: Mill.
 5. Thomas *s.* Laurence Harker.
 11. Phenyas *s.* Tho: Hodgson.
 13. Frauncis *s.* Jacob Barrat.
 15. Robt: *s.* John Jackson.
 10. Robert *s.* Robt: Ellis.
 19. Henrie *s.* William Cockin.
 26. John *s.* Gilbt: Durie was borne July 16, 1609, and christned on Sunday after the 23 of July, as recorded by me Gilbt: Durie his father and minister then at that tyme.
- Jan. — Michaell *s.* John Johnson.
 1. Thomas *s.* John Bailes.
 9. Issabell *d.* Robt: Richartson.
 9. Cleoment *s.* John Grenley.
 16. Annis *d.* Robt: Temple.
 16. Annis *d.* Archbauld Glen.
 16. Magdalen *d.* John Hume.
 17. Cathren *d.* Tho: Bailes.
 18. Marie *d.* John Crawforth.
 29. Betris *d.* Hercules Mill.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Leonard Browne.
- Feb. 1. Anthoney *s.* Henrie Estwoode.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* John Shell.
 13. Cassandra *d.* Willia: Mayne.
 19. Edwarde *s.* John Wilkinson.

1609.

- Mar. 6. Thomas *s.* Rich: Kendro.
 6. Nicholas *s.* Couth: Saunderson.
 6. Elizabeth *d.* Steph: Allen.
 7. Anna *d.* John Correy.
 8. Peter *s.* Peter Wallas.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Hew: Trow.
 20. Anna *d.* Thomas Drydon.

1610.

- April 27. Willia: *s.* James Anderson.
 9. John *s.* Mathew Arnot.
 10. Anna *d.* Marke Smith.
 10. Robert *s.* Robt: Neilson.
 10. Margaret *d.* Thomas Mittayne.
 17. Phillis *d.* James Harrison.
 22. Marie *d.* John Cliffe.
 May 3. Elizabeth *d.* John Stoite.
 5. James *s.* Robt: Flemyn.
 6. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Barnet.
 — Thomas *s.* Allestern: Fressell.
 — Elizabeth *d.* Hew Errington.
 June 12. James *s.* Daniell Nesbit.
 12. John *s.* John Fettis.
 14. Laurence *s.* Bartle: Cooper.
 18. Marke *s.* Stephen Saltonstall.
 18. Margerie *d.* James Cawoode.
 20. Anna *d.* Rap: Smith.
 30. John *s.* Robt: Atkinson.
 July 3. Richart *s.* Tho: Satterforth.
 9. Annis *d.* Raphe Smith.
 9. Phillis *d.* Roger Crow.
 17. Ellizabeth *d.* Tho: Robson.
 25. Robert *s.* James Crow.
 Aug. 6. John *s.* Gilbert Comberlande.
 6. Ann *d.* Frauncis Lowdian.
 13. Mathew *s.* Robt: Taite.
 13. William *s.* James Tomson.
 13. Michael *s.* Tho: Armorer.
 Sept. 4. Marian *d.* John Carrinton.
 4. Thomas *s.* James Harratt.
 4. Margaret *d.* George Willobey.
 9. Margaret *d.* Tho: Watson.
 12. James *s.* James Allexander.
 20. John *s.* John Browne.
 20. Henrie *s.* Raphe Wreight.
 24. Issabell *d.* Tho: Steile.
 29. Anthoney *s.* John Morisson.
 Oct. 4. Jayne *d.* Cornelius Hudspeth.
 16. Ester *d.* John Parker.
 16. Margaret *d.* Edw. Syme.

1610.

- Oct. 22. Robert *d.* James Singleton.
 23. Robt: *s.* Char. Hall.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Expo: Reed.
 30. Ledy *d.* Willia: Morton.
- Nov. 5. Elizabeth *d.* Mathew Graye.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* John Manners.
 13. Robert *d.* John Shell.
 22. Anna *d.* Henrie Fettis.
 27. Sisley *d.* Tho: Smith.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* John Branxston.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Harvey.
 27. Thomas *s.* Thomas Marshall.
- Dec. 4. Susanna *d.* Mathew Smith.
 18. Judeth *d.* Frauncis Spencer.
 26. John *s.* George Barton.
 26. Daniell *s.* Robt: Harrison.
 26. Meriam *d.* John Hodson.
- Jan. 8. Willia: *s.* Robt: Selbey.
 17. [T]leara *d.* John Gospell.
 28. John *s.* Raphe Scott.
- Feb. 28. Jane *s.* Persse Tweedey.
 4. John and Elenor *s. d.* Vall: West.
 8. Thomas *s.* Andrew Storey.
 8. Thomas *s.* Uswold Armorer.
 19. Anna *d.* Bartle: Smith.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* John Parke.
 26. Jeyn *d.* John Frost.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Fairley.
- Mar. 12. John *s.* John Lewes.
 12. Robert *s.* Robt: Davinport.
 12. Martha *d.* Will: Storey.
 13. Anna *d.* Stephen Sym.
 20. James *s.* John Blith.
 22. Issabell *d.* Luke Tomson.

1611.

27. John *s.* John Reye.
 31. Willia: *s.* Geor: Reye.
 — Eliz: and Marie *dd.* Henrie Brearley.
 [None christened.]
- April 1. Margaret *d.* John Wrey.
 May 2. George *s.* Geor: Colledge.
 7. John *s.* Mathew Clarke.
 13. Forton *d.* Tobias Inman.
 20. Margaret *d.* Robt: Armorer.
 22. Marie *d.* Rowland Browne.
 28. John *s.* William Monteith.
 28. Thomas *s.* John Allen.
 29. Stephen *s.* Jo: Morning.
 29. Jo: *s.* Jo: Sm

1611.

- June 1. Frauncis *s.* John Allen.
17. Anna *d.* John Tomson.
- July 7. Anna *d.* John Ratleise.
7. Willia: *s.* Tho: Mack.
9. Willia: *s.* Tho: Dayes.
12. Thomas *s.* Rich: Harrat.
16. Margaret *d.* John Hum.
23. John *s.* Tho: Gotterson.
30. Allexander *s.* Willia: Reye.
30. Thomas *s.* Thomas Woode.
- Aug. 5. Dorratie *d.* Rowland Crawforth.
6. John *s.* John Law.
13. Elizabeth *d.* John Huldey.
19. George *s.* Robt: Temple.
19. Issabell *d.* Willia: Anderson.
20. Thomas *s.* Edwarde Iremonger.
20. Willia: *s.* Tho: Harrison.
22. Hen: *s.* Antho: Morton.
23. Fran: *d.* Robt: Turvin.
- Sept. 2. Margaret *d.* Rich: Camish.
9. Henrie *s.* Rich: Cockin.
9. Cathren *d.* John Lowrey.
11. Thomas *s.* John Daulderbey.
16. Em: *d.* Parsse Robinson.
17. Margaret *d.* Stephen Willoughbey.
22. Simon *s.* John Burrell.
22. Thomas *s.* John Bradforth.
23. Jayne *d.* Tho: Burrell.
- Oct. 1. Anna: *d.* Tho: Bednell.
1. George *s.* Geo: Smith.
1. George *s.* Daunde Nixson.
3. Gregorie *s.* Gregorie Marriot.
8. Michael *s.* Michael Atkins.
14. George *s.* Robt: Fleming.
— Elizabeth *d.* John Morton.
- Nov. 9. Robert *s.* Gilbert Dewrie, minister.
12. Willia: *s.* Expofer Wagstaffe.
19. Ursaley *d.* Jo: Richartson.
19. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Pauston.
28. James *s.* Mounge Scott.
- Dec. 3. Cathren *d.* Tho: Younge.
3. Margaret *d.* John Manners.
3. Margaret *d.* Rowland Bell.
23. Couthbert *s.* Anthony Sternell.
23. Robert *s.* John Samond.
24. Marie *d.* James Craw.
24. Issabell *d.* James Ley.
30. Ellenor and Jayne *dd.* Will: Snausdell.
31. Thomas *s.* Archbauld: Fred.
- Jan. 2. Issabell *d.* Rowl: Genkins.

1611.		
Jan.	7.	Marie <i>d.</i> Andrew Skeile
	12.	Issabell <i>d.</i> Roger Craw.
	13.	John <i>s.</i> Rich: Osburne.
	14.	Jayne <i>d.</i> Robt: Gibson.
	21.	Thomas <i>s.</i> Robt: Telforth.
	21.	Anna <i>d.</i> Phillip Chapman.
	21.	Robert <i>s.</i> Robt: Jackson.
	27.	Edwarde <i>s.</i> John Greinley.
	27.	John <i>s.</i> James Harratt.
	27.	Edwarde <i>s.</i> Edwarde Storey.
	Feb.	5.
5.		Jayne <i>d.</i> Rich: Kendro.
5.		Margaret <i>d.</i> Saunders Clarke.
9.		Elias <i>s.</i> Elias Pratt.
9.		Margaret <i>d.</i> John Richartson.
9.		Richart <i>s.</i> John Shotton.
Mar.	11.	Robert <i>s.</i> [Robt: Hodgson <i>crossed out.</i>]
	10.	Launslot <i>s.</i> John Branxston.
	— ley <i>s.</i> Martyn Shell.
	— <i>s.</i> Geo: Lowrey.
	— <i>s.</i> Robt: Hodgeson.
1612.		
April	7.	Henrie <i>s.</i> Willia: Crawforth.
	7.	Ruth <i>d.</i> John Parke.
May	14.	Willia: <i>s.</i> Michael Gante.
	10.	George <i>s.</i> Will: Bewick.
June	1.	Margaret <i>d.</i> George Sned.
	2.	John <i>s.</i> Robt: Davinporte.
	3.	Marie <i>d.</i> Henrie Worth.
	3.	Raphe <i>s.</i> Raphe Watson.
	4.	Richart <i>s.</i> Henrie Brearley.
	6.	Willia: <i>s.</i> John Crawforth pish Clarke [<i>in another hand.</i>]
	16.	John <i>s.</i> Tho: Richartson.
	16.	Cathren <i>d.</i> John Frost.
	22.	Margaret <i>d.</i> Sir George Ramsey. *
	24.	Robert <i>s.</i> Uswold Waulker.
	24.	William <i>s.</i> John Hume.
Aug.	10.	Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Tho: Moore.
	10.	Anna <i>d.</i> John Morton.
	18.	Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Geo. Mill.
Sept.	18.	Margaret <i>d.</i> Hercules Mill.
	7.	George <i>s.</i> Expofer Sanderson.
	8.	Anna <i>d.</i> Tho: Mittayne.
Oct.	23.	Cathren <i>d.</i> Frauncis Spencer.
	29.	Sisle <i>d.</i> Rich: Spence.
	8.	John <i>s.</i> Charrells Hall.

* George has been altered from John.—ED.

1612.

- Oct. 12. John *s.* Nicholas Ramsey.
 15. Frauncis *d.* Willia: Mayne.
 15. Jayne *d.* Henrie Birnet.
 23. William *s.* Will: Pooke.
 25. Catheren *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
- Nov. 4. Elenor *d.* Tho: Armorer.
 5. Willia: *s.* John Shell.
 15. Margaret *d.* James Harrison.
 17. Thomas *s.* Rich: Davison.
 24. Jaine *d.* George Gromwell.
 24. Daniell *s.* James Pennon.
 — George *s.* John Douglas.
- Dec. 1. Jane *d.* James Anderson.
 7. Dorratye *d.* Robt. Atkinson.
 7. Thomasin *d.* Launslot Branxston.
 7. John *s.* John Jobson.
 8. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Blith.
 8. Robt: *s.* Gawan Parrish.
 12. Rosse *d.* Tho: Downer.
 29. Willia: *s.* John Crawforth.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Willm. Cockburne: *bastd.*
- Jan. 5. Anna *d.* Willia: Thirburne.
 11. Grace *d.* Step. Saltonstall.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* John Daulderbey.
 12. Margaret *d.* John Lewes.
 13. Thomas *s.* Tho: Bell.
 24. Michael *s.* Robt: Douglas.
 29. Nich: *s.* Usw: Armorer.
 — Geo: *s.* Rogr: Dryver.
- Feb. 4. Anna *d.* Robt. Madeson.
 9. Thomas *s.* Daniell Nesbit.
 9. Margaret *d.* Alex. Roule.
 22. John *s.* John Morning.
 25. Mich: & Will: *ss.* Tho. Bell.
 27. Tho. *s.* Leon. Browne.
- Mar. 2. Gabriell *s.* Tho. Gotterson.
 10. John *s.* Robt. Neilson.
 20. Willia: *s.* Willia: Rey.

1613.

- April 6. John *s.* Robt. Dent.
 13. Anna *d.* John Haistey.
 13. Grace *d.* Willia: Dodes.
 27. James *s.* Willia: Robson.
 27. Nicholas *s.* John Forster.
- May 5. Tobias *s.* Robt: Temple.
 5. Jayne *d.* Hew Errington.
 5. Jo: *s.* Willia: Spurr.
 18. Jeyne *d.* James Cawood.
 25. Margaret *d.* Vallan: Fenwick.

- 1613.
- May 25. Anna *d.* Allex: Bassandyne.
27. Edw: *s.* Edw: Homie.
- June 22. Robt: *s.* John Hedley.
22. Ellenor *d.* Tho: Law.
30. Richart *s.* Tho: Smith.
- July 1. Anna *d.* Vallantyne West.
6. Elizabeth *d.* Raph: Law.
13. Mathew *s.* Mathew Smith.
15. Issabell *d.* Raphe Averie.
20. Thomas *s.* John Morton.
27. Peter *s.* Tho: Satterthet.
31. Marke *s.* Raphe Fairley.
- Aug. 3. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Tedders.
10. Marie *d.* James Tomson.
10. Jayne *d.* John Lowrey.
19. Jayne *d.* John Greinley.
23. Thomas *s.* Tho: Richardson.
23. Frauncis *d.* Willia: Craw.
24. Phillis *d.* Rich: Pigg.
29. Elizabeth *d.* Mathew Fewill.
29. Jaine *d.* George Jackson.
- Sept. 5. Willia: *s.* Gregorie Marriot.
19. Edw: & Martha *s. d.* Rowland Browne.
26. Peter *s.* John Law.
- Oct. 3. Margaret *d.* Parsevill Robinson.
5. Michael s. Allexander Dores.
10. Sara *d.* John Vernam.
23. Jayne *d.* Robt. Harvey.
24. Issabell *d.* John Tomson.
31. Will: *s.* Mart: Shell.
31. Marie *d.* James Craw.
31. Imonde *s.* Rich: Harrat.
31. Marie *d.* Tho: Burrell.
31. Laurence *s.* Andrew Skeile.
- Nov. 7. Willia: *s.* Robt: Gibson.
7. Andrew *s.* Roger Craw.
7. Edwarde *s.* Willia: Poake.
— lis *d.* Raphe Wreight.
- [*turn.*] — r *d.* Rich: Leishman.
— ra *d.* Rowland Crawforth.
— Willia: *s.* Charrells Hall.
- Dec. 5. Andrew *s.* Raphe Scott.
7. Michael s. Antho: Knowles.
14. Edwarde *s.* Edw: Wilson.
19. Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Iremonger.
- Jan. 5. Mabill *d.* John Wrey.
9. Dorratye *d.* John Burrell.
16. Charetye *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
18. Margaret *d.* Robt: Jackson.
23. Philadelpha *d.* Geo: Parke.

1613.

- Jan. 23. Susanna *d.* John Catrell.
 31. Rich: *d.* Geo: Willobey.
 31. Jo: *s.* Pat: Graye.
- Feb. 6. William *s.* Edwarde Walker.
- Mar. 3. Dorratye *d.* Christopher Wagstaff.
 6. Dorcas: *d.* Willia: Morton.
 8. Bridget *d.* Gilbert Dewrie, minister.
 13. Couthbert *s.* John Richartson.
 18. Cathren *d.* Uswold Archbald in Twedmouth.
 20. Constance *d.* Nicho: Ramsey.
 24. Willia: *s.* Willia: Tomson.
 24. Robt: *s.* Micha: Beach.

1614.

- April 27. Gregorie *s.* Geo: Hud.
 1. Robert *s.* John Crawforth, younger.
 3. Mabell *d.* Clement Brocket.
 — Alis *d.* Willia: Taite.
 — Patrick *s.* Mathew Clarke, tinker.
 — Frauncis *d.* Stephe: Sym.
- May 2. Elenor *d.* Tho: Moore.
 15. William *s.* Willia: Muschamp.
- June 5. Frauncis *d.* John Ludson.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Turner.
 12. Tho: *s.* Elias Prat.
 15. Willia: *s.* Michael Wilson.
 19. George *s.* Tho: Orde.
 19. Cathren *d.* Will: Anderson.
 21. Willia: *s.* Geo: Smith.
 23. Tho: *s.* Vallantyne Fenwick.
 26. Jayne *d.* Marshall Mayne.
- July 5. Jeane *d.* Geo: Mack.
 10. Anna *d.* Robt: Davinport.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Matheson.
- Aug. 7. Willia: *s.* Geo: Make.
 27. Dorratye *d.* Tho: Marshall.
 28. Robert *s.* Tho: Harrison.
- Sept. 4. Marie *d.* Robt. Jackson.
 11. Robert *s.* Micha: Weatherburne.
 18. Eleazar & Susanna *ch.* Step: Jackson.
 19. Elias and John *ch.* Archbauld Frud.
- Oct. 1. Cathren *d.* Christo: Saunderson.
 16. Willia: *s.* Hercules Mill.
 — Issabell *d.* Edw: Morton.
 — Florence *d.* Willia: Watson.
 23. Laurence *s.* Jo: Richardson.
 30. Josian *d.* Rich: Davison.
- Nov. 7. John *s.* Andrew Nixeson.
 8. Issabell *d.* Geo: Rea.
 13. Hen: *s.* Tho: Eaton.

- 1614.
- Nov. 13. Edw: s. Tho: Bell.
 15. Martyn s. Raphe Garnet.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* Allex: Clarke.
 22. Marie *d.* Launslot Branxston.
 29. Richart s. Quinton Sheirburne.
 30. [*illegible*].
- Dec. 11. Anna *d.* James Lee.
 18. Christopher s. Gilbt. Roule of Orde.
 20. Willia: s. Antho: Harker.
 20. Grace *d.* Willia: Poake.
 20. Robert s. Tho: Horsley.
 23. Rowland s. Martin Garnet.
- Jan. 14. Jaine *d.* Simon Tomson.
 19. Willia: s. John Frost.
 24. Robt: s. John Morning.
 27. Edwarde s. Edw: Ogle.
 29. Jeane *d.* Rich: Kendro.
 29. Dorratye *d.* Tho: Mittaine.
- Feb. 14. Elenor *d.* Willia: Craw.
 19. Josian *d.* James Tomson.
 — Gregorie s. Henrie Birnet.
 — Andrew s. Andrew Hutcheson.
 21. Anna *d.* John Hixe.
 23. Margaret *d.* Robt: Temple.
 26. Elias s. Stephen Willoughbey.
 — Willia s. James Harrat.
- Mar. 7. Henrie s. John Crawforthe, eldr.
 24. Anna *d.* Jo: Catrell, younger.

1615.

26. Henrie s. Willia: Forster.
 28. Henrye s. Rogr: Dryver.
- April 4. Thomas s. Tho: Tedder.
 6. Margaret *d.* Nicho: Ramsey.
 23. William s. William Orde.
- May 2. Margaret *d.* Vallantyne West.
 3. Elenor *d.* Raphe Averie.
 14. Willia: s. Anthoney Morton.
 16. Cambridge s. Gregorie Marriot.
 18. Marie *d.* Leonarde Browne.
 21. Margaret *d.* Andrew Storye.
 23. Willia: s. Tho: Orde.
 26. John s. Tho: Gotterson.
- June 1. Jeane s. Raphe Fairley.
 5. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Dente.
 11. Elizabeth *d.* Phillip Mutis.
 17. Josian *d.* Tho: Beidnell.
 18. Umphraye s. Allexandr: Bassandyne.
 — Dorratye *d.* Willia: Bewick.
 — Jeane *d.* Thomas Law.

- 1615.
- July 2. John s. Jo: Lowrey.
2. Margaret d. Robt: Crawfordthe.
16. Anna d. Robt: Mayne.
25. Susanna d. Patrick Graye.
- Aug. 20. John s. Tho: Woode.
22. John s. John Hudson.
25. James s. Vallantyne Focart.
27. Judeth d. James Peddon.
29. George s. Robt: Haitley.
- Sept. 3. Henrie s. John Douglas.
7. Jane d. Rowland Bell.
10. Grissell d. Robt: Bruntfeild.
17. John s. Roger Craw.
— Edwarde s. Edw: Dagleish.
— Robt: s. John Bell.
— Joan d. James Anderson.
24. Andrew s. John Jackson.
- Oct. 1. Marie d. Edw: Iremonger.
— James s. John Law.
8. Marie d. John Lewes.
24. Anna d. Uswolde Greene.
29. Thomas s. John Butler.
— Josan d. Tho: Steile.
- Nov. 7. Willia: s. John Tusson.
12. Martha d. Geo: Crawfordthe.
23: Phillis d. Robt: Mill.
25. Richart s. Willia: Padmore, a *bastarde*.
26. John s. John Tomson.
- Dec. 3. Jeane d. Andrew Galbreth.
5. Elizabeth d. Robt: Turvin.
17. Willia: s. Henrie Worth.
19. George s. Robt. Tailyer.
— [*torn*] . . s. Edwarde Turner.
— Rowland s. Row: Crawfordthe.
— Willia: s. John Richartson.
- Jan. 3. John s. John Lowrey.
— Barbarie d. William Willoughbye.
[*in another hand.*]
14. Willia: s. John Wrea.
14. Margaret d. Thomas Burrell.
28. Jane d. George Thirburne.
- Feb. 4. George s. Archbaulde Frend.
11. Stephen s. Robt: Jackson, taylor.
11. Robert s. Ewmont Thirburne.
18. Thomas s. John Crawfordth.
18. Doratye d. John Daulderbye.
18. Elizabeth d. Edw: Wilson.
- Mar. 3. Edwarde s. James Telford.
3. Issabell d. Martyn Garnet.
10. Meriall d. Frauncis Spencer.

- 1615.
- Mar. 16. Henrie s. Uswolde Armorer.
 17. Thomas s. Tho. Blith.
 18. John s. Robt: Matheson.
 23. Nicholas s. Willia: Logan.
 24. Hew s. Mathew Fewell.
 24. George s. Rich: Gifforth.
 24. John s. John Forrest.
- 1616.
- April 26. Dorratye d. Gilbert Dewrie.
 7. Jane d. Willia: Baker.
 9. Nathaniell s. Verissimus Coke.
 9. Hester d. Geo: Smith.
 22. George s. Peter Smith, a *bastard*.
 26. Jeane d. Willia: Saunderson, a *bastard*.
- May 6. Edwarde s. Edw: Wilson.
 9. Elizabeth d. Gregorie Mariot.
 12. Debora d. James Craw.
 — Issabell d. John Caisley.
 — James s. Raphe Law, younger.
 — [blank] Anna d. James Singleton.
 — Margaret d. Willia: Orde.
 — David s. Andrew Skeile.
 — Elenor d. Parsevill Robinson.
- June 2. Jeane d. Uswolde Waulker.
 9. Leonard s. Tho: Armorer.
 9. Alis d. John Frost.
 18. Elizabeth d. Mr Ramsey, ministr.
 29. Ursela d. Jo: Browne.
 31. Robert s. Robt: Robson.
 31. Anna d. Rich: Spence.
- July 4. Peter s. James Cooper.
 7. Anna d. Tho: Bell.
 14. Elenor d. Will. Tompson.
 27. Margaret d. John Crawforthe.
 28. Thomas s. Will. Taite.
 28. Marie d. Mich. Wilson.
 30. John s. John Catrell, younger.
- Aug. 3. Phillis d. Patrick Forsyde.
 4. John s. John Gryneley.
 12. Margaret d. James Allexander.
 25. Anna d. Thomas Hitton.
 25. Marie d. Will: Rea.
 27. John s. James Hunter.
- Sept. 1. Thomas s. Roger Dryver.
 1. Margaret d. Robt. Hixe.
 1. Martha d. Rowland Browne.
 3. Elizabeth d. Edwarde Morton.
 8. Henrie s. John Shell.
 10. Anna d. Robt. Garnet.

1616.

- Sept. 14. Jeane *d.* Bartholimew Cooper.
 21. Anna *d.* Phillipe Mutis.
- Oct. 11. John *s.* Jo: Douglas.
 13. Margaret *d.* Christophr. Wagstaffe.
 15. Willia: *s.* Tho: Tedder.
 27. Luke *s.* Geo: Leach.
- Nov. 3. James *s.* John Griffin.
 12. Debora *d.* Robt: Crawfordhe.
 17. John *s.* Mathew Browne.
 17. Elizabeth *d.* Stephen Jackson.
 17. Jeane *d.* James Bellandine.
 24. Elenor *d.* Edwarde Dauglees.
- Dec. 1. Sisley *d.* John Shotton.
 10. Margaret *d.* John Hoome.
 10. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Gotterson.
 11. Edwarde *s.* Christo. Saunderson.
 22. Willia: *s.* Rowland Bell.
 26. Roger *s.* Henrie Birnet.
 29. Robert *s.* Willia: Harrat.
 — Frauncis *d.* Nicho. Waide.
 — Jeane *d.* Raphe Archboulde.
- Jan. 12. Edwarde *s.* Willia: Robinson.
 14. Isbell *d.* Launslot Branxston.
 19. George *s.* Vallantine Fenwick.
 29. Elizabeth & Grace *ch.* Jo. Richardson.
- Feb. 2. John *s.* Vallantyne West.
 2. Anna *d.* Elias Prat.
 2. Anna *d.* Rich: Kendro.
 4. Couthbert *s.* Jo: Jobson.
 9. Alis *d.* Will. Poake.
 16. Frauncis *d.* Cleo: Brocket.
- Mar. 2. Richart *s.* Robt: Gibson.
 2. Margaret *d.* Allex: Kyningham.
 4. Margaret *d.* Allexand: Dores.
 9. Jaine *d.* Raphe Garnet.
 16. James *s.* Robt: Temple.
 18. Will: *s.* Will: Mayne.
 18. James *s.* Rich: Pigg.

1617.

- April 6. Richart *s.* Rich: Kemmish.
 6. Margaret *d.* Jo: Parke.
 13. Eliza *d.* Jo: Weatherburne.
 13. Anna *d.* Will. Waudey.
 27. Mirrell *d.* Rich: Davison.
 27. Geo: *s.* Willia: Watson.
 27. Margaret *d.* Patrick Anderson.
 29. John *s.* Jo: Hixe.
- May 1. Edwarde *s.* Edw: Turner.
 7. Cathren *d.* Tho: Marshall.

1617.	
May	8. John s. Phillip Chapman.
	18. Marie d. Willia: Martone.
	18. Anna d. Willia: Baker.
June	3. Anna d. Antho: Knowles.
	10. Robt: s. Jo: Weddell.
	11. Raphe s. Willia: Orde.
July	15. Robt: s. Robt: Atkinson.
	4. John s. Jo: Umpherson.
	6. Nathaniell s. Jo: Law.
	6. Marie d. Geo: Weatherburne.
Aug.	27. Elenor d. Geo: Parke.
	6. John s. John Belgare.
	6. Tho: s. John Crawforth, junior.
	10. Elizab. d. Willia. Clarke.
	27. Jaine d. Jo: Crosley.
	27. Margaret d. Willia. [<i>torn</i>].
	— Tho. s. Ra. Wreight.
— Tho. s. Symo: Tomson.	
Sept.	— Fran: d. Tho. Patt [<i>torn</i>].
	3. Geo: s. Laur: Genkin.
	— Tho: s. Adam Cattrell.
	18. Marie d. John Hodgson.
	18. Jaine d. George Rea.
	18. Jaine d. James Selbey.
	30. Dorratye d. William Sym.
	30. Elizabeth d. George Smith.
Oct.	7. Jesper s. Stephen Willoughbey.
	12. Swinno s. Martyn Garnet.
	12. Willia: s. Willia: [<i>blank</i>].
	19. Willia: s. Willia: Cowborne.
	28. Elizabeth d. Eliz: Bastian.
Nov.	9. John s. Willia: Bunting.
	11. John s. Jo: Burrell.
	13. George s. Marke Horsley.
	16. Joseph s. Rich: Haggerston.
	27. Stephen s. James Brownefeild.
Dec.	9. Edwarde s. Water Stewart.
	12. Margaret d. Jo: Pidgion.
	14. Jesper s. Jo: Wrea.
	16. Anna d. Couth: Ogle.
	21. Isbell d. Christo: Saunderson.
	28. Thomas s. Tho: Law.
Jan.	28. John s. Tho: Robinson.
	12. Elizabeth d. [<i>blank</i>] Milner.
Feb.	1. Willia s. Tho. Blith.
	1. Willia: s. Henrie Burrell.
	15. Thomas s. Jo: Tomson.
	17. Jaine d. Couth: Johnson.
	18. Jaine d. Margerie Selbey.
Mar.	— John s. Tho: Harrison.

1617.

- Mar. — Griffin *s.* John Butler.
 3. Florie *s.* [blank].
 10. Marie and Cathren *dd.* Pat: Forside.
 22. Elizabeth *d.* John Catrell.
 22. Willia: *s.* [blank]
 24. Margaret *d.* Raphe Fairley.

1618.

26. Robt: *s.* Michael Fenwicke.
 29. Raphe *s.* Robt: Hixe.
 April — Henrie *s.* Edw: Iremonger.
 10. Frauncis *d.* Willia: Rogers.
 14. Edwarde *s.* Willia: Saunderson.
 14. Thomas *s.* Tho: Cooke.
 19. George *s.* Geo: Richartson.
 19. Willia: *s.* Frauncis Spencer.
 21. John *s.* James Pedden.
 28. An: *d.* John Daulderbey.
 May 3. Marie *d.* George Leach, junior.
 3. Elizabeth *d.* Saunders Dores.
 10. Margaret *d.* James Telforth.
 10. Jaine *d.* Tho: Harrison.
 10. Tho: *s.* Jo: Bell.
 19. John the *son*e of the Larde of East Nesbit.
 23. Willia: *s.* Launslot Branxston.
 26. John *s.* Tho: Greinley.
 31. Simson *s.* Gilbt: Dewrie, minister.
 31. Patrick *s.* Nicholas Ramsey. [*another hand*].
 June 4. Willia: *s.* Leonard Morton.
 7. Anna *d.* John Crawforth, elder.
 7. Willia. *s.* Tho. Hitton.
 9. [blank] of Quintyn Sheirburne.
 14. George *s.* Geo: Forster.
 23. Jaine *d.* Willia. Taite.
 July 5. Jaine *d.* John Frost.
 7. Gregorie *s.* Michael Milner.
 7. Isbell *d.* Henrie Worth.
 — An. *d.* Tho. Gotterson.
 — Doratye *d.* Willia: Orde.
 — [*torn*] *d.* Tho. Hixe.
 — Mirrell *d.* Stephen Jackson.
 — Isbell *d.* William Moore.
 Aug. 2. Margerie *d.* Robt: Wilson.
 2. Jaine *d.* Tho: Graidon.
 10. Thomas *s.* Nicho: Waide.
 10. [blank] *d.* Jo: Griffin.
 18. Willia: *s.* Heugh Crawforth.
 19. Willia: *s.* Tho: Bowrin.
 23. Willia. *s.* Leonarde Browne.
 30. Robt: *s.* George Cowborne.

1618.	
Aug.	30. Margerie <i>d.</i> Willia: Willoughbey.
	30. Marie <i>d.</i> Tho: Bell.
Sept.	2. Anna <i>d.</i> Rinian Greinheed.
	6. Perregrine <i>d.</i> Phillip Mutis.
	6. Thomas <i>s.</i> Robt: Matheson.
	8. Gregorie <i>s.</i> Steephen Quarrye.
	8. Marie <i>d.</i> Tho: Amorer.
	8. Margaret <i>d.</i> Willia: Rogers.
	12. Willia: <i>s.</i> Michaell Paxeston.
	12. George <i>s.</i> George Anderson.
	22. Willia: <i>s.</i> Edwarde Wilson.
Oct.	17.* John <i>s.</i> Willia: Sym.
	17. Thomas <i>s.</i> Willia: Couthberts.
	24. Jaine <i>d.</i> [<i>blank</i>].
	24. Edwarde <i>s.</i> Rich: Kendro.
	26. Robt: <i>s.</i> John Hixe.
	26. Davide <i>s.</i> [<i>blank</i>].
	30. Jaine <i>d.</i> Jo: Jackson.
	30. Isbell <i>d.</i> Tho: Marshall.
Nov.	2. Robert <i>s.</i> Guye Tompson.
	3. Robert <i>s.</i> John Greinley.
	9. Jaine <i>d.</i> Anthony Harker.
	14. Patrick <i>s.</i> Patrick Younge.
	17. James <i>s.</i> Thomas Woode.
	21. Frauncis <i>s.</i> George Crawforth.
	21. Richart <i>s.</i> Robert Crawforth.
	24. Marie <i>d.</i> Allexandr. Fred.
	29. George <i>s.</i> Geo: Weatherburne.
Dec.	1. Edwarde <i>s.</i> Edw. Morton.
	1. Alis <i>d.</i> Mathew Browne.
	12. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Willia. Woode.
	19. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Henrie Worth.
	22. Susanna <i>d.</i> Henrie Birnet.
	23. Florence. <i>d.</i> James Singleton.
	27. John <i>s.</i> Robt: Stanton.
	29. James <i>s.</i> Tho: Rose.
	30. Florie <i>s.</i> James Singleton.
	31. John <i>s.</i> Robt: Stanton.
Jan.	8. Edwarde <i>s.</i> Adam Catrell.
	10. Stephen <i>s.</i> Robt: Gibson.
	13. Robt: <i>s.</i> Roger Driver.
	16. Hester <i>d.</i> Samuell Eaton.
	16. George <i>s.</i> Raph Law, junior.
	18. John <i>s.</i> Davide Tailler.
	19. Margaret <i>d.</i> Will. Parrat.
	24. James <i>s.</i> Robt: Robson.

* The entries for the month of October, which are similar to those of October, 1619, are written in the Register under the year 1618, but a note in the Register says that they really belong to 1619, and that those of 1619 belong to 1618.—ED.

1618.

- Jan. 26. Stephen s. Robt: Tyndell.
 Feb. 2. William s. Rich. Kemmish.
 2. Elenor and Margerie *dd.* Jo. Pringle.
 7. Jaine *d.* James Nesbitt.
 7. Marie *d.* John Lowrey.
 14. Thomas s. Tobi: Bradforthe.
 21. Theophilus s. Will: Waudey.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* John Hudson.
 28. Cathren *d.* Jo: Wilde.
 29. Thomas s. George Bower.
 Mar. 7. Edwarde s. James Craw.
 7. John s. John Forster.
 9. James s. Will: Spur.
 14. John s. Anthoney Morton.
 14. Anna *d.* John Graydon.
 19. Meriam *d.* Will: Brediman.
 19. Thomas s. Tho: Willson.
 24. Elizabeth *d.* Allex: Wilson.

1619.

- April 13. Elizabeth *d.* Math: Strother.
 18. Edwarde s. Jo: Burrell.
 25. Marie *d.* Jo: Jackson, minister.
 25. John s. Rich: Davison.
 26. Marie *d.* Leonard Morton.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Roger Dunn.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Davison.
 May 2. Robert s. John Catrell.
 2. John s. Michael Fenwick.
 2. Thomas s. Willia: Bolde.
 14. James s. James Beines.
 18. Dorratye and Marie *dd.* Raph Garnet.
 30. Marie *d.* Mathew Browne.
 June 1. Isbell *d.* Peter Smith: a *bastarde*.
 6. Dorratye *d.* Thomas Mitton.
 20. Edwarde s. Charrells Hall.
 July 13. Thomas s. Tho: Raffels.
 14. Danais s. Tho: White.
 18. Anna *d.* John Sleigh.
 24. Marie *d.* Stephen Jackson.
 Aug. 1. Robert s. Robt: Jackson.
 1. Robt. s. Allexander Does.
 1. Thomas s. John Crosley.
 1. Elizabeth *d.* William Harrat.
 10. Gregorie s. Edw: Ogle.
 15. Marke s. Water Stewart.
 15. Margaret *d.* Geo: Mack.
 22. Launslot s. Willia: Moore.
 22. Thomas s. John Horsley.
 22. Dorratye *d.* Willia. Robinson.

- 1619.
- Aug. 26. Edwarde *s.* Andrew Moore.
 26. Thomas *s.* Willia. Baker.
- Sept. 5. Margaret *d.* Cleoment Brocket.
 7. Thomas and Dorraty *ch.* Tho: Cooke.
 14. Heughe *s.* James Anderson.
 16. Robt: *s.* John Shell.
 19. Thomas *s.* Frauncis Spencer.
 26. Henrie *s.* Henrie Worthe.
 26. Marie *d.* Allexander Strange.
 28. [*blank*].
- Oct. 17.* John *s.* Willia: Sym.
 24. Thomas *s.* Willia: Couthberts.
 24. Jaine *d.* [*blank*].
 26. Edwarde *s.* Rich: Kendro.
 26. Davide *s.* [*blank*].
 26. Jaine *d.* John Jackson.
 30. Isbell *d.* Tho: Marshall.
 30. Robert *s.* John Hixe.
- [Nov.][*torn*] Jaine *d.* Tho. Greinley.
 Thomas *s.* Tho: Freeman.
 Elenor *d.* Willia: Michelson.
 14. Margaret *d.* Tho: Satterthwait.
 17. Margaret *d.* David Kirsope.
 21. Ann *d.* Raph Graidon.
 23. Fraunces *s.* William Orde.
- Dec. 7. Elizabeth *d.* Gilbert Deurie, minister.
 7. George *s.* Patrick Anderson.
 7. Dorraty *d.* Rich: Spence.
 19. Elenor *d.* Willia: Shell.
 21. Judeth *d.* John Pidgion.
 21. Mabell *d.* Edwa: Wilson.
 21. Phillis *d.* Jo: Weddell.
 25. Dorraty *d.* Gawan Harrison.
 26. Isbell *d.* Geo: Anderson.
 26. Jaine *d.* Willia: Saunderson.
 27. Anna *d.* John Daulderbey.
- Jan. 1. Abigaile *d.* Nicho: Waide.
 6. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Orde.
 9. Margerie *d.* Will: Gibson.
 9. Ann *d.* John Jobson.
 9. Ann *d.* Willia: Harper.
 16. John *s.* John Richardson.
 16. Debora *d.* William Clarke.
 23. Thomas *s.* Gregorie Burne.
 25. Margaret *d.* William Martindall.
 30. Anthoney *s.* Thomas Watson.

* The entries for the month of October, which are similar to those of October, 1618, are written in the Register under the year 1619, but a note in the Register says that they really belong to 1618, and that those of 1618 belong to 1619.—Ed.

1619.

- Feb. 5. Edwarde and Willia: ss. Geo: Barton.
 6. Marie *d.* Robt: Craike.
 8. Margaret *d.* Emanuell Coates.
 20. Thomas *s.* Tho: Gradon.
 20. George *s.* Tho: Bell.
 27. William *s.* Frauncis Hollas.
 27. John *s.* Jo: Watson.
 Mar. 5. Sisle *d.* Robt. Hixe.
 5. Jaine *d.* Geo: Thirburne.
 5. Alis *d.* Tho: Watson.
 12. Christian *d.* Henrie Burrell.
 20. Willia: *s.* Raph Muschamp.

1620.

26. Stephen *s.* Willia: Willoughbeye.
 — Thomas *s.* George Simson.
 April 2. John *s.* Michael Paxston.
 4. John *s.* Robt: Storie.
 4. Edwarde *s.* Willia: Goffe.
 9. William *s.* Vallantyne West.
 9. James *s.* Tho: Willoughbey.
 13. James *s.* Michael Milner.
 30. Thomas *s.* Mathew Browne.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Gawan Parrish.
 May 2. Kathren *d.* Nicho: Ramsey.
 9. Elenor *d.* John Orde: *bast.*
 16. Thomas *s.* Willia: Stewart.
 19. Thomas *s.* Willia: Auder.
 22. John *s.* Edwarde Turner.
 27. Thomas *s.* Allexander Chirside.
 June 13. Phillis *d.* Ja: Brack.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Dodes.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Jo: Crawforth, junior.
 25. Elenor *d.* John Frost, junior.
 27. Reuth *d.* Rowland Browne.
 27. Ann *d.* Willia. Rogers.
 July 23. Margaret *d.* Edw: Sincler.
 Aug. 6. John *s.* James Weatherburne.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* Launslot Branxston.
 20. John *s.* Jo: Belgare.
 23. James *s.* George Rea.
 27. Andrew *s.* Andrew Moore.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Parrat.
 Sept. 3. John *s.* Jo: Dickson.
 3. John *s.* Samuel Eaton.
 5. Marie *d.* Stephen Quarrie.
 5. John *s.* Tho: Smith.
 10. David *s.* John Jackson, minister.
 17. Margaret *d.* William Penman.

- 1620.
- Sept. 27. Anna *d.* Roger Dun.
- Oct. 1. John *s.* Willia: Roger.
 1. Margaret *d.* Tho: Bowrin.
 1. Anna *d.* Tho: Blith.
 8. Reuth *d.* Edw: Iremonger.
 9. Elizabeth *d.* Micha: Hudspeth.
 10. William *s.* Willia: Strother.
 12. John *s.* Raph: Burne.
 12. Anna *d.* Tho: Boide.
 — Thomas *s.* Willia: Poake.
 22. Margaret *d.* [*blank*]
 29. James *s.* Willia: Winloe.
 29. Cathren *d.* William Telforth.
- Nov. 1. John *s.* Willa: Orde.
 1. John *s.* Thomas Colledge.
 19. Elenor *d.* Roger Weddle.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Kemish.
 26. Jaine *d.* Robt: Crawfordthe.
- Dec. 3. Cathren *d.* Laurence Jenkin.
 10. James *s.* Willia: Mayne.
 17. Leuce *d.* Peter Patton.
 19. Daniell *s.* Robt: Turvin.
 24. Willia: *s.* Stephen Willoughbye.
 27. Richart *s.* Couth: Johnson.
 31. George *s.* Willia: Parrat.
 31. Stephen *s.* Jo: Deanes.
 31. Marie *d.* John Shell.
- Jan. 7. Anna *d.* Gawan Harrison.
 10. Thomas *s.* Henrie Manners.
 10. Margaret *d.* John Douglas.
 14. Elenor *d.* Tobias Bradeforth.
 14. Cathren *d.* John Daulderbey.
 24. Bettris *d.* Larde White Hall.
 24. John *s.* Willia: Woode.
 28. Margaret *d.* Willia: Moore.
 28. Raphe *s.* Tho: Harrison.
 30. Anna *d.* Jo: Bell.
 30. Margaret *d.* Jo: Jackson.
- Feb. 4. Thomas *s.* Robt: Craike.
 7. Samuel *s.* [*blank*] Graidon.
 7. Cleoment *s.* Henrie Moudey.
 10. Michael *s.* Tho: Satterthwaite.
 10. John *s.* Jo: Griffin.
 19. William *s.* James Burrell.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Couth: Armorer.
 25. Marie *d.* Jo: Dodes.
- Mar. 16. John *s.* Tho: Gotterson.
 18. Willia: *s.* Geo: Weatherburne.
 18. Jaine *d.* Willia: Davison.

1621.

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth *d.* Nicho: Hunter.
 28. Abigaile *d.* Jo: Ewarte.
 29. [blank] Castle.
- April 2. Frauncis *s.* Tho: Armorer.
 3. Margaret *d.* Stephen Jackson.
 4. James *s.* Ja: Telforth.
 7. Alis *d.* Tho: Tedders.
 8. Richart *s.* Willia: Woode.
 11. Thomas *s.* Willia: Bunting.
 12. Margaret *d.* Rynian Greinhede.
 15. Margaret *d.* John Hixe.
 22. Adam *s.* Willia: Harper.
 22. Peter *s.* John Fire.
 22. Heugh *s.* [blank] Patteson.
 25. Rowland *s.* Henrie Lister.
 29. John *s.* Tho: Watson.
 29. Anna *d.* Tho: Tomson.
- May 13. Samuell *s.* Frauncis Hollas.
 13. Edwarde *s.* Geo: Weatherburne.
 13. Isbell *d.* Jo: Ramakey.
- June 3. Jaine *d.* Jo: Wilde.
 10. Sisley *d.* Henrie Burrell.
 13. John *s.* Tho: Greinley.
 17. Phillis *d.* Rich: Davison.
 17. John *s.* Roger Dryver.
 20. William *s.* the Lorde Glein Carne.
- July 1. Rebecca *d.* Michael Fenwick.
 2. Reuth *d.* David Talor.
 3. William *s.* Geo: Dauson.
 8. William *s.* Willia: Couthberts.
 15. Sara *d.* Elias Prat.
 20. Jaine *d.* Robt: Mathason.
 22. Robert *s.* Raphe Gradon.
 24. Jaine *d.* Jo: Richardson.
 29. Jo: *s.* Will: Marshall.
 29. Jaine *d.* Geo: Anderson.
- Aug. 4. Elizabeth *d.* Jo: Richardson.
 12. John *s.* James Craw.
 12. [blank] Tho: Younge.
 12. Robert *s.* Robt: Atkinson.
 19. Jaine *d.* George Thirburne.
 26. Vallantyne *s.* Jo: Hodson.
- Sept. 2. Edwarde *s.* David Kirsopo.
 2. Edwarde *s.* Michael Willson.
 2. Raphe *s.* Hercules Nicholson.
 2. Willia: and Elizabeth *ch.* Quintyn Sheirburne.
 26. Richart *s.* James Forside.
 23. Richart *s.* Robt: Jackson.
 23. [blank] *d.* George Willoughbye.

1621.

- Oct. 11. Marie *d.* Willia: Parke.
 22. Winefred *d.* Willia: Burrough.
 24. Rachell *d.* Jo: Lowrey.
 28. Alis *d.* Willia: Harrat.
 31. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Richartson.
- Nov. 4. Richart *s.* Willia Bayliff.
 4. Anna *d.* William Shell.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* Patrick Anderson.
 11. Jarrat *s.* Rich. Sheile.
 11. Richart *s.* David Couch.
 11. Margaret *d.* Willia: Wilson.
- Dec. 2. Isbell *d.* Nicholas Waide.
 2. Willia: *s.* Michael Paxston.
 5. Doratye *d.* Tho: Cooke.
 5. Willia: *s.* Edward Morton.
 5. Rachell *d.* James Benet. *bast.*
 9. Elias *s.* Nicho: Atkinson.
 15. Samuell *s.* Jo: Jackson, minist.
- Jan. 2. Margaret *d.* Hen: Manners.
 6. John *s.* Raphe Dridon.
 13. Thomas *s.* Daniell Pauston.
 20. John *s.* Rowland Crawfordthe.
 20. John *s.* John Weddle.
- Feb. 3. George *s.* Vallantyne West.
 10. Margaret *d.* John Morice.
 15. Thomas *s.* James Stewart, *bastard.*
 24. Raph *s.* Raph: Garnet.
 24. Anna *d.* Geo: Dickson.
 24. James *s.* Frauncis Spencer.
 28. John *s.* John Pringle.
- Mar. 3. Raphe *s.* Emanuell Coats.
 7. Elenor *d.* Robt. Hixe.
 7. Anna *d.* Gilbert Deurie, minister.
 10. Sisle *d.* Mathew Browne.
 17. Raphe *s.* Willia: Moore.
 — James *s.* Willia: Clarke.
 — George *s.* Allexander Hoome.
 — Michael *s.* William Baker.

1622.

- April 2. Thomas *s.* Raphe Burne.
 3. James *s.* John Crawford, hish clerk.
 13. Phelidelpha *d.* Raphe Fairley.
 13. Edwarde *s.* Jo: Wilson.
 17. Clement *s.* Martyn Shell.
 22. John *s.* John Sleighe.
 28. Willia: *s.* Willia: Willoughby.
- May 21. Thomas *s.* John Frost.
 23. Anna *d.* Robt: Robson.
 23. Anna *d.* Raphe Law.

1622.

- May 28. Margaret *d.* Robt. Crow.
 28. Alis *d.* Will: Martindale.
 28. Reuth *d.* John Shell.
 June 21. Jaine *d.* Rowland Bell.
 23. Margaret *d.* Rich. Kendro.
 23. [blank] *d.* Edw: Turner.
 29. Jaine *d.* Robt. Mathason.
 July 2. John and Anna *ch.* Michael Miller.
 2. Ferdinandoe *s.* [blank].
 2. Raphe *s.* [blank].
 2. Margaret *d.* Samuell Eaton.
 18. John *s.* Nicholas Ogle.
 21. Arnolde *s.* Tho: Tedders.
 28. Thomas *s.* Patrick Forside.
 28. Doratye *d.* James [blank].
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Favors.
 Aug. 4. Thomassin *d.* Tho: Selbey.
 7. Marie *d.* Couthbt Johnson.
 18. James *s.* John Catrell.
 18. Margaret *d.* James Weatherburne.
 Sept. 1. Thomas *s.* Launslot Braxston.
 1. Thomas *s.* Willia: Orde.
 7. Doratye *d.* John Allexander.
 8. George *s.* Antho: Morton.
 10. Marke *s.* Couthbt: Armorer.
 15. John *s.* Stephen Jackson.
 21. Anna *d.* Richart Kemmish.
 21. John *s.* Ed: Wilson.
 22. Betris *d.* [blank].
 29. Patrick and Elizabeth *ch.* Roger Weddle.
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Raffels.
 6. Robt: *s.* Tho: Law.
 13. Hew *s.* John Corsley.
 14. Thomas *s.* Tho: Cowlyn.
 20. Isbell *d.* Robt. Seepeherde.
 23. Luke *s.* Tho: Blith.
 27. [blank].
 Nov. 3. Rachell *d.* Rich: Pottes.
 10. Jaine *d.* Will: Parrat.
 24. Marie *d.* Geo: Bower.
 29. Dorratye *d.* John [blank] *bastard*.
 Dec. 1. Elizabeth *d.* Andrew Moore.
 11. Gregorie *s.* Grego: Burne.
 18. Raphe *s.* Jo: Braxston.
 21. Thomassin *d.* Tobias Bradforthe.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Woode.
 22. John *s.* George Orde.
 23. Cathren *d.* George Lewes.
 Jan. 5. Ales *d.* John Jackson.
 7. Jaine *d.* Tho: Lambe.

1622.

- Jan. 18. John s. Jo: Miller, *ba.*
 19. Elizabeth *d.* Jo: Saltonstall.
 22. Frauncis *d.* Phillip Mutis.
 22. Sara *d.* Robt: Turvin.
 23. Cathren *d.* Raphe King.
 28. Thomas s. Robt: Storey.
 29. Richart s. Tho: Watson.
 29. Phillis *d.* Tho: Pickrin.
 30. Marie *d.* Tho: Marshall.
- Feb. 9. John s. John Hodgen.
 13. Jaine *d.* Peter Armorer.
 22. Thomas s. Willia: Gibson.
 23. George s. Joseph Johnson.
- Mar. 23. Dorraty *d.* John Greneheade.

1623.

- April 6. Frauncis *d.* Willia: Rogers.
 15. Ann *d.* Willia: Sym.
- May 4. Margaret *d.* John Daulderbey.
 4. Cathren *d.* Jo: Horsley.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Skeile.
 19. Frauncis s. James Forside.
 25. [*blank*] *d.* Henrie Birnet.
 26. Anna *d.* Tobias Ingrom.
- June 1. James s. William Penman.
 4. Thomas s. Willia: Waudey.
 4. Jaine *d.* John Shell.
 14. Marie *d.* Willia: Couthberts.
 17. Elenor *d.* Henrie Manners.
 29. Anna *d.* Tho: Car.
 29. Eliza *d.* Will: Saunders.
- July 1. John s. John Dente.
 2. Gawan s. George Dauson.
 2. John s. Willia: Burroughe.
 6. Elizabeth *d.* Stephen Quarrey.
 7. Thomas s. Tho: Rose.
 9. John s. Tho: Satterthwaite.
 13. Michaell s. Michaell Yeatman.
 13. John s. Edwarde Daugeise.
 20. Jaine *d.* Davide Kirspe.
 22. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Morton.
 25. John s. William Woode.
 27. William s. Willia: Hope.
 27. Anthoney and Anna *ch.* Mathew Browne.
 27. John s. John Wilkey, junior.
- Aug. 11. Debora *d.* John Jackson, minister.
 12. Thomas s. Henrie Richardson.
 17. James s. Tho: Bowrin.
 24. Thomas s. James Dickenson.
 24. Henrie s. Willia: Boonting.

1623.

- Aug. 24. George *s.* William Harper.
 Sept. 6. Jefferey and Margaret *ch.* Jeffer: Henderson.
 8. Robt: *s.* Nicholas Ramsey.
 10. Richard *s.* Mrs. Orde *alias* Gallan.
 18. John *s.* Tho: Orde, junior.
 20. George *s.* John the Corryer.
 21. Raphe *'s* Willm: Orde.
 28. Willm: *s.* James Southes.
 Oct. 2. Marie *dau.* of one Mr. [blank] Maxwell.
 5. Margaret *d.* Robt: Craike.
 12. Michael *s.* John Richardson.
 12. Thomas *s.* [blank].
 20. An: *d.* Jo: Remakey.
 28. Robt: *s.* Jo: Sleighe.
 Nov. 1. Robt: *s.* James Telforthe.
 2. Gawan *s.* Geo: Willoughbey.
 12. Henrie *s.* Martine Garnet.
 23. Magdalyne *d.* Geo: Moore.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Sir Jo: Selbey, knight.
 — James *s.* [blank].
 — Barbarie *d.* Stephen Willoughbey.
 Dec. 7. Marie *d.* Rich: Pigg.
 17. Margaret *d.* Tho: Carr.
 21. Jaine *d.* Henry Burrell.
 Feb. 4. Thomas and Margaret *ch.* Andrew Moore.
 4. Thomas *s.* Tho: Harrison.
 11. Mabell *d.* Geo: Anderson.
 24. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Jackson.
 — Henrie *s.* Tho: Lam.
 27. Willm: *s.* Jo: Pidgion.
 29. Jaine *d.* James Bennet.
 Mar. 3. Jaine *d.* Robt: Hixe.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* Petr: Panton.
 13. Elenor *d.* Gawan Harrison.
 21. Dorraty *d.* Elias Pratt.
 21. George *s.* Rich: Sheile.
 21. Thomas *s.* Hen: Moudey.
 23. Nicholas *s.* Jo: Crawford, junior.

1624.

- April 4. An: *d.* Jo: Correy, Junior.
 7. Nicholas *s.* Hen: Ogle.
 7. Thomas *s.* Robt: Atkinson.
 25. Robt: *s.* Robt: Shepherde.
 May 11. William *s.* Gilbert Dewrey, ministr.
 18. John *s.* Jo: Allexander.
 26. Beniamin *s.* Michael Milner.
 June 8. Roger *s.* Roger Coats, dyer.
 8. Kathren *d.* Geo: Robinson, *bast.*
 July 1. Thomas *s.* Tho: Graidon.

1624.		
July	4.	Richard s. Rich: Forster.
	17.	Margaret d. Tho: Armorer.
	28.	Roger s. Emanuel Coats.
	—	Edwarde s. Tho: Tedders.
Aug.	1.	Michaell s. Lan: [?] Tomson.
	1.	John s. Martin Shell.
	2.	Thomas s. Richart Potts.
	10.	James s. [blank] Hart, <i>bastard</i> .
	—	Willm. s. George Simson.
	22.	Tho: s. Edw: Morton.
	31.	Margerie d. Edwarde Webster.
Sept.	15.	Jaine d. Phillip Mutis.
	19.	Debora d. Rich: Davison.
	21.	Willia s. Willia: Fryer.
Oct.	5.	Willm: s. Willia Woode.
	7.	John s. Willm: Smith.
	18.	Magdalen d. Tho: Gotterson.
	24.	James s. Gregorie Burne.
	25.	Jaine d. Tho: Kendro, <i>bastard</i> .
	26.	Marie d. Ra: Dridon.
	26.	Margaret d. Willm: Wilson.
		26.
Nov.	7.	Robt: s. Lance Branxton.
	7.	Elenor d. George Bower.
	11.	Mathew s. Peter Reed.
	14.	Barbarie d. Willm. Willoughbye.
	—	Richart s. Willm: Parrat.
	21.	Anna d. Willm: Moore.
	—	Meriam d. Edw: Iremonger.
	—	Grace d. James Cawat.
	28.	Willm: s. John Herrison.
	29.	Dorratye d. Mathew Hurdeman.
Dec.	5.	Dorratie d. Water Stewart.
	8.	Michaell s. Michaell Paxeton.
	12.	Andrew s. Rich: Richartson.
	19.	John s. John Lomley.
	—	Jaine d. Couthbt: Armorer.
Jan.	2.	Jaine d. Tho: Marshall.
	4.	Elizabeth d. Bartho: Smith.
	9.	Margaret d. Tho: Parrat.
	9.	Thomas s. Raph Graydon.
	17.	Elizabeth d. Geo: Weatherburne.
	19.	Nicholas s. Nicho: Forster.
	23.	Henrie s. Geor: Orde.
	23.	Constance d. Willa: Waudey.
	30.	John s. John Richartson.
30.	Anna d. Cleoment Shell.	

NOTE. From July, 1624, to May, 1627, the ink has faded and run—the reading is uncertain.

- 1624.
- Feb. 2. Margaret *d.* Geo: Dickson.
6. Willm: *s.* John Dickson.
9. Elizabeth *d.* Hen: Muschamp [Capt. ?].
10. Anna *d.* David Tayler.
13. Reeichell *d.* Jo: Wilkey, junior.
13. Anna *d.* Jo: Richardson.
13. Thomas *s.* Willm: Parke.
18. Charrells *s.* Vallantine West.
23. Dorratye *d.* Tho. Selbey.
28. Alis *d.* Couth. Johnson.
- Mar. 2. Dorratye *d.* Rich. Kemmish.
6. Jaine *d.* Michael Younger.
6. Raphe *s.* Rich. Burrell.
13. Thomas *s.* Jo. Wreight.
13. Grace *d.* Willm. Gibson.
20. Edwarde *s.* Tho. Pickrin.
24. Samuel *s.* John Gradon.
- 1625.
26. George *s.* Rowland Bulleline. [?]
29. John *s.* Tho. Miller.
31. Phillip *s.* James Craw, scottshman.
- April 5. Willm: *s.* John Greathead.
6. William *s.* Mathew Browne.
15. Edwarde *s.* Michael Hall.
16. Thomas *s.* Mungoe Bell.
17. John *s.* John Daulderbey.
18. Richard *s.* Geo. Crawforth.
24. Elizabeth *d.* John Pidgion.
27. Thomas *s.* Tho. Davison.
28. John *s.* Jo. Gurley.
- May 1. Elizabeth *d.* Willm. Couthbert.
1. Thomas *s.* Tho. Lam.
15. Willm. *s.* Edw. Daugeleis.
26. Andrew *s.* Geo: Dauson.
- June 5. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Matheson.
14. Elizabeth *d.* John Crosley.
19. Thomas *s.* Christo. Pullen.
- July 3. Jaine *d.* John Weatherburne.
6. Francis *d.* John Hixe.
6. Elenor *d.* Raphe Burne.
7. Willm: *s.* Michael Younger.
10. Willm: *s.* Henrie Manners.
10. Willm *s.* Tho. Farrer.
17. Dorathy *d.* Rich. Skeile.
24. David *s.* David Crisp.
24. Elenor *d.* Rich: Warrander.
24. Thomas *s.* Willm. Martindale. [?]
27. John *s.* Nicholas Ramsey.
- Aug. 7. Francis *d.* Tho: Davison.

- 1625.
- Aug. 21. John s. Tobias Ingrom.
23. Thomas s. David [?] Weatherburne
- Sept. 4. Elizabeth *d.* Murrey.
11. Anna *d.*
23. Mathew s. Ralph
- Oct. 1. Rich: s. Richard
2.
8. Thomas s.
9.
9.
— Elizabeth *d.*
—5. Margaret *d.* James Swinburne.
— Ralph s. John Crawforthe, junior.
28. Grace [?] *d.* Rich. Spence.
30. John s. Olipher Selbey.
- Nov. 1. Lislely s. James Forside.
6. Sisley *d.* Robert Cooke.
10. Rachell *d.* David Reade.
13. Elizabeth *d.* James Suddes.
15. Elizabeth *d.* John Lewis.
20. Anna *d.* Tho. Carr.
- Dec. 7. Susanna *d.* Robert Turvin.
8. Marie *d.* Raphe King.
11. John s. John Correy.
11. Anna *d.* James Dickinson.
14. John s. Raph Law.
16. Allexander s. Willm. Hudson.
18. Lucus s. Willm: Harper.
18. Thomas s. Tho. Graydon.
18. Anna *d.* Jo: Haughe.
18. Margaret *d.* Robt. Robinson.
18. Margaret *d.* Mathew Browne.
21. John s. Thomas Rose.
21. George s. John Remakey.
29. John s. Richart Knape.
- Jan. — Margaret *d.* Willm. Marshall.
— Isbell *d.* Tho. Younge.
— James s. James Anderson.
— Thomas s. James Benett.
— Ann *d.* Jo. Jackson.
— Jaine *d.* Couthbt. Tomson.
— Kathrin *d.* Step
— s. Tho. Bowrin.
- Feb. —
—
—
15. James s. Richard Pottes.
15. Robert s. Jo. Wilde.
22. Margaret *d.* Phillip Mutis.
22. Elizabeth *d.* Willia. Penman.

1625.

- Feb. 23. Elenor *d.* Jo. Morton.
 23. Thomas *s.* Tho. Pigg.
 Mar. 1. George *s.* Geo. Anderson.
 - Elizabeth *d.* Robt. Key.
 2. John *s.* Willm. Bountinge.
 5. Willm. *s.* Willm. Rogers.
 8. Robert *s.* Willm. Fryer.
 14. Samuell *s.* Jo. Tailer.
 15. Anna *d.* Jo. Henderson.
 19. James *s.* Robt. Farrer.
 19. Rowland *s.* Jo. Griffin.
 22. Robert *s.* Robt. Hixe.
 24. Elizabeth *d.* Tho. Rogers.

1626.

- April 2. Allexander *s.* Allexandr. Strang.
 2. Elizabeth *d.* Jo. Willson.
 5. John *s.* Jo: Satterthaite.
 10. Edwarde *s.* Willm: Cunliffe. [?]
 19. Robert *s.* Jo: Forrest.
 23. William *s.* Charrells Cadon. [?]
 23. Frauncis *d.* Jo: Richardson.
 May 3. Raph *s.* Jo: Blages. [?]
 3. Gawan *s.* Jo: Drydon. [?]
 10. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Toddey, *bast.*
 14. Anna *d.* Robt. Shepherd.
 28. Edwarde *s.* Edw: Moore.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Andrew White.
 30. James *s.* Peter Key.
 31. Anna *d.* Robt: P . . .
 June 11. John *s.* Shell.
 12. Anna *d.*
 12. Couthbert *s.* James
 24. William *s.*
 July 8. Robert *s.* Robt. Matheson.
 23. Rowland *s.* Geo. Willoughbey.
 23. William *s.* Tho. Gotterson.
 Aug. 8. Charrells *s.* Mr. Conyers, minister.
 13. Robt. *s.* Tho. Herrison.
 20. Dorratye *d.* Henrie Richardson.
 27. Jaine *d.* Willia. Shell.
 Sept. 10. George *s.* Geo. Bower.
 12. Willm. *s.* Raph Inskip.
 17. Margaret *d.* Michael Hall.
 18. Thomas *d.* Geo. Hallaburton, *bast.*
 25. Roger *s.* Roger Miller.
 Oct. 3. Andrew *s.* Robt: Robson.
 8. Jaine *d.* Willm. Hope.
 9. Couthbert *s.* Cuth: Armorer.
 15. Margaret *d.* Willm: Parrat.

- 1626.
- Oct. 16. James s. James Caisley, junr.
 18. Susanna d. Water Sttewart.
 23. Launcelot s. Sr: Roger Selbey, knight.
 25. William s. Jo: Weatherburne.
 29. Richard s. Henrie Burrell.
 29. Anna d. Rich. Dauson.
- Nov. 8. Peter d. William Garrat.
 12. Stephen s. William Nixon.
 14. Barbarie d. Vallantine West.
 20. [blank] Henrie Ferrer, *bast.*
 22. Clement s. Roger Armorer.
 22. George s. Tho: Todders.
 22. Forton d. Willm: [San]derson.
 22. Elizabeth and Margaret *twins* of Henrie Moudey.
 30. John s. Water Stewarte.
 30. Sara [?] d. Robt: Hoome.
- Dec. 3. Anna d. James Swinburne.
 6. Marke s. James Umphraye.
 10. John s. Jo. Homble.
 13. Christian d. Water Stewart.
 13. Christian d. Mich: Paxston.
 13. Kathren d. Tho. Satterthwaite.
 22. Anna d. John Fuller.
 27. Olipher s. Olipher Selbey.
 31. Thomas s. Robert Craike.
- Jan. 1. Jane d. Martyne Shell.
 6. Robert s. Robert Revelie.
 7. Anna d. William Parke.
 15. Phillis d. Willm. Branxston.
 24. Anna d. Edw: Webster, tanner.
- Feb. 4. Jaine d. William Moore.
 5. William s. John Hixe.
 5. William s. Tho. Raffles, the waite.
 6. James s. Rowland Hope.
 13. Thomas s. George Dauson.
- Mar. 14. Marie d. Gilbert Durie, minis.
 4. Marie d. Benjamin Clarke.
 7. Philadelpha d. John Tomson.
 11. John s. William Willson.
 14. Kathren d. John Henderson.
 18. John s. Thomas Favores.

1627.

- April 11. George s. Thomas Lam.
 15. Marie d. Rich: Kemmish.
 18. Elenor d. Emanuell Coates.
 22. Robert s. John Shell.
 22. Margaret d. John
 26. Anna d. Willm:
- May 6. Marke s. James Bennit.

- 1627.
- May 12. Lucke *s.* Edwarde Daugleis.
 13. Margaret *d.* Willm. Couthberts.
 20. Phillip *s.* Launcelot Branxston.
 27. Marke *s.* William Douglas.
 29. George *s.* Thomas Sym.
- June 3. Kathren *d.* James Anderson.
 10. George *s.* Christo: Pullen.
 12. Philadelpha *d.* Edwarde Slater.
 13. John *s.* Grogerie Burne.
 17. Elizabeth *d.* David Kirsope.
- July 1. Henrie *s.* Stephen Willoughbye.
 5. Peter *s.* Jo. Hoode, *bast.*
 8. William *s.* Peter Panton.
 15. Margaret *d.* William Smithe.
 25. Peter *s.* Willm. Moore, *bast.*
- Aug. 5. Robert *s.* William Woode.
 5. Marie *d.* Raphe Waulker.
 12. John *s.* John Daulderbey.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Rich. Warrander.
 19. Jaine *d.* Richard Sheile.
 22. Abigaile *d.* Tho. Davison.
 26. John *s.* Robert Jackson.
 27. James *s.* Lewes Miller, *basterd.*
 28. [*blank*] *s.* Tho. Coates, *basterd.*
- Sept. 2. Jaine *d.* Edwarde Moore.
 2. John *s.* George Hudspeth.
 9. Elizabeth *d.* John Remakey.
 16. Richart and Robert *ss.* Robert Davison.
 16. Lancelot *s.* Rich. Richardson.
 23. William *s.* William Simson.
- Oct. 7. George *s.* Robert Atkinson.
 14. George *s.* Thomas Mill.
 14. Marie *d.* Thomas Carr.
 31. Martyn *s.* John Sleighe.
- Nov. 11. John *s.* Raphe Dridon.
 17. Thomas *s.* Willm: Lyall.
 18. David *s.* Richard Skeile.
 25. Marie *d.* Christopher Roddam.
 29. Frauncis *d.* George Younge, *basterd.*
- Dec. 5. Richard *s.* Richard Browne.
 6. Dorratye *d.* Robert Robinson.
 7. James *s.* James Dickinson.
 9. Raphe *s.* Raphe Graidon.
 9. Marie *d.* Samuell Eaton.
 17. Thomas *s.* Thomas Hope.
 23. James *s.* John Satterthaite.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* John Jackson.
 23. Edwarde *s.* John Correye.
 23. Alis *d.* Raphe Bell.
- Jan. 6. Michaell *s.* William Parke.

1627.

- Jan. 13. John s. Cleoment Shell.
 13. Anna d. John Wreight.
 16. Ursela d. Mathew Browne.
 20. Henrie s. Willia. Branxston.
 27. Margaret d. Michael Younger.
 Feb. 7. Androe s. Tho: Todde, a *bastarde*.
 17. Elizabeth d. Richard Knape.
 24. Elizabeth d. Robert Cooke.
 24. Raphe s. Raph Burne.
 24. Couthbert s. Thomas Raffelles.
 24. Edwarde s. Robert Reveley.
 Mar. 16. Anna d. John Shell, junior.
 16. Marie d. Robert Key.
 19. Thomas s. Thomas Pickerrin.
 19. Jaine d. Robert Hixe.

1628.

26. Thomas s. Stephen Quarrye.
 30. Margaret d. Michael Yeatman.
 30. Elizabeth d. Thomas Marshall.
 31. Raphe s. Launce Fenwick.
 April 2. [blank] d. Willm: Tromble.
 15. Gregorye s. Willm: Gibson.
 19. Benoni s. John Marshall, *bastard*.
 27. George s. Robert Anderson.
 May 2. David s. George Moore, *bast*.
 3. Isbell d. Andrew Lonsdon, *bast*.
 4. William s. William Temple.
 7. Kathren d. Raphe Inskip.
 18. Elizabeth d. William Sym.
 19. George s. George Dickson.
 25. William s. William Nixeson.
 25. William s. James Gronton.
 June 3. Elizabeth d. Thomas Orde.
 15. Elizabeth d. William Waudey.
 22. Andrew s. Nicholas Ramsey.
 29. William d. George Bower.
 July 3. Liddia: d. John Shell.
 13. Robert s. Uswold Fenwick.
 16. Charrells s. James Burrell.
 20. Marrie d. Charrells Hutton.
 30. Willm. s. Henry Johnson.
 Aug. 3. Elizabeth d. Robt: Ferrer.
 3. Thomas s. Thomas Sym.
 3. Marrye d. Willm. Moore.
 10. Martha d. Thomas Bowrin.
 17. Willm. s. John Griffin.
 17. John s. Henry Water.
 24. Isbell d. John Fuller.
 26. Couthbert s. Gawan Strother, *bast*.

1628.

- Aug. 26. Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Bell.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Willm Fryer.
 31. Phillis *d.* John Weatherburne.
- Sept. 1. Couthbert *s.* Thomas Cowlyn.
 2. David *s.* James Roule.
 7. Sara *d.* John Marshall, junior.
 10. Elizabeth *d.* John Maucom.
 21. Margaret *d.* Willm: Willobey.
 28. George *s.* Raphe Tomson.
 29. Margaret *d.* John Crosley.
 29. Frances *d.* Mich: Chester.
- Oct. 5. Richart *s.* Edwarde Henderson.
 12. Dorratye *d.* Andrew Moore.
 12. Jaine *d.* Thomas Mosley.
 12. Jaine *d.* George Weatherburne
 13. Jaine *d.* John Kiningham, *bast.*
 19. Anna *d.* James Suddis.
 29. Henrye *s.* John Greenheed.
- Nov. 2. Thomas *s.* Thomas Fenwick.
 9. William *s.* Tobias Ingrom.
 9. Richard *s.* William Browne.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Benjamin Clarke.
 12. George *s.* Thomas Browne, a *bastd.*
 18. Sisley *d.* Edwarde Storey.
 19. Barbarie *d.* James Dickinson.
 23. William *s.* Rowland Hope.
 26. Willm: *s.* Robert Preston.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Edwarde Moore.
 30. Marie *d.* Willm: Shell.
- Dec. 3. Andrew *s.* Willm: Carroudus, *bast.*
 7. John *s.* John Richardson, *bast.*
 17. Philadelpha *d.* James Forside.
 17. Anna *d.* Raph Waulker.
 21. Willm: *s.* Edwarde Slater.
 21. Thomas *s.* John Weddle.
 25. John *s.* Richard Fargusson.
- Jan. 1. Benjamin *s.* Willm: Marshall.
 4. Robert *s.* Thomas Temple.
 4. Debora *d.* Michael Paxston.
 5. Margaret *d.* John Allexander.
 9. Andrew *s.* Andrew Boane, *bast.*
 13. George *s.* James Douglas.
 15. [blank] *s.* Alexander Dickson.
 16. Margaret *d.* Tho: Armorer, *bast.*
 18. Henrye *s.* Henrye Richardson.
 18. Margaret *d.* John Remakey.
 25. Willm: *s.* Raphe Smith.
 28. Josias *s.* John Tayller.
 31. Elizabeth *d.* Davide Read.
- Feb. 15. Willm: *s.* James Anderson.

1628.

- Feb. 18. Issable *d.* John Skeile.
 22. Elizabeth *d.* James Bennet.
 25. Patrick *s.* Edwarde Scott.
 26. Marke *s.* Marke Smithe.
 28. Phillis *d.* Robt: Morton, *bast.*
 Mar. 4. Michaell *s.* George Hudspeth.
 11. Isbell: *d.* James Caisley.
 16. Jaine *d.* Richart Davison.
 17. Lewis *s.* Lewis Bushope.

1629.

- April 29. Margaret *d.* George Anderson.
 7. Thomas *s.* Willm: Wilson.
 8. Hester *d.* Robert Reveley.
 10. Anna *d.* Allexander Lauther.
 12. Robert *s.* Thomas Lam.
 12. John *s.* Willm: Douglas.
 13. Susanna *d.* Edwarde Drydon.
 14. Anna *d.* Christopher Roddham.
 15. Elenor *d.* Thomas Pig.
 19. Anna *d.* Henrye Moudey.
 May 2. [*blank*] *s.* Willm: Ordes, at home.
 3. Margaret *d.* Quintin Sheirburne.
 3. Anna *d.* Robert Davison.
 9. Allexander *s.* Allexander Harper, *bast.*
 10. Marke *s.* John Homble.
 17. Margaret *d.* Henrye Burrell.
 20. Henrye *s.* Robert Hixe.
 24. Charrells *s.* Jo: Catterall.
 June 2. Margaret *d.* George Dauson.
 7. Mabell *d.* George Willobey.
 28. Marke *s.* Willm: Temple.
 July 1. Grace *d.* Richard Saultonstall.
 6. Jaine *d.* James Swinburne.
 10. George *s.* Allexander Simson.
 29. James *s.* James Burrell.
 Aug. 2. Willm: *s.* Henrye Beane, waite.
 2. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Hope.
 5. Elenor *d.* James Gronton.
 9. George *s.* Raphe Bell.
 Sept. 6. Marye *d.* Gawan Strother.
 8. Margaret *d.* Thomas Davison.
 13. Willm: *s.* Couthbt. Armorer.
 22. Anna *d.* Christopher Pullen.
 25. Willm: *s.* Tho: Todde, *bast.*
 27. Anna *d.* Edwarde Daugleise.
 Oct. 2. Thomas *s.* Robert Docter, *bastd.*
 4. James *s.* John Doddes.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Willson.
 4. Margaret *d.* Water Stewart.

1629.

- Oct. 18. Raphe *s.* Thomas Rogers.
 18. James *s.* John Griffin.
 25. Thomas *s.* Robert Key.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Raphe King.
 28. John *s.* John Greenehed.
 28. Symeon *s.* Michael Young.
 29. Phillis *d.* Willm: Bolde.
- Nov. 1. Isbell *d.* Mathew Watson.
 4. Sara *d.* Launcelot Umphraye.
 8. Raphe *s.* Willm: Couthberts.
 15. Isbell *d.* Andrew Moore.
- Dec. 6. Elizabeth *d.* Emanuell Coates.
 10. James *s.* James Taite.
 13. John *s.* George Bower.
 13. Anna *d.* Willm: Simson.
 13. Marie *d.* John Weatherburne.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Rogers.
- Jan. 1. James *s.* Willm: Nixon.
 6. Thomas *s.* Edward Moore.
 10. Willm: *s.* Willm: Moore.
 10. John *s.* Thomas Howetson.
 10. Couthbert *s.* Bartholimew Forster.
 13. Marie *d.* Sr. Raphe Selbey.
 17. Marie *d.* Willm: Hope.
 27. Thomas *s.* Willm: Mitton.
 27. Charrells *s.* Thomas Satterthaite.
- Feb. 7. Benjamin *s.* Thomas Raffelles.
 7. Margerie *d.* Launcelot Fenwick.
 17. Marie *d.* Willm: Freyer.
 23. Elenor *d.* Andrew White.
 23. Anna *d.* Roger Armorer.
 28. Isbell *d.* Willm: Braxston.
- Mar. 7. Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Shell.
 9. Kathrin *d.* Thomas Weatherburne, *bast.*
 10. Dorraty *d.* John Smith.
 18. Dorraty *d.* Gawan Harrison.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Willson.

1630.

28. Hester *d.* Cleoment Shell.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* John Weddle.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* James Martin.
 30. Jaine *d.* Thomas Toddey.
- April 1. James *s.* the Larde of Billies.
 6. Marie *d.* John Hixe.
 7. John *s.* John Boutfloure.
 11. Nicholas *s.* John Richardson.
 11. Jaine *d.* Richard Knape.
 12. John *s.* Couthbert Tomson.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* John Ingrom.

- 1630.
- April 18. Andrew *s.* Andrew Wilson.
21. Anthoney *s.* Thomas Carr.
- May 2. Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Morton.
9. Anna *d.* Richard Skeile.
9. Anna *d.* Tho: Patrick, whitfisher.
10. George *s.* Robt: Cooke.
16. Thomas *s.* Rich: Browne.
25. Robert *s.* Christophr: Rodham.
26. Thomas *s.* John Hogg.
30. Francis and Anna *children* of Willm: Waudey.
- June 1. Edwarde *s.* Robt: Robson.
14. [*blank*] *d.* Raphe Reveley.
19. John *s.* John Marshall, junior.
27. John *s.* Henrie Water.
27. Elizabeth *d.* Raph: Inskip.
- July 4. Henrie *s.* John Satterthaite.
18. Robert *s.* George Amers.
20. James *s.* James Bennet.
— Elizabeth *d.* James Taite.
— Willm: *s.* Willm: Selbey, *bast.*
- Aug. 2. Anna *d.* Robert Shiphart.
8. Isbell *d.* Thomas Sym.
22. Mathew *s.* Willm: Douglas.
- Sept. 12. Jaine *d.* John Correy.
13. Jaine *d.* Raph: Wauker.
13. Sara *d.* Raph Burne.
19. Jaine *d.* Willm: Woode.
19. Marke *s.* Rowland Hope.
20. Henrie *s.* Tho: Pickryn.
26. Richard *s.* Robert Atkinson.
31. Marie *d.* Tho: Mill.
- Oct. 3. Dorratye *d.* John Saltonstall.
15. Margaret and Dorratye *dd.* Thomas Temple.
15. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Swinhoe, *bast.*
17. John *s.* Edwarde Patteson.
17. Elenor *d.* Launcelot Branxston.
17. Rachell *d.* Henrie Burrell.
24. Allexander *s.* Allex: Symson.
24. Alis *d.* John Weatherburne.
- Nov. 7. Dorratye *d.* Robt: Craike.
8. Robert *s.* Sir James Douglas, knight.
9. Gregorie *s.* Lewis Miller, *bast.*
12. Tymothie *s.* Edw: Greinley, *bast.*
14. Issabell *d.* Willm: Smith.
21. Anna *d.* Gawan Strother.
28. Elenor *d.* John King.
- Dec. 5. Elizabeth *d.* John Shell, weaver.
21. Thomas *s.* Michael Miller.
28. Allexandr. *s.* Allexandr. Hoome.
29. Jaine *d.* Edwarde Scott.

1630.

- Jan. 1. Robert s. Henrie Armorer.
 18. Isable d. Willm: Parke.
 23. Alis d. Thomas Graydon.
 25. Margaret d. Couthbert Collingwood.
- Feb. 5. George s. Edwarde Sclater.
 13. Richard s. Rich: Davison.
 27. Elizabeth d. James Caisley.
 27. Anna d. Rich: Allexander.
- Mar. 2. Jaine d. James Lam, *bast*.
 2. John s. John Fuller.
 14. Launcelot s. Willm: Orde.
 16. Dorratye d. John Maucome.

1631.

29. Pelham and Anthoney ss. Charrells Hutton, towne
 clark.
- April 5. George s. Robt: Browne.
 6. Meriam d. Willm: Saunderson.
 7. Edwarde s. Edwarde Moore.
 9. Anna d. John Patteson.
 12. Marie d. Andrew Moore, *maio*r.
 13. Thomas s. Thomas Mosley.
 19. Margaret d. Couthbert Armorer.
- May 1. Susanna d. Robert Ferrer.
 1. Isbell d. Willm: Willobey.
 8. Thomas s. John Jackson.
 15. James s. James Dickinson.
 27. John s. John Shell.
 27. Grace d. John Wreight.
- June 12. Jaine d. Nicholas Ramsey.
 12. Elizabeth d. Mathew Browne.
 26. George s. George Bower.
- July 30. Elizabeth d. Thomas Kirsope.
 3. Philadelpha d. Robert Preston.
 5. Jaine d. James Storey.
 12. Judeth d. George Hudspeth.
 25. John s. Michaell Chester.
 31. Anna d. Hector Guyler.
- Aug. 1. Dorratye d. John Taillor.
 2. Elenor d. Henrie Orde.
 7. Anna d. William Temple.
 8. John s. Thomas Cowlin.
 14. Elizabeth d. Laurence Morton.
 17. Eliaza. d. William Cuttiff.
 24. Anna d. Gregorie Burne.
 25. Margaret d. William Bolde.
 28. Anna d. Michaell Yeatman.
- Sept. 12. John s. John Crosley.
 18. John s. James Alleson.
 24. Margaret d. William White, *bastrd*.

- 1631.
- Sept. 26. Thomas s. Thomas Howetson.
 26. Richard s. Richard Eastwood.
 30. Philadelpha d. Matthew Watson.
- Oct. 13. Dorratye d. Samucl Clarke.
 17. Sara d. Raph Saukeild.
 17. Peter and Elenor s. & d. Peter Pauton.
 23. Robert s. Thomas Marshall.
 23. Elizabeth d. William Nixeson.
 23. Elizabeth d. William Harper.
- Nov. 1. Thomas s. Thomas Camell.
 1. Richard s. Thomas Lam.
 13. Jaine d. John Ramakey.
 20. [blank] of Raphe Wauker.
 21. Marie d. Richard Kemmish.
 23. Marie d. William Moore.
- Dec. 8. Thomas s. Thomas Michelson.
 13. Jaine d. John Hewton.
 27. Marie d. William Mitton.
 28. [blank] James Soudis.
- Jan. 2. Michael s. [blank] Holidaye.
 2. Jaine d. William Thirburne.
 8. Thomas s. Roger Armorer.
 15. Robert s. George Dauson.
 28. Christopher s. Christopher Pullen.
 29. William s. John Homble.
- Feb. 5. John s. Robert Davison.
 5. George s. Ralph Smith.
 12. William s. George Moore.
 13. Sara d. Edwarde Moore.
 13. Dyna d. Frauncis Armorer.
 15. Robert s. George Shorte.
 19. John and George ss. James Anderson.
 21. Thomas s. Thomas Temple.
 23. Grace d. William Forster.
 25. Anna d. John Strother, a *bast.*
 27. Christopher s. John Kiningham, a *bast.*
- Mar. 11. Edwarde s. Richard Knape.
 14. John s. William Branxston.
 18. George s. George Smith.
 18. William s. William Wilson.
 18. Elizabeth d. Launcelot Fenwick.
 23. Edwarde s. Raph Archbauld, *bast.*

1632.

- April 2. John s. John Jackson.
 8. George s. George Aymers.
 10. Phillis d. Richard Burrell.
 15. Elizabeth d. Henrie Richardson.
 18. Thomas s. John Shell.
 21. Margaret d. William Couthberts.

1632.

- April 29. John s. John Burgis.
 May 1. John s. John Smith, stallenger.
 11. Thomas s. James Swinburne.
 19. Anna d. John Auder, *bast*.
 20. John s. John Ingrom.
 30. John s. Patrick Dickson.
 June 3. James s. John Fuller.
 3. John s. Robert Allexander.
 10. Richard s. Thomas Gieighorne.
 24. John s. Raph Tomson.
 24. Elenor d. Mathew Watson.
 25. Anna d. Thomas Carr.
 26. Margaret d. Gawan Davison.
 July 3. William s. George Willobey.
 15. Dorraty d. Richard Saltonstall.
 28. John s. George Taite.
 Aug. 5. James s. Raph Morton.
 19. George s. William Marshall.
 26. Cleoment s. Gawan Strother.
 30. [blank] d. Launcelot Strother.
 Sept. 1. Richard s. Thomas Bowrin.
 2. Henrie s. Henrie Moudey.
 6. Kathrin Weatherburne d. Geo: Weatherburne.
 9. Jaine d. Thomas Foxston.
 11. George s. Symon Tomson.
 11. William s. William Carr, *bast*.
 20. Anna d. Charrells Hutton.
 Oct. 8. Thomas s. Launcelot Umphray.
 14. Allexander s. Tho: Maurshall, younger.
 16. Thomas s. Thomas Rogers, junior.
 17. Edwarde s. George Anderson.
 29. James s. James Alleson.
 30. Gilbert s. William Carr, of Lough touer.
 31. [blank] s. Raph Burne.
 Nov. 4. Kathrin d. John Davison.
 4. James s. Thomas Kirsp.
 15. Ouswolde s. William Moore.
 15. John s. William Shell.
 26. Marie d. John Strother, a *bast*.
 28. Jaine d. Andrew Moore.
 Dec. 2. Anna d. James Storey.
 2. Kathrin d. William Willson, eldr.
 3. Michael s. Michael Miller.
 6. Elizabeth d. [blank] Revelye, younger.
 7. Margaret d. George Birnet.
 9. Christopher s. Christo: Rodham.
 9. Eliza: d. Will: Simson.
 23. Philadelpha d. Richard Sheile.
 Jan. 1. Allexander s. James Bennet.
 15. Margaret d. Willm: Hudson.

1632.

- Jan. 16. Anna *d.* George Ramsey.
 20. Raph *s.* Thomas Pickerin.
 21. Margaret *d.* Thomas Toddey.
 27. Margaret *d.* William Rogers.
 29. Anna *d.* Robert Hixe.
 31. Henrie *d.* [*sic.*] Henrie Orde.
- Feb. 3. Barbarie *d.* William Douglas.
 3. Issabell *d.* Edwarde Sclater.
 7. Issabell *d.* Willm: Temple.
 12. Andrew *s.* Edwarde Moore.
 13. Elenor *d.* John Haugh, junior, *bast.*
 16. William and Jaine *s. & d.* William Bontin.
 17. Marke *s.* George Smith.
 17. Elizabeth *d.* James Dickinson.
 18. Grace *d.* William Wharton.
 20. Dorratye *d.* John Smith.
 24. Jaine *d.* Cleoment Shell.
 26. Andrew *s.* Willm: Younge, junior.
 27. John *s.* William Gibson.
- Mar. 3. Margaret *d.* Richard Browne.
 6. Nicholas *s.* William Saunderson.
 6. John *s.* Robert Shell.
 10. George *s.* Robert Key.
 12. Forton *d.* Richard Richardson.
 13. Christopher *s.* Luke Orde.
 14. Gressell *d.* Robert Richardson.
 21. Jaine *d.* Alis Wharton, *bast.*

1633.

- April 27. George *d.* George Daugeicx.
 12. Richard *s.* Thomas Mosley.
 12. Margerie *d.* Marke Smith.
 12. Phillis *d.* Willm: Nyxson.
 22. Thomas *s.* James Swinburne.
- May 1. Martha *d.* Raph Saukeild.
 5. George *s.* James Taite.
 10. Jaine *d.* John Miller, *bast.*
 12. John *s.* Thomas Kendro.
 12. Grace *d.* Henrie Armorer.
 26. Isbell *d.* Tho: Tempie.
- June 2. Anna *d.* Thomas Favores.
 16. Margaret *d.* John Craister.
 18. Margaret *d.* George Bower.
 18. Robert *s.* Martyn Shell, borne in Lamerton.
 23. John *s.* Robert Craike.
 26. Gawan *s.* Gawan Dauson.
 26. George *s.* Robt: Robinson.
 30. Edwarde *s.* Robert Sippert.
 30. Marie *d.* Rowland Hope.
- July 7. Frauncis *s.* Frauncis Armorer.

- 1633.
- July 9. William *s.* William Couthbert.
 10. George *s.* Raney Murrey.
 10. Jaime *d.* Raph Graydon.
 10. Anna *d.* John Smith.
- Aug. 3. Thomas and Raph *ch.* Rap: Inskip.
 11. John *s.* Raph Gibson.
 13. William *s.* Willm: Fergusson.
 14. John *s.* John Richardson.
 18. John *s.* William Parke.
- Sept. 1. Forton *d.* Michael Younge.
 4. Henrie *s.* Raph Archbaulde.
 8. Elizabeth *d.* Edwarde Alleson.
 10. William *d.* John Jackson, scholler.
 14. Margaret *d.* James Dalley, *bast.*
 24. Robert *s.* Robert Reveley, pentioner.
 24. James *s.* Marke Smith, *bast.*
 25. Margaret *d.* Willm: Sym.
- Oct. 1. Thomassin *d.* Thomas Carr.
 2. Allis *d.* James Caisley.
 9. John *s.* Thomas Raffelles.
 9. Barbarie *d.* Roger Armorer.
 14. Martha *d.* Sir Raph Selbey, knight.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Johnson.
 20. Margaret *d.* Robt: Davison.
 20. William *s.* William Carr.
 27. Anna *d.* John Jackson, taler.
 27. Margaret *d.* Robert Ferrer.
 28. Anna *d.* Bartholimew Forster.
 30. Debora *d.* Benjamin Clarke.
 30. Marie *d.* John Burgis.
- Nov. 3. Robert *s.* John Gibson.
 3. Hester *d.* George Hudspeth.
 5. Abigaile *d.* Thomas Bradforth, esquire.
 19. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Lam.
 24. John *s.* Thomas Bowrin.
- Dec. 1. William *s.* John Weddle.
 1. Issabell *d.* Robert Woode.
 4. Issabell *d.* Couthbert Armorer.
 15. Elizabeth *d.* John Shell.
 22. Elenor *d.* Hector Guyler.
 22. Issabell *d.* James Archbault.
 23. Damaris *d.* Mr. Gilbert Durie, minister.
 25. George *s.* James Bennet.
- Jan. 1. John *s.* John Saltonstall.
 2. John *s.* John Forsyde.
 5. Thomas *s.* Laurence Morton.
 6. Anthoney *s.* Richard Eastwoode.
 12. Thomas *s.* Thomas Todd.
 12. Elenor *d.* John Forster, junior.
 13. John *s.* John Louttey.

1633.

- Jan. 15. John s. Raph Wauker.
 22. Phillis *d.* Gawan Davison.
 23. Robert s. John Paumer.
 23. Thomas s. Water Midlemest.
 29. Henrie s. Thomas Howetson.
 29. Margaret *d.* David Haye.
- Feb. 3. Dorratye *d.* William Selbey, *bast.*
 5. Judeth *d.* Andrew Moore.
 9. Anna *d.* Henrie Collinwood.
 14. Jaine *d.* Patrick Dixson.
 19. George s. William Moore.
 23. Rebecca *d.* George Dauson.
 25. James s. Patrick Saundelaunce.
- Mar. 2. Issabell *d.* William Willobey.
 9. Ruth *d.* Thomas Sym.
 12. Dorratye *d.* Willm: Branxston.
 16. Martha *d.* William Mitton.
 19. Marmaduke s. Edwarde Moore.
 23. John s. Willm: Shell, smith.

1634.

25. Anna *d.* Thomas Hope.
 25. Jaine *d.* Thomas Watson.
- April 7.* Margaret *d.* George Amers.
 9. Anna *d.* William Couthberts.
 9. Hester *d.* George Crawforth, junior, *bast.*
 16. Elizabeth *d.* Eusebeus Hount, our minister.
 20. Thomas s. John Yngrom.
 21. Willia: and Peter ss. Raph Drydon.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* Elias Prat, junior.
 24. John s. Allexander Houme.
 27. Kathrin *d.* Thomas Rogers, mason.
 29. Thomas supposed *sonne* of Willm: Selbey, *bast.*
- May 12. Margaret *d.* Thomas Mill.
 18. John s. John Hutton.
 21. Margaret *d.* Thomas Temple.
- June 2. [*blank*] of George Edinton, *bast.*
 10. Andro s. George Nixson.
 13. Henrie s. Frauncis Armorer.
- July 6. George s. Thomas Hardey.
 12. Kathrin *d.* Willia. Rea.
 12. Dorratye *d.* Thomas Cowlin.
 20. Ellenor *d.* John Maucom.
 24. Elizabeth *d.* George Bewick.
 29. Willia. s. Launclot Fenwick.
 27. Robert s. Robt. Allexander.
 29. Robert s. Robt. Shell.
 30. Sarra *d.* Raph Saukeilde.

* The entries for this month are in duplicate.—ED.

1634.

- Aug. 13. John *s.* John Richardson.
 17. Jaine *d.* Michael Robinson.
 24. Margaret *d.* John Fuller.
- Sept. 7. Margaret *d.* Andro Deeper, showmaker.
 10. William *s.* Thomas Crispe.
 14. Ouswolde *s.* Thomas Armorer.
 16. Elizabeth *d.* George Ramsey.
- Oct. 8. Margaret *d.* William Bolde.
- Nov. 6. Constance *d.* John Auder.
 15. Anna *d.* Raph Smith.
 19. Anna *d.* Richard Knape.
 22. Marie *d.* Richard Matheson.
 24. Robert *s.* Robert Shippart.
 27. Dorraty *d.* Michael Yeatman.
- Dec. 1. Elizabeth *d.* Andro: Crispe.
 7. Henrie *s.* Robert Reveley.
 8. Anna *s.* Willm. Wharton.
 9. Marie *d.* William Parrat.
 17. Daniell *s.* Henrie Orde.
 17. Thomas *s.* William Hope.
 21. Rachell *d.* Richard Allexander.
- Jan. 25. John *s.* Thomas Pickrin.
 28. Dorraty *d.* Thomas Shell.
- Feb. 4. John *s.* John Smith.
 11. Robert *s.* Gawan Strother.
 11. Margaret *d.* Robert Richardson.
 16. Willia: *s.* Edward Moore.
 22. Elizabeth *d.* Roger Forster.
 25. Issabell *d.* Raph Morton.
 25. Allis *d.* Willia: Nixson.
 25. Ellenor *d.* Edward Slater.
- Mar. 10. Marie *d.* William Shell, junior.
 10. Margaret *d.* Gawan Dauson.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Symon Tomson.
 15. Jaine *d.* John Dickson.
 18. John *d.* Willia: Temple.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* Marke Smith.

1635.

29. William *s.* Raph Muschamp.
 31. Willia: and Hester *s.* & *d.* Raph Wauker.
 31. Willia: *s.* Willia: Harper.
- April 2. Jaine *d.* Willia: Moudey, *bast.*
 7. George *s.* George Fleck.
 7. Willm: *s.* Willm: Meeke, *bast.*
 8. Thomas *s.* John Burgis.
 12. Thomas *s.* Androe White.
 12. George & Willia: *ss.* George Shorte.
 12. Elenor *d.* Willm: Parke.
 13. James *s.* James Storey.

- 1635.
- April 19. Robert s. Robert Preston.
 19. Debora *d.* James Taite.
 21. Thomas s. Willia: Saunderson.
 21. Anna *d.* Richard Hudson.
 21. John s. John Wreight.
- May 10. Phillis *d.* James Dickinson.
 17. Arche s. Willia: Wilson.
 19. Thomas s. Christopher Rodham.
 19. John s. Raph: Archbalde.
 19. John s. Willia: Thirburne, *bast.*
 24. John s. James Alleson.
 27. Jaine *d.* Willm: Lam.
- June 14. Allis *d.* Raph Drydon.
 21. John s. John Gibson.
 21. John s. Couthbert Richardson.
 24. Geo: s. Allexander Simpson.
- July 12. John s. Will: Douglas.
 15. Nicholas s. Nicholas Ramsey.
 26. Margaret *d.* Cleoment Shell.
 27. Raph s. Thomas Bradforth.
 27. Thomas s. Phillip Couthberts.
- Aug. 4. Elenor *d.* Robert Shell.
 9. Robert s. Thomas Marshall, junior.
 25. Christian *d.* Sr George Hoome, knight.
- Sept. 7. Rachell *d.* Thomas Raffeles.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Mosley.
 15. Marie *d.* Robert Browne.
 17. Debora and Marie *dd.* Richard Skeile.
 20. Michael s. Michael Chester.
 22. Andrew s. George Moore.
 24. Kathrin *d.* Walter Midlemest.
- Oct. 4. Richard s. John Wilson.
 5. George s. George Weatherburne.
 7. Jaine *d.* John Daulderbye.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Roger Armorer.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* William Rogers.
 13. John s. John Auder, *bastard.*
 18. John s. John Richardson.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* Luke Orde.
 27. Thomas s. Thomas Armorer.
 28. Kathrin *d.* Benjamin Clarke.
 28. Grace *d.* John Hunter, *bastard.*
- Nov. 1. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Armorer.
 3. Raph s. Raph Tomson.
 4. John s. John Jackson.
 4. Anna *d.* Rowland Hope.
 7. Marie *d.* Anthony Morrison.
 8. Willia: s. William Fergusson.
 8. Jaine *d.* Olipher Richardson: of Tweedmouth.
 15. Elias s. Elias Pratt.

1635.

- Nov. 18. Richard s. John Marshall.
 Dec. 7. William s. Richard Knape.
 13. Debora *d.* Gawan Davison.
 24. Thomas s. Andro Crispe.
 Jan. 1. Issabell *d.* Thomas Cammell.
 1. George s. John Smith.
 1. Robert s. John Shell, weaver.
 3. Issabell *d.* Willia: Carr.
 3. Susanna *d.* Christopher Squyer.
 6. Anna *d.* John Crosley.
 13. Willia: s. Frauncis Armorer.
 20. Jaine *d.* Eusebius Hunt, minister.
 24. Hester *d.* Couthbert Anderson.
 26. Richard s. Bartholymew Browne.
 27. James s. John Forside.
 30. Elenor *d.* Henrie Moudie.
 31. John s. Thomas Russell.
 Feb. 14. Marie *d.* Thomas Lam.
 17. Frauncis s. Edwarde Moore.
 23. William s. Gawan Strother.
 24. Margaret *d.* Edward Alleson.
 29. Margaret *d.* William Selbey.
 Mar. 2. Anna *d.* John Craster.
 2. Robert s. Robert Craike.
 9. John s. Patrick Saundelaunce, *bas.*
 13. John s. John Harrison.
 16. Anna *d.* James Caisley.
 24. Edwarde s. Robert Key.

1636.

- April 30. Ruth *d.* Henrie Collingwoode.
 2. James s. James Weatherburne, a *bast.*
 6. Presilla *d.* Jarret Doone.
 10. George s. John Forster.
 17. William s. John Richardson.
 19. Jaine *d.* George Dauson.
 23. William s. William Braxston.
 May 3. Robert s. Robert Ferrer.
 8. Robert s. Thomas Temple.
 18. David s. Thomas Howetson.
 29. Robert s. John Fuller.
 29. Susanna *d.* Robert Hixe.
 31. Thomas s. Michael Young.
 June 9. Elizabeth *d.* Mr. Raph Muchamp.
 19. Hellen *d.* Robert Browne.
 20. Anna *d.* William Browne, *bastard.*
 21. Samuell s. Raphe Saukeile.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* John Burgis.
 26. Robert s. Andrew Moore, alderman.
 26. James s. James Souddis.

- 1636.
- July 4. Anna *d.* Symon Tomson.
 9. John *s.* Christopher Rodham.
 17. George *s.* Robert Revelie.
 17. Thomas *s.* Thomas Watson.
 17. Robert *s.* Launclot Humfray.
 23. Kathrin *d.* Mr. Hebburne, a minister.
- Aug. 1. Rebeccha *d.* Adam Wilson.
 29. George *s.* George Moore.
 31. George *s.* Couthbert Richardson.
- Sept. 6. Robert *s.* Robert Shell.
 11. Henrie *s.* George Birnet.
 11. Anna *d.* Gilbert Maucome.
 16. Thomas *s.* Vallantyne Veigleman, *bastrd.*
 18. Henrie *s.* Allexander Simson.
 27. Hester *d.* William Carr, lough touer.
- Oct. 8. James *s.* William Neilson, *bastard.*
 9. John *s.* Phillip Orde.
 11. Ephraim *s.* George Armorer, junior, a *bastard.*
 13. William *s.* William Broade.
 16. William *s.* Michael Robinson.
 17. William *s.* William Shell.
 18. John *s.* Launcelot Branxston.
 22. Jaine *d.* Bartholimew Nicholson, a *bastard.*
 23. Luke *s.* John Tomson: borne in Orde.
 23. Richard *s.* Willia: Wharton.
 25. John *s.* James Archbould.
 30. Mabell *d.* Couthbert Gordon.
- Nov. 3. Simmeon *s.* William Nixson.
 8. George *s.* James Greive.
 9. Philadelpha *d.* Willia: Mitton.
 13. Lydea *d.* Anthoney Morison.
 22. Hanna *d.* Thomas Rogers, mason.
 29. Hanna *d.* Willia: Hope.
- Dec. 4. Thomas *s.* Thomas Hardey.
 11. William *s.* Thomas Kendro.
 15. Henrie *s.* Henrie Ogle.
 16. William *s.* John Ingrom.
 19. Margaret *d.* William Temple.
 21. Henrie *s.* William Bolde.
 27. Thomas *s.* Launclot Fenwick.
 27. Thomas *s.* Robert Cooke.
 28. John *s.* Thomas Todd.
 28. Jaine *d.* Thomas Nisby, a *bastard.*
- Jan. 3. Luke *s.* Thomas Carr.
 9. Richard *s.* Richard Ferrer, a *bastard.*
 23. Kathrin *d.* Robert Richardson.
 31. Alis *d.* Michael Chester.
- Feb. 1. John *s.* Thomas Armorer.
 2. Jaine *d.* John Fergusson, *bastard.*
 7. Richard *s.* Richard Kemmish.

1636.

- Feb. 12. James s. William Symson.
 13. Phillis d. George Amers.
 14. Margerie d. Elias Pratt.
 14. Elizabeth d. John Tayler.
 16. Symeon s. Vallentine Veigleman.
 20. Elenor d. Luke Orde.
 22. Robt: s. Olipher Davison.
- Mar. 14. James s. James Storey.
 19. William s. Raph Dridon.
 19. Jaine d. George Pauton.

1637.

26. Elizabeth d. Edwarde Slaters.
 26. Margaret d. Hector Quiller.
- April 6. Thomas s. John Dunn.
 10. Ursela d. John Hutton.
 18. Gawan s. Raph Smith.
 25. John s. John Paumer.
- May 1. Issabell d. James Dickinson.
 4. Phillis d. Richard Eastwoode.
 9. Grace d. John Saltonstall.
 15. Hanna d. Thomas Hope.
 23. Robert s. John Richardson.
 23. Abigaile d. Edwarde Moore.
 28. Margaret d. Mathew Watson.
 29. Raph s. Raph Burne.
- June 1. Jaine d. Uswould Clarke.
- July 6. Elizabeth and Anna dd. Will: Parke.
 11. Thomas s. William Wilson.
 13. Sara d. William Coniers.
 23. Anna d. William Saunderson.
- Aug. 3. Anna d. Thomas Temple.
 6. Robert s. Robert Browne.
 7. Issabell d. Mark Fenwick.
 20. Ellizabeth d. Thomas Bradforth, junior.
 29. Issabell d. Thomas Mill.
- Sept. 3. Sammuel s. [blank] Gymmet, minister.
 17. Thomas s. John Gibson.
 17. Robert s. George Shorte.
- Oct. 1. William s. William Lam.
 3. Margaret d. Phillip Couthberts.
 3. Andrew s. Andrew Crispe.
 — Isaack s. William Rosdon.
 29. Marie d. Raph Pigg.
- Nov. 19. Issabell d. James Alleson.
 30. John s. Bartholimew Browne.
- Dec. 7. Alis d. William Selbey, weaver.
 14. Frauncis d. William Moore.
 16. Jaine d. John Jackson.
 17. [blank] d. William Carr.

1637.

- Dec. 24. James *s.* William Douglas.
 Jan. 22. Issabell *d.* Thomas Mosley.
 28. Jaine *d.* Thomas Fauside.
 29. John *s.* John Daulderbey.
 31. Jaine *d.* Raphe Wauker.
 Feb. 18. Elenor *d.* John Harrison.
 25. Michael *s.* Roger Forster.
 25. John *s.* Robert Shippert.
 27. Martha *d.* Roger Armorer.
 Mar. 4. Elizabeth *d.* Rowland Hope.
 20. Thomas *s.* George Willobey.

1638.

28. Elenor *d.* George Ramsey.
 29. Thomas *s.* John Smith, burgis.
 April 5. Frauncis *d.* Edwarde Alleson.
 16. Robert *s.* Frauncis Armorer.
 16. John *s.* John Dunn.
 May 6. Issabell *d.* Robert Cooke.
 8. Alis *d.* John Nixson.
 10. [*blank*] *s.* George Daugleice.
 28. Anna *d.* Thomas Davison.
 June 4. Benjamin *s.* Rauph Saukeile.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* Emanuel Coatsworth. [?]
 5. Elizabeth *d.* Christopher Squire.
 17. Debora *d.* Couthbert Gordon.
 21. Daniell *s.* John Fauside.
 22. Marie *d.* John Wreight.
 July —. William *s.* John Marshall, 12 of August.
 8. Kathrin *d.* Robert Ferrer.
 8. Elenor *d.* George Moore.
 10. Margaret *d.* Willia. Browne.
 15. Alis *d.* John Bounting, *bastard*.
 22. William *s.* Thomas Henderson, of Orde.
 30. Marie *d.* George Hamelton.
 Aug. 12. William *s.* Jo. Marshall, as above.
 12. Gawan *s.* Gawan Strother.
 19. Anthony *s.* Anthony Eastwoode.
 19. Anna *d.* Marke Smith.
 22. Martha *d.* William Conyers.
 30. Tobias *s.* Thomas Temple.
 Sept. 2. Raph *s.* Robert Archbalde.
 7. Cleoment *s.* William Roger.
 9. Richard *s.* James Caisley.
 11. James *s.* James Rosse, a *bastard*.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Browne.
 18. Phillis *d.* George Bewick.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Howetson.
 23. Meriam *d.* Benjamin Clarke.
 23. Henrie *s.* James Lauson.

1638.

- Sept. 27. George s. Raph Morton.
 27. Margaret d. Thomas Pickrin.
 31. Elenor d. Thomas Marshall.
- Oct. 14. John s. Cleoment Rowlandes.
 25. Debora d. William Hope.
 25. Alis d. John Craster.
 28. Eleonor d. William Symson.
 29. Anna d. John Auder.
- Nov. 1. Raph s. Phillip Couthbertes.
 2. Robert s. Thomas Watson.
 8. George s. George Hearon.
 9. Thomas s. Symon Tomson.
 15. Marie d. Robert Craike.
 20. Couthbert s. Gawan Dauson.
 26. George s. Thomas Richardson, *bastard*.
 27. Edwarde s. Henrie Armorer.
 29. Bridget d. William Branxston.
- Dec. 5. Ezekeil s. George Dixson.
 17. Andrew s. Michael Chester.
 17. Marie d. Stephen Jackson.
 18. Anna d. Elias Prat.
 20. Jaine d. George Crauforth.
 26. Alis d. George Pauton.
 28. Thomas s. John Harrat, a *bast*.
- Jan. 7. Thomas s. Christo: Rodham.
 21. Thomas s. Thomas Russell.
 24. Thomas s. Thomas Fauside.
 29. David s. George Edington, ye first.
 29. Robert s. Robert Parkin, *bast*.
- Feb. 3. Margaret d. Edwarde Telforde, *bast*.
 4. John s. John Forster.
 5. Jaine d. William Wharton.
 6. Thomas s. Thomas Cample.
 19. Elizabeth d. Thomas Hope.
 20. Robert s. Willm. Moore.
 21. Jaine d. John Weddle.
 24. Margaret d. John Richardson.
 25. Robert s. Edwarde Moore.
 25. Vallantyne s. Michael Younger.
 28. James s. Thomas Telforde.
- Mar. 1. Elizabeth d. Fargus Storey, *bast*.
 5. Bettarris d. Alex: Fergusson, *bast*.
 6. Anna d. John Harragades.
 8. Thomas s. Thomas Weightman, *bast*.
 14. Richard s. John Yngrom.
 17. Issabell d. David Fergusson.
 18. Robert s. Robert Turvin, junior.

1639.

25. Issabell d. Thomas Armorer.

1639.		
Mar.	28. Henrie <i>s.</i> Robert Shell.	
	29. Joseph <i>s.</i> Willm. Roasdon.	
	30. Anna <i>d.</i> Jarrat Dunn.	
April	31. Jaine <i>d.</i> Cleoment Shell.	
	1. Anna <i>d.</i> John Smith.	
	1. Anna <i>d.</i> Thomas Nesbit.	
	5. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Thomas Mill.	
	11. Margaret <i>d.</i> William Nixon.	
	11. Anna <i>d.</i> Michael Robinson.	
	19. Issabell <i>d.</i> Androe Deeper.	
	23. William <i>s.</i> Patrick Saundelaunce.	
	25. George <i>s.</i> Launcelot Fenwick.	
	26. Willia. <i>s.</i> [<i>blank</i>] a soldier.	
	26. James <i>s.</i> Launcelot Umphray.	
May	5. Rachaell <i>d.</i> John Fuller.	
	7. David <i>s.</i> Andrew Crisp.	
	10. George <i>s.</i> James Storie.	
	24. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Willia. Penman, a <i>bastard</i> .	
	25. Margaret <i>d.</i> James Sydeferse, minister.	
	26. William <i>s.</i> [<i>blank</i>] soldier.	
June	4. Margerie <i>d.</i> Raph Smith.	
	15. John <i>s.</i> George Weatherburne.	
	20. Anna <i>d.</i> Edwarde Slater.	
	20. Thomas <i>s.</i> Edwarde Scott.	
July	1. George <i>s.</i> William Mack, <i>bastard</i> .	
	1. James <i>s.</i> James Greive.	
	7. Margaret <i>d.</i> William Byforde.	
	8. John <i>s.</i> Peter Law, <i>basted</i> .	
	10. Richard <i>s.</i> Rich. Skeile.	
	14. Thomas <i>s.</i> Tho: Condey.	
	15. David <i>s.</i> John Dunn.	
	18. Robert <i>s.</i> Richard Ferrer.	
	22. Dorratie <i>d.</i> Mathew Watson.	
	28. Anna <i>d.</i> James Archbaulde.	
	Aug.	5. Christian <i>d.</i> Couthbert Launde.
		26. Marie <i>d.</i> Anthoney Lewis.
	Sept.	15. Margaret <i>d.</i> John Richardson.
16. Marie <i>d.</i> Raph Muschamp.		
17. George <i>s.</i> George Ramsey.		
19. Robert <i>s.</i> Robert Davinport.		
19. James <i>s.</i> Frauncis Hamon.		
21. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Couthbert Richardson.		
22. John <i>s.</i> George Shorte.		
30. Marie <i>d.</i> William Thwaite.		
Oct.		3. Marie <i>d.</i> John Fauside.
		4. Barwick <i>s.</i> Edwarde Gower.
	17. Raph <i>s.</i> Raph Kirbey.	
	20. Jaine <i>d.</i> John Rutherforth.	
	27. William <i>s.</i> Robt: Anderson.	
29. Margaret <i>d.</i> John Gibson.		

- 1639.
- Nov. 4. Thomas *s.* Thomas Temple.
 5. Frauncis *d.* John Paumer.
 19. Edwarde *s.* Robt: Tromble.
 19. Cleoment *s.* John Shell, weaver.
 21. Michael s. Frauncis Armorer.
 23. Robert *s.* John Dodes.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Raph Killinghall.
- Dec. 7. James *s.* Thomas Hardey.
 7. Margaret *d.* Mr. James Logan, minister.
 22. William *s.* John Harrison.
 23. Margaret *d.* Luke Orde.
 30. Thomas *s.* Couthbert Maucom.
- Jan. 7. Hester *d.* John Tayler.
 8. Richard *s.* Allexander Spence, *bast.*
 12. Mabell *d.* William Rogers.
 15. Elias *s.* John Gigger, a *bast.*
 19. James *s.* James Davison.
 19. John *s.* Thomas Harvie.
 19. Elenor *d.* Michael Cooke.
 20. Anna *d.* William Conyers.
 21. George *s.* William Smith.
 26. Jaine *d.* Robert Richardson.
 31. Elizabeth *d.* Christopher Squire.
 31. Issabell *d.* of an unknown soldier, a *bast.*
- Feb. 2. Anna *d.* Raph Drydon.
 15. Kathrin *d.* Thomas Dolton.
 16. Thomas *s.* Christopher Marcom.
 16. Anna *d.* George Smith, junior.
 25. George *s.* Roger Forster.
- Mar. 2. Jaine *d.* Robert Ferrer.
 4. Richard *s.* Roger Skeile.
 8. Edwarde *s.* George Dougleice.
 10. Sara *d.* John Burgis.
 10. Dorratye *d.* Rich: Allexander.
 12. Jaine *d.* Allexander Symson.
 17. Edmonde *s.* John Daulderbey.
 18. Job *s.* John Jackson, latin master.
 19. Constance *d.* Henrie Daukin.
 22. Couthbert *s.* Couthbert Gordon.
 24. Robert *s.* William Bolde.

1640.

- April 30. Elizabeth *d.* William Couper.
 7. Issabell *d.* Bartholimew Browne.
 7. Barberie *d.* [blank] Tyndell, soldier.
 8. Jaine *d.* John Harragades.
 8. Elizabeth *d.* [blank] soldier.
 8. Phillis *d.* Thomas Cawbreth.
 13. Marie *d.* John Nixson.
 15. Hester *d.* Water Hutcheson.

- 1640.
- April 16. Marke *s.* William Hay.
 20. George *s.* Thomas Fauside.
 20. Alis *d.* Marke Fenwick.
 20. Mable *d.* George Amers.
 21. John *s.* Henrie Haistinges.
 23. George *s.* Richard Smith.
 25. Jaine *d.* William Hawoode.
 30. Jaine *d.* William Morris.
- May 3. William *s.* William Layne.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* William Lam.
 4. Jaine *d.* Thomas Roger, mason.
 12. Roger *s.* Roger Armorer.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* John Douglas, junior.
 13. George *s.* Richard Estwoode.
 15. Gawan *s.* Henrie Gordon.
 17. Margaret *d.* Willia Bolde.
 18. Robert *s.* Thomas Cowlin.
 19. John *s.* Patrick Saundelance.
 24. John *s.* James Caisley.
 26. James *s.* James Swinburne.
 28. John *s.* Rise: Povice.
- June 2. William *s.* John Browne.
 2. John *s.* Andrew Deeper.
 4. John *s.* John Fuller.
 4. George *s.* George Rose.
 7. George *s.* George Birnet.
 8. Marke *s.* Mr. Jo: Saltonstall.
 8. Roger *s.* [*blank*] Barker, sutler.
 14. Christopher *s.* Christo: Pullen.
 15. Jaine *d.* John Southerne.
 16. John *s.* William Moore, burgis.
 18. George *s.* George Harvie.
 18. Jaine *d.* John Johnson.
 29. Robert Mouth *s.* Robt: Mouth.
- July 2. Thomas *s.* Uswolde Clarke.
 5. John *s.* Thomas Burles.
 5. John *s.* William Sanderson, weaver.
 6. John *s.* Richard Crusle.
 6. Jaine *d.* [*blank*] Muith.
 9. Issabell *d.* George Ginkin.
 11. Margaret *d.* Anthonie Wharelton.
 12. William *s.* George Blackburne.
 14. Joseph *s.* Joseph Chapman, *bast.*
 19. James *s.* Thomas Davison.
 19. Raph *s.* Raph Wauker.
 28. Richard *s.* Rowland Hope.
 29. Philadelpha *d.* George Moore.
- Aug. 2. Richard *s.* William Simson.
 3. John *s.* William Richmond.
 3. James *s.* Raph Tomson.

1640.

- Aug. 5. Marie *d.* Serschant Fogge.
 11. John *s.* John Hobson.
 11. John *s.* Thomas Carr.
 13. Jaine *d.* John Gevines.
 16. John *s.* Josua Swift.
 16. John *s.* William Strother.
 18. William *s.* Bartholimew Forster.
 23. John *s.* Peter Moore.
 23. [*blank*] *s.* John Picket.
 25. William *s.* an Irish soldier.
 30. William *s.* George Simson.
 31. Thomassin *d.* [*blank*] Liveley.
 31. John *s.* John White.
- Sept. 1. Anna *d.* Couth: Richardson.
 2. Issabell *d.* James White.
 6. Daniell *s.* James Nesbit.
 10. Elizabeth *d.* Andr: Nicholes.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Raph Odlin.
 17. Henrie *s.* George Willowbey.
 20. William *s.* [*blank*].
 20. Elenor *d.* Thomas Mosley.
 20. George *s.* William Robinson.
 24. John *s.* Patrick Ramsey.
 24. Margaret *d.* James Greene, *bast.*
 28. Phillis *d.* Tho: Baker.
 28. Margaret *d.* James Cramton.
 28. Thomas *s.* Thomas Crisp.
 29. John *s.* Peter Burket.
 29. Thomas *s.* [*blank*] Harding, *bast.*
- Oct. 2. Elenor *d.* Rich: Waters.
 4. Dorraty *d.* Tho: Pickman.
 4. John *s.* George Outterston.
 11. Thomas *s.* David Gibbines.
 14. Dorraty & Margaret *ch.* Jo: Tilburie.
 15. Robert *s.* William Browne.
 19. Jaine *d.* Thomas Crispe.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* Roger Gray.
 22. Judith *d.* Andrew Crispe.
 22. Hermon *s.* Nicholas Hermon.
 24. Fraunces *d.* Henrie Cause.
 25. Faith *d.* Frauncis Knightson.
 27. Luke *s.* James Storey.
 27. Robert *s.* Thomas Temple.
 29. Daniell *s.* John Geninges.
 29. Margaret *d.* John Bell.
 30. Marie *d.* Christopher Saunders, *bast.*
- Nov. 1. Elizabeth *s.* Henrie Ludington.
 2. Jonothan *s.* John Hutton.
 12. William *s.* William Bagshaw.
 12. Marie *d.* John Stranton.

- 1640.
- Nov. 17. John s. Stephen Jackson, junior.
 22. William s. Robert Reveley.
 24. David s. James Greene.
 24. James s. James Simson.
 26. Thomas s. Thomas Mill.
- Dec. 1. Elizabeth d. John Harvie.
 1. William s. William Bullock.
 6. Barbarie d. Leonard Branston.
 10. Margaret d. Henrie Armorer.
 10. Anna d. Robert Matheson.
 12. Thomas s. Willia. Smith.
 16. Richard s. Besse Brown, *bast.*
 17. George s. Thomas Collingwoode.
 18. Edwarde s. Phillip Lee.
 19. Kathrin d. Richard Cure, *bast.*
 20. Elizabeth d. Mr. William Carr, of Fourd.
 21. John s. John Murrey.
 22. Jaine d. Thomas Faveres.
 22. Elizabeth d. William Willson.
 22. Margaret d. John Luck.
 23. Margaret d. Michael Younge.
 27. Margerie d. John Wreight.
 27. Issabell d. Thomas Lam.
 31. Susanna d. Thomas Troupe.
- Jan. 1. John s. John Lynsey.
 3. Elizabeth d. William Worth.
 3. Marie d. Leonard Lasselles.
 6. Thomas s. James Carr.
 8. Patrick s. Thomas Collvaughan, *bast.*
 8. Sara d. John Greffin.
 12. Jaine d. Benjamin Clarke.
 14. Parsavell s. John Imney.
 17. Robert s. Willia. Branxton, weaver.
 18. Elizabeth d. Stephen Parker.
 18. Sara d. William Roasdon.
 19. Anna d. Thomas Richardson.
 21. Anna d. Thomas Davison.
 21. Margaret d. [blank] Correy, guer.
 24. John s. John Dodes.
 26. John s. Robert Cooke.
 26. Anna d. Sershiant Sadler.
- Feb. 4. John s. John Burgis.
 9. Margaret d. Henrie Graye.
 14. Elizabeth d. John Harvy.
 18. Thomas s. Thomas Russell.
 23. Willia. s. George Edington.
 23. Rowland s. Willia. Wharton.
 25. George s. Robert Careles.
 25. Issabell d. Thomas Armorer.
 25. Anna d. Willia. Golsbrough.

1640.

- Feb. 28. Anna *d.* Willia. Golesbrough.
 28. Marie *d.* Symon Tomson.
 Mar. 2. Richard *s.* Willia. Blisberey, *bast.*
 4. Jaine *d.* Willia. Stott.
 4. Jaine *d.* John Gibson.
 5. John *s.* Henrie Gunter.
 7. Jaine *d.* Richard Adey.
 11. Willia. *s.* Henrie Morton.
 11. John *s.* John Dun.
 11. Raph *s.* Andrew Taite.
 12. George and Margaret *s.* and *d.* Geo: Bewick.
 16. David *s.* Willia. Owen, *s.*, *bast.*
 18. John *s.* John Lee.
 18. John *s.* James Young.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* David Fergusson.

1641.

25. John *s.* Henrie Collingwoode.
 27. Robert *s.* Robert Lauson.
 28. George *s.* Geo: Lyon.
 28. Raph *s.* Raph: Morton.
 30. Margaret *d.* Michael Muschamp.
 30. Marie *d.* John Warrander.
 April 5. Dorratie *d.* Ensigne Bentley, *bast.*
 7. Marie *d.* Mr. Weatherley, a cannonier.
 7. Robert *s.* Robt. Busbridge, ensigne, *bast.*
 8. David *s.* Robert Turvin, junior.
 11. John *s.* Michael Robinson.
 13. George *s.* Gawan Parke.
 14. Anna *d.* Tobias Temple.
 15. Peter *s.* Edward Catton.
 17. Allexander *s.* Robt: Micha.
 21. Nicholas *s.* Walter Stephenson, *bast.*
 22. George *s.* Richard Peachell.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* one Mr. Hamon, cannoneire.
 27. Allexander *s.* Willia: Kelley.
 May 4. James *s.* James Archbauld.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Leach.
 5. John *s.* of our ministr. Mr. [blank] Sideferse.
 7. Thomas *s.* Willia. Clarke, *bast.*
 10. Marie *d.* Michael Chester.
 13. George *s.* Henrie Haistinges.
 13. Marie *d.* Robert Neilson, *bast.*
 18. Willia: *s.* Thomas Telforth.
 18. Edith and Margaret *s.* (*sic*) & *d.* Corporall Dixson.
 19. Ana *d.* Mr. Fredrick, cannoneire.
 19. Jaine *d.* John Harrison.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Boake.
 23. Margaret *d.* John Rutherford.
 27. Margaret *d.* Robert Collingwood.

- 1641.
- May 30. Issabell *d.* Dennis Clensey, *bast.*
 30. Dorratie *d.* Allexand^r: Forster.
- June 1. Samuell *s.* George Maulyn, *bast.*
 2. Robert *s.* George Ramsey.
 3. Martha *d.* Mathew Clearieson.
 6. Elenor *d.* Gawan Dauson.
 7. Willia *s.* Raph Sweete, *s.*, *bast.*
 9. Alis *d.* John Mortymer.
 10. John *s.* Leister Smith.
 10. Margaret *d.* Willia: Graunt, *s.*
 10. Anna *d.* Mr. Arnot, apothecarie.
 17. Alis *d.* Willia Launton, *s.*
 18. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Anderson, *s.*, *bast.*
 19. William & Marke *ss.* Willia: Anderson, junior.
 22. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Macke, *bast.*
 22. Margaret *d.* John Hixe.
- July 1. William *s.* Robert Anderson.
 9. Margaret *d.* Mr. [*blank*] Harden, *s.*
 10. Robert *s.* Phillip Dauson.
 11. Elizabeth *d.* John Hope.
 22. Marie *d.* Robert Burton, *s.*
 22. Agnis *d.* William Richardson.
 25. Phillis *d.* Richard Smith, *s.*
 26. George *s.* [*blotted out*].
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Gregorie Mariot.
 29. Dorratye *d.* [*blank*] Ayre, trouper.
- Aug. 1. Raph *s.* Thomas Suddle, *s.*
 2. Robert *s.* Vallantine Veigleman.
 2. Jaine *d.* Thomas Fauside.
 9. Couthbert *s.* John Richardson.
 10. Robert *s.* William Smith.
 12. Frauncis *d.* [*blank*] Chapman, sershant.
 16. John *s.* John Hudson, *s.*, *bast.*
 16. Margaret *d.* James Dun, *s.*
 17. Christian *d.* [*blank*] Hoome, of Renton.
 19. Dorratye *d.* William Breadey.
 24. Sarra *d.* Ellias Prat.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Tromble.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Selbey.
- Sept. 7. Peregrine *s.* Sir Peregrine Barty, knight.
 12. Margerie *d.* George Moudey, in Spittle.
 16. Adolyne *d.* Marmaduke Wiseman.
 16. Thomas *s.* Michael Cooke.
 20. Ruth *d.* Elias Prat.
 20. Jaine *d.* [*blank*] Doddesworth, leift.
 21. Agnis *d.* Launcelot Fenwick.
 28. Hester *d.* Christopher Roddham.
 28. Margaret *d.* Arther Hutcheson.
- Oct. 3. Margaret *d.* Robt: Williamson.
 3. Jaine *d.* John Bell.

- 1641.
- Oct. 7. Couthbt. s. Couthbt. Richardson.
 9. Peter s. Peter Greements, *bast*.
 10. Elizabeth d. Robt. Barrow.
 14. Jaine d. John Harrison.
 17. Mabell d. James Crampton, sergent.
 20. Anthoney s. Willia: Nicholson.
 20. Marie d. Thomas Hardcastle.
 26. Robert s. John Athey.
 27. Marie d. Rich: Reveley, *bast*.
 18. Grace d. Rich: Selbey.
 31. Thomas s. Arther Hutcheson.
 31. Anna d. Mathew Watson.
- Nov. 1. Richard s. Roger Hardwick.
 1. Anna d. John Davinporte.
 8. Thomas s. John Bednell.
 8. Marie d. Tho [blank] b.
 18. Edwarde s. Thomas Temple.
 25. Jaine d. James Nesbyt.
 29. Marie d. Rich: Smith.
 30. Androw s. [blank] beadle.
- Dec. 4. Tho: s. Luke Orde.
 5. Anna d. George Gleighorne, in Scremerston.
 5. Margaret d. John Donce, of Spittle.
 6. Marke s. Marke Fenwick.
 7. Marie d. Gregorie Hyers.
 9. Elizabeth d. John Lutton.
 9. Issabell d. George Symson.
 12. John s. John Carrick.
 12. Anna d. Henrie Sneith.
 16. John s. Couthbert Gordon.
 19. John s. John Grenne, of Spitle.
 19. Issabell d. George Tweedey, in Orde.
 20. Thomas s. Richard Craft.
 21. Kathrin d. Edwarde Alleson.
 21. Elizabeth d. William Douglas.
 26. Anna d. Robert Richardson.
 28. John s. Thomas Weightman.
- Jan. 1. Elizabeth d. Robert Archbald.
 2. Jaine d. Bartholymew Browne.
 3. Robert s. Launce Humfray.
 4. Emanuell s. Willm Moore.
 4. Marie d. Thomas Bower.
 13. Marmaduke s. George Rose.
 16. John s. Couthbert Downtonson.
 16. Margaret d. Michael Small, of Spittle.
 18. James s. Willia Lawson: in Tweedmouth.
 22. John s. John Ellinworth.
 22. David s. David Moore, *bast*.
 22. Jaine d. Willia: Ellis, *bast*.
 29. Grace d. Umphray Weake.

1641.

- Jan. 30. Goerge *s.* George Smith.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* Willia Moris, in Spittle.
- Feb. 1. William *s.* Thomas Couthberts.
 3. Ferdinando *s.* Christopher Squire.
 3. Elizabeth *d.* Stephen Jackson.
 6. Elizabeth *d.* Raph Drydon.
 6. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Tomson.
 12. Margaret *d.* Thomas Troupe.
 17. Thomas *s.* Robt: Barker.
 20. Margaret *d.* Thomas Crawforth.
 21. James *s.* Robert Singleton.
 21. Jaine *d.* Raph Waulker.
 24. John *s.* William Wilson.
 24. Anna *d.* John Paumer.
 26. John *s.* William Rogers.
- Mar. 2. John *s.* Simon Tomson.
 6. Roger *s.* George Giumis, of Tweedmouth.
 7. Tho: *s.* John Davison, of Tweedmouth.
 6. Marie *d.* Marke Faireley.
 6. Margerie *d.* James Cooke, in Tweedmouth.
 10. John *s.* Robert Shell, weaver.
 13. William *s.* William Collin, in Tweedmouth.
 13. John *s.* William Lister, in Tweedmouth.
 23. Thomas *s.* Benjamin Clarke.
 23. Thomas *s.* Frauncis Armorer.
 23. Issabell *d.* William Stoake.
 23. Meriam *d.* Anthony Stilton, *bast.*
 24. Olipher *s.* Olipher Richardson.

1642.

- April 3. Marie *d.* John Richardson.
 8. John *s.* John Harrat.
 11. Margaret *d.* John Foster, butchr.
 11. Jaine *d.* George Younge.
 20. Raph *s.* Raph Oadlyn.
 21. Anna *d.* Leonard Lasselles.
 24. Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Slater.
 25. Robert *s.* Robt: Moscrops.
- May 1. Issabell *d.* Rowland Hope.
 1. Meriall *d.* Tho: Davison, coriarius.
 6. John *s.* William Rogers, mason x bu:
 7. John *s.* Symon Tomson x bu:
 7. Anna *d.* John Ingrom.
 7. Anna *d.* Michael Nicholson.
 8. Jaine *d.* George Genkin.
 8. Jaine *d.* George Blackburne.
 8. Kathrin *d.* John Pearson.
 9. Dorratie *d.* John Craister.
 9. John *s.* Willia: Thirburne, a *bast.*
 15. John *s.* John Oatman.

- 1642.
- May 17. Thomas s. Thomas Favores.
22. Michael s. Willia: Saunderson.
24. John s. [blank] Johnson, a *bast.*
- June 11. Robert s. Robert Cooke.
12. Elizabeth d. Patrick Ramsey.
16. John s. John Watson, a *bast.*
17. Elias s. James Saunderson.
19. Agnis d. Joseph Gray.
24. Sara d. of one Mr: Collingwoode.
24. Margaret d. [blank].
25. Marie d. Andro Crispe.
25. James s. Robert Stephenson.
26. Issabell d. Thomas Bowmer.
- July 2. Elizabeth d. Thomas Harrison, a *b.*
4. Issabell d. William Lyon.
12. Elias s. William Thwaites.
13. Elias s. William Bolde.
13. Marie d. Robert Matheson.
28. Anna d. Andrew Taite.
- Aug. 1. Bridget d. John Reveley.
2. Robert s. Raph Moore.
9. Meriam d. John Fauside.
12. Elizabeth d. Willia: Nixson.
13. Jaine d. Thomas Pickerrin.
14. Timotheus s. John Tayler.
14. Grace d. Andro Deeper.
15. Elizabeth d. John Browne.
21. John s. Thomas Allam.
22. John s. Willia. Roasdon.
22. Ferdinandoe s. Pattr. Saundelance.
23. Thomas s. George Moore.
26. Margaret d. James Simson.
28. John s. Edwarde Scott.
- Sept. 4. Grace d. Thomas Mosley.
6. Margaret d. Willia. Webster.
11. Marie d. John Farmer.
26. Willia. s. George Crow.
- Oct. 1. Robert s. John Jackson.
7. Margerie d. Richard Selbey.
9. Raph s. John Richardson.
9. Christopher s. Christopher Weightman.
9. Elizabeth d. John Murrey.
9. Margaret d. Marke Dunn.
16. Edwarde s. Michael Cooke.
16. Robert s. Robert Keene.
31. William s. Patrick Dunkon.
- Nov. 3. Hester d. Gregorie Marriot.
13. Robert s. Lyonell Moore.
13. Jaine d. John Douglas, junior.
13. Elizabeth d. Anthoney Lewes.

1642.

- Nov. 22. John s. William Tomson.
 24. Marie d. George Kinkeed.
 27. Richard s. James Pig.
 29. George s. John Dodes.
 Dec. 6. Andrew s. Emont: Woodcock.
 15. Thomas s. Thomas Cawbreth.
 Jan. 3. Richard s. John Luck.
 8. Jaine d. George Outterston.
 16. Dorratie d. James Nesbit.
 17. James s. George Simson.
 18. Richard s. William Anderson, junior.
 28. Margaret d. John Harvey.
 31. William s. William Couttey.
 Feb. 4. Henrie s. John Ratlife.
 7. George s. Willia Simson.
 9. Robert s. Robert Breadey.
 10. Clara d. Sr. David Kirmisher, knight.
 12. Margaret d. Thomas Gefferson.
 14. Vallantine s. John Jemmis.
 19. Anna d. John Shippert.
 23. George s. Thomas Crispe.
 Mar. 6. Willia. s. Arther Hutcheson.

1643.

25. Margaret d. John Hardey.
 26. Dorratye d. John Richardson, junior.
 27. Margaret d. George Rose.
 April 3. George s. James Greene.
 3. Margaret d. Henrie Castle.
 5. James s. Willia: Roxbrough.
 6. Anna d. John Dun.
 10. Anna d. James Nicholson.
 14. Judeth d. Vallantyne Veigleman.
 14. Jaine d. Thomas Burne.
 23. George s. Thomas Watson.
 28. Elizabeth d. Andro Moffet.
 30. Margerie d. William Mill.
 30. Jaine d. Willia. Selbey, weaver.
 May 1. Couthbert s. Couthbert Riddle.
 9. Sara d. John Pautonne.
 25. Samuell s. Richart Estwoode.
 26. Dorratie d. Michael Youngue.
 26. Kathrin d. John Gibson.
 29. Henrie s. Gregorie Hyers.
 June 4. Willia. s. George Bewick.
 4. William s. Willia: Saunderson, weaver.
 10. Elenor d. Willia. Douglas.
 12. James s. George Shorte.
 12. Margaret d. James Nesbyt.
 13. Anna d. Thomas Couthberts.

- 1643.
- June 19. Thomas *s.* Henrie Orde.
 19. George *s.* Henrie Morton.
 20. Elenor *d.* William Kellow.
 21. Elenor *d.* Raph Muschamp.
 22. William *s.* John Harragattes.
 22. Jaine *d.* [*blank*] Alleson.
 25. Marmaduk *s.* John Harrison.
 25. Raph *s.* John Moore.
 26. David *s.* David Davison.
- July 5. Robert *s.* James Story.
 5. William *s.* Willia Dayes.
 5. Marie *d.* Vince Rutherford.
 5. Jaine *d.* Symond Tomson.
 13. Anna *d.* Martyn Shell.
 30. Roger *s.* George Birnet.
- Aug. 3. William *s.* Elias Prat.
 4. Ouswolde *s.* John Richardson.
 8. Anna *d.* John Hixe.
 12. Adam *s.* James Simson.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Jo: Wright.
 22. Gawan *s.* Gawan Parke.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Telford.
 28. Dorratie *d.* Willm: Hope.
 29. George *s.* Tho: Davison.
 29. Issabell *d.* George Richardson.
- Sept. 6. Richart *s.* Robert Harrat.
 8. Archbauld *s.* George Sidserfe, our minister.
 10. William *s.* Patrick Ramsey.
 10. William *s.* Nicholas Croane.
 12. Richard *s.* John Murrey.
 12. Marie *d.* John Bullock.
 13. Margarett *d.* Eias Willobey.
 13. Deborah *d.* Raph Wauker.
 18. John *s.* Elias Prat, baker
 20. Anna *d.* John Hud.
 24. Judeth *d.* John Reveley.
 25. Eleanor *d.* Thomas Armorer.
 26. William *s.* William Thwaites.
 29. Robert *s.* Robert Blackdon.
- Oct. 1. John *s.* John Nixson.
 3. Thomas *s.* Thomas Downtson.
 4. Launcelot *s.* Launcelot Moore.
 9. Sisley *d.* William Lam.
 12. Marie *d.* George Dauson.
 15. John *s.* Thomas Crawforth.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* James Cooke.
 26. Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Alleson.
- Nov. 1. Issabell *d.* James Clearke, *bast.*
 2. Henrie *s.* William Worth.
 2. George *s.* George Reede.

1643.

- Nov. 4. Margaret *d.* Mr. Home, leiftent.
 9. Robert *s.* William Branxton.
 12. Anna *d.* Willia: Saunderson.
 21. Sara *d.* Raph Morton.
 21. Alis *d.* Thomas Russell.
 23. John *s.* John Roger.
 23. John *s.* James Miller.
 28. Thomas *s.* William Morton.
- Dec. 3. David *s.* Davide Fergusson.
 12. Raph *s.* Robert Fogart.
 12. Margaret *d.* James Home, soldier.
 13. George *s.* Michael Robinson.
 16. George *s.* William Fergusson.
 16. John *s.* Edw: Scott.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* John Douglas.
 23. William *s.* William Wharton.
 28. John *s.* George Smith, spurier.
- Jan. 1. Anna *d.* John Sleigh.
 2. James *s.* John Rutherford.
 2. Frauncis *s.* Michael Clarke.
 3. George *s.* Robert Keene.
 6. William *s.* Marke Fenwick.
 6. Margaret *d.* Henrie Sneith.
 9. Debora *d.* Gilbert Maucom.
 11. Elizabeth *d.* William Moscrop.
 15. Allexdr: *s.* John Robinson, *s.*
 15. John *s.* John Mackmilcan, *s.*
 19. George *s.* Thomas Bower.
 21. Anna *d.* Launclot Fenwick.
 22. Joseph *s.* Christoph: Rodham.
 24. Hanna *d.* Robert Turvin.
 25. Marie *d.* Patrick Southworth.
 25. Thomas *s.* Phillip Dauton.
- Feb. 8. Elizabeth *d.* Andro Crispe.
 8. Elizabeth *d.* Couthbert Gordon.
 8. Elizabeth *d.* Mr. [blank] Alleson, of Newcastle.
 20. Henrie *s.* Henrie Shell, junior.
- Mar. 4. George *s.* George Blackburne.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* John Paumer.
 16. Margaret *d.* Robert Scott.

1644.

25. George *s.* Richard Selbey.
 25. Anna *d.* George Edinghton.
 26. Jaine *d.* Couthbert Richardson.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* George Willobey.
 28. Sara *d.* Thomas Allam.
 29. Andro *s.* Bartholymew Browne.
- April 4. George *s.* George Whipper, soldier.
 4. Anna *d.* Willm: Telford.

1644.

- April 6. Issabell *d.* James Symson.
 — Robt: *s.* Raph: Smith.
 14. Robert *s.* Robt: Richardson.
 15. Dorraty *d.* Robert Cooke.
 16. John *d.* John Ingrom.
 19. Thomas & Jaine *s. & d.* Tho: Cawbreth.
 23. Hester *d.* William Webster.
 28. Philadelpha *d.* James Saunderson.
- May 1. George *s.* George Paller.
 3. Margaret *d.* Willia: Couttiff.
 4. Thomas *s.* Patrick Saundelaunce.
 6. Robert *s.* Stephen Jackson, junior.
 19. Ouswolde *s.* Ouswolde Clearke.
- June 4. Marie *d.* Thomas Watson.
 13. Jaine *d.* Robert Anderson.
 18. Jaine *d.* John Browne.
 18. Margaret *d.* James Pig.
 25. Robert *s.* Roger Forster.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Wilson.
 25. Edmonde *s.* Edmonde Woodcocke.
 25. Josias *s.* John Tailler.
- July 10. Margaret *d.* Tho: Weightman.
 13. Richard *s.* Rich: Crust.
 16. Marie *d.* Miles Rannts.
 16. William *s.* James Smith.
 17. John *s.* Tho: Fauside.
 17. Robert *s.* Robt: Caterall.
 18. Raphe *s.* Thomas Mosley.
 — Barbarie *d.* Rowland Hope.
 29. James *s.* Stephen Harper.
 — Allexander *s.* William Graye.
- Aug. 5. Rachell *d.* Tho: Nesbit.
 11. Thomas *s.* John Douglas.
 11. Anna *d.* Christopher Weightman.
 12. Thomas *s.* Thomas Foxton.
 12. Anna *d.* George Birnet.
 12. Margaret *d.* Joseph Graye.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Bartho: Foster.
 15. Samuell *s.* Robt: Shell.
 27. Sara *d.* William Anderson.
 27. Margaret *d.* John Anderson.
 28. Margaret *d.* James Archbauld.
 28. James *s.* Geo: Rose.
- Sept. 9. Matthew *s.* Patrick Fauside, *s.*
 11. Elenor *d.* John Richardson, butchr.
 11. Anna *d.* George Moore.
 23. John *s.* John Richardson, fisher.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Archbauld.
 24. John *s.* John Sippert.
 26. Joseph *s.* Mr. [blank] Powell, of Newcastle.

- 1644.
- Sept. 26. Raphe s. Michael Younger.
 28. John s. Robert Fender of Orde.
 28. Jaine d. Robert Shippert.
 29. Jaine d. William Chrighton.
 30. John s. John Luck.
 3 . William s. Willia: Dauson.
- Oct. 1. Marie d. Edmond Harris.
 3. Elenor d. Michael Cooke.
 3. Elizabeth d. James Nicholson.
 8. Jaine d. Patrick Ramsey.
 13. Tho: *sonne* of a soldier: who would not have his
 name Knowne.
 14. Willia: s. James Bayler.
 19. James s. Jo: Mealyn, s.
 20. Elizabeth d. Michael Moudey.
 21. Elizabeth d. Henrie Castle.
 28. Robert s. Robert Tromble.
 28. Robert s. Couthbert Downetson.
 31. Thomas s. Willia: Saunder.
- Nov. 4. Marie d. Henrie Tomson.
 4. Elizabeth d. Allexandr: Browne.
 6. Christian d. John Donce.
 13. [*A two-line entry is crossed out.*]
 14. William s. George Bewick, tayler.
 19. Florence d. Henrie Orde.
 25. Jaine d. George Bell.
 26. Susanna d. Andro Taite.
 28. George s. John Roger.
 29. Adam s. Robert Tromble.
- Dec. 3. Anna d. William Burton.
 4. Tobias s. Tobias Temple.
 5. Samuell s. William Bonner.
 15. Rowland s. James Drysdale.
 16. Anna d. Thomas Richardson.
 16. Elenor d. Thomas Tod.
 18. James s. Raph Waulker.
 18. Margaret d. Samuell Gradon.
 23. Thomas s. Thomas Law.
 26. Anna d. George Genkin.
 31. William s. William Hope.
 31. Archbaulde s. James Greene.
- an. 1. Elenor d. Thomas Nesbit.
 2. Jaine d. Lionell Moore.
 3. Stephen s. John Gibson.
 7. John s. William Burne.
 7. Jaine d. John Moscrope.
 16. William s. William Moudey.
 21. John s. Willia: Lister.
 21. William s. William Worth.
 23. Edwarde s. Symon Tomson.

1644.

- Jan. 28. Issabell *d.* William Morton.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Allexandr: Symson.
 Feb. 3. Jaine *d.* John Hud.
 3. James *sonne* of one soldier in the Arme^y.
 17. Elenor *d.* Tho: Temple, alderman.
 19. Raph *s.* Thomas Telforth.
 19. James *s.* Michaell Robinson.
 19. James *s.* James Strange, canoneire.
 25. Elias *s.* Elias Willobey.
 25. Issabell *d.* Robt: Harrat.
 25. Elenor *d.* John Wreight.
 25. Anna *d.* James Fourd.
 Mar. 7. Anna *d.* Capt. leiftent to the goun^r. *bast*.
 10. Thomas *s.* Thomas Crawforthe.
 10. Anna *d.* George Bewick.
 13. James *s.* [*blank*] Harragates.
 17. Elizabeth *d.* George Younge.
 18. Jaine *d.* James Rea.
 24. William *s.* John Farmer.
 24. Marie *d.* Vallantyne Veigleman.

1645.

- April 25. Robert *s.* Robert Moscrope.
 1. Thomas *s.* William Birnot. 31st March, 1645.
 2. Anna *d.* William Baylif.
 5. Issabell *d.* George Crow.
 10. Daniell *s.* Henrie Seaton, a blynde man.
 14. James *s.* Stephen Younge.
 17. Elenor *d.* John Carrowdes, } soldiers.
 17. John *s.* John Swoorde, }
 22. Gregorie *s.* Gregorie Mariot.
 22. Jennet *d.* John Machoney, soldier.
 23. Archbaulde *s.* Archbaulde Spittle, soldier.
 23. Josan *d.* William Richardson.
 May 2. Elenor *d.* Willia. Turbyte.
 20. Anna *d.* John Hudson.
 26. Anna *d.* Thomas Gifferson.
 26. Margaret *d.* Richard Eastwood.
 June 12. Elenor *d.* Willam Kelley.
 July 2. Robert *s.* John Murrey.
 3. Elizabeth *d.* Capt. [*blank*] Stewart.
 10. Jaine *d.* George Moore.
 15. Jaine *d.* Thomas Couthbertes.
 15. Margaret *d.* Thomas Bower.
 20. Gilbert *s.* Gilbert Baudkin.
 22. Jaine *d.* Mathew Watson.
 27. Dammaris *d.* Mr. [*blank*] Balsome, minister.
 29. Thomas *s.* Tho: Anderson, sold^r. sergiant.
 Aug. 1. Philis *d.* James Pigg.
 2. Marie *d.* Henrie Morton.

- 1645.
- Aug. 3. Elizabeth *d.* John Cowburne.
 4. Robert *s.* John Richardson.
 4. Francis *d.* John Dodes.
 11. Jaine *d.* William Couttey.
 12. Robert *s.* John Foster.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Bolde.
 24. John *s.* Mr. Ninian Lewis.
 25. Jaine *d.* Lieftenant Cammell, *bast.*
 28. Margaret *d.* Joseph Hancock.
- Sept. 2. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Shell.
 2. Margaret *d.* Jo. Donne.
 5. John *s.* John Carr.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* Alex: English.
 10. John *s.* Will. Cowan.
 13. Robert *s.* Charels Watson.
 23. Doratie *d.* James Sorson.
 23. John *s.* John Camell, leift.
 24. John *s.* Roger Armorer.
 30. Marmaduke *s.* Tho: Armorer.
 30. Robt. *s.* Robt. Fogartt.
- Oct. 5. Eliz: *d.* James Reaburne.
 6. Elenor *d.* Florie Foster.
 9. Margaret *d.* to my Lord Lenrick.
 12. Henrie *s.* Edward Alleson.
 13. John *s.* John Bullock.
 13. Susanna *d.* Leift. Prentice.
 14. John *s.* Sr. Will Nesbitt of the Deanes.
 18. Dorratie *d.* Elias Prate.
 28. Eliz: *d.* Tho: Crispe.
 30. Anna *d.* Corronnell Forbis.
 31. Alex: *s.* Alex: Lord of Backcarris.
 31. Margaret *d.* Leift. Busbrigde.
- Nov. 4. Hew *s.* Heugh Hamelton.
 4. Margaret *d.* John Turner.
 10. John *s.* Beniamine Barton.
 12. Adam *s.* Geo: Simpson.
 18. Alex: *s.* Geo: Kinkaie.
 18. Margaret *d.* William Selby.
 23. Eliz: *d.* Geo: Blackburne.
 23. Will: *s.* Will: Anderson.
 25. Marie *d.* Geo: Steel.
 26. James Douglas and Sophia Douglas *children of*
 John Douglas.
- Dec. 1. Tho: *s.* Tho: Davison.
 4. Will: *s.* Geo: Daugleice.
 6. Tho: *s.* John Harrett.
 9. Anna *d.* Rich: Davison.
 19. Rich: *s.* Anthoney Tompson.
 29. John *s.* James Greive.
 30. Jayne *d.* Capt. Borthrick.

- 1645.
- Jan. 1. Jayne *d.* John Camell.
 4. Franke *s.* John More.
 6. Anna *d.* Will: Smith.
 5. Robt: *s.* Tho: Watson.
 16. John *s.* John Harvie.
 18. Will: *s.* Geo: Richardson.
 24. Jayne and Easala *dd.* Tho: Brome.
 25. Eliz: *d.* Tho: Harrett.
 27. Eliz: *d.* Tho: Hardie.
 29. Edmond *s.* Edmond Woodcock.
- Feb. 1. Henrie *s.* Will: Sanderson.
 5. Jayne *d.* John Forster.
 9. Tho: *s.* Will: Dayes.
 12. Eliz: *d.* John Rotherforth.
 19. Jayne *d.* Robt: Davinporte.
 26. Margaret *d.* John Rea, soldr.
- Mar. 2. Will: *s.* Will: Crawford.
 4. Samuell *s.* Stephen Jackson.
 4. Will: *s.* Will: Douglas.
 4. Anna *d.* Lionell More.
 10. Vincent *s.* Geo: Howetson.
 10. Elenor *d.* Archbald Wreight.
 10. Jayne *d.* John Moscrope.
 12. James *s.* John Foreside.
 12. Michell *s.* Luke Younge.
 15. John *s.* John Richardson.
 19. Eliz: *d.* James Stephenson.
 24. Sara *d.* Raph Lovell.
- 1646.
- April 30. Sisley *d.* John Sleigh, junior.
 2. John *s.* John Reavely.
 3. Eliz: *d.* Robt: Dodsworth.
 7. John *s.* Nathaniell Law.
 9. Raph *s.* John Roger.
 11. Robt: *s.* Robt: Scott.
 19. Margaret *d.* Mr. Strange, mrst. gunner.
 20. Kath: *d.* Henrie Shell.
 21. Marie *d.* Will: Finla, souldr.
 22. Elenor *d.* Will: Moucunny, soldr.
 26. Margerie *d.* John Shippertt.
 27. Mabell *d.* John Dinnis.
- May 10. Eliz: *d.* Mr. Henrie Harper.
 12. Tho: *s.* Tobias Temple.
 12. Sidrach *s.* Christopher Rodam.
 13. Margaret *d.* Andrew Crispe.
 18. Tho: *s.* Geo: Bell.
 18. Stephen *s.* John Nickson.
 24. Isabell *d.* Robt: Thirburne.
 26. Geo: *s.* Geo: Marshall.

1646.	
May	26. James <i>s.</i> Samuell Lockharte.
	26. George <i>s.</i> Will: Crawfordthe.
June	1. James <i>s.</i> James Scott.
	2. Rich: <i>s.</i> Rich: Selby.
	8. Marie <i>d.</i> James Temple.
	8. Samuell <i>s.</i> Thomas Trumble.
	9. Robt: <i>s.</i> Will: Lam.
	18. Elias <i>s.</i> Tho: Crawfordth.
	23. Rich: <i>s.</i> Will: Hope.
	24. Margarie <i>d.</i> Henrie Orde.
	24. Jayne <i>d.</i> Tho: Mackdougell.
July	13. Will: <i>s.</i> James Sanderson.
	20. Ruth <i>d.</i> Raph Parke.
	21. Margaret <i>d.</i> Geo: Otterston.
	21. Margaret <i>d.</i> Couthb: Camell.
Aug.	9. Elenor <i>d.</i> Will: Branxton.
	10. Meriam <i>d.</i> John Hudson.
	17. Liddia <i>d.</i> Tho: Allam.
	18. Gilbert <i>s.</i> Grigorie Mariott.
	18. Eliz: <i>d.</i> Will: Telforth.
	22. Margaret <i>d.</i> James Dennis.
	24. Margaret <i>d.</i> Tho: Cowly.
	24. Geo: <i>s.</i> John Luck.
	25. Uswould <i>s.</i> Will: Cuttie.
	29. Tho: <i>s.</i> Bartholymew Browne.
Sept.	15. Robt: <i>s.</i> Tho: Telforth.
	21. Elenor <i>d.</i> John Palmer.
	21. Phillis <i>d.</i> John Humble.
	28. Nicholas <i>s.</i> Gilbert Batkin.
Oct.	1. Margaret <i>d.</i> Henrie Watson.
	6. John <i>s.</i> John Hixe.
	6. Eliz: <i>d.</i> Will: Dauson.
	15. John <i>s.</i> John Browne.
	18. Will: <i>s.</i> James Clarke.
	19. John <i>s.</i> Samuell Gradon.
	25. John <i>s.</i> John Richardson.
	29. Tho: <i>s.</i> Will: Webster.
	29. Margaret <i>d.</i> Tho: Russell.
Nov.	2. Marie <i>d.</i> Will: Simpson.
	3. Margaret <i>d.</i> John Dunce.
	7. Munggo <i>s.</i> Robt: Ligiton.
	9. John <i>s.</i> Vincent Rotherforth.
	10. Marie <i>d.</i> Will: Couthbarts.
	16. Anna <i>d.</i> John Douglas.
	29. Tho: <i>s.</i> Will Worth.
Dec.	1. Robt: <i>s.</i> Henrie Sneith.
	6. Tho: <i>s.</i> Michell Robinson.
	7. Anna <i>d.</i> John Ingram.
	7. John <i>s.</i> John Gradon.
	12. John <i>s.</i> Will: Birnite.

1646.

- Dec. 29. Will: s. Will: Morton.
 30. Marie *d.* John Douglas.
 31. Couthbert *s.* Walter Bradie.
- Jan. 3. Anna *d.* Peter Fyers.
 4. Elenor *d.* James Raeburne.
 10. John *s.* Will: Sanderson.
 19. Margaret *d.* Maior Stewartt.
 31. Will: *s.* Alex: Browne.
- Feb. 1. Walter *s.* Will: Cowin.
 2. Eliz: *d.* Geo. Simpson.
 16. Jayne *d.* Robt: Richardson.
 16. Couth: *s.* John Barra.
 17. Tho: *s.* Robt: Mackmans, *bast.*
 18. Rich: *s.* Simond Pickergill.
 22. Christopher *s.* Couth: Downison.
 22. Anna *d.* Gawan Parke.
 23. Alexr: *s.* John Mackcaw.
- Mar. 1. John *s.* John Setterthaite.
 3. Jayne *d.* James Younge.
 15. John *s.* Raph Lovell.
 16. Robt: *s.* Daniell Turvin.
 18. Tho: *s.* Tho: Lam.
 23. Meriam *d.* Edwarde Browne.

1647.

29. Anna *d.* Tho: Davison, bucher.
 29. Susanna *d.* John Nealson.
 30. Anna *d.* Nicholas Crone.
- April 14. Eliza *d.* John Sleigh, junior.
 15. John *s.* Geo: Bewick.
 15. Floria *d.* Tho: Thin.
 18. Andrew *s.* Vallitine Veigelman.
 19. Elenor *d.* Christopher Weightman.
 30. Roland *s.* Roland Hope.
- May 2. Andrew *s.* Andrew Jack.
 3. Robt: *s.* Will: Smith.
 4. Tho: *s.* John Richardson.
 8. Eliza *d.* Barra: Morton.
 10. Elenor *d.* Tho: Nesbitt.
 11. Geo: *s.* James Lennox.
 11. Margaret *d.* John Moscrope.
 22. Tho: *s.* Robt: Dodsworth.
 23. Anna *d.* John Mackgowne.
 25. Anna *d.* Will: Selby.
 31. Will: *s.* Will: Bowrin.
- June 11. Bryan *s.* John Carnes.
 15. John *s.* Will: Baly.
 15. Eliza *d.* John Harrett.
 22. John *s.* Robt: Sleigh.
 22. Robt: *s.* Tho: Matheson.

1647.

- June 22. Mabell *d.* John Gordon.
 22. Jayne *d.* John Browne.
 July 5. James *s.* James Rea.
 12. Jayne *d.* Will Tompson.
 14. Martha *d.* Andrew Crispe.
 28. Marie *d.* Henrie Shell.
 28. Elenor *d.* Patrick Bryson.
 Aug. 17. Jayne *d.* Tho: Richardson.
 20. Joseph *s.* George Hall, capt.
 24. Will: *s.* Edwarde Orde.
 24. Jayne *d.* George Birnite.
 24. Anna *d.* Will: Souddis.
 Sept. 7. Geo: *s.* Geo: Howetson.
 9. Ales *d.* John Leach.
 17. Tho: *s.* John Watson.
 21. Samuell *s.* John Forside.
 21. Will: *s.* Geo: Sheile.
 21. Ester *d.* Geo: Younge.
 21. Jayne *d.* John Gradon.
 28. John *s.* John Saltonstall.
 28. Robt: *s.* John Harragaitis.
 28. Barbarie *d.* Edward Murra.
 Oct. 4. Will: *s.* Henrie Worthe.
 4. Patrick *s.* George Crow.
 4. Margar: *d.* James Vallintine.
 12. Michell *s.* John Bullocke.
 14. Raph *s.* Will: Cuttie.
 14. Edwarde *s.* James Simpson.
 14. Margar: *d.* Will: Anderson.
 14. John *s.* Samuell Taylor.
 Nov. 8. Phillis *d.* Allexander Simpson.
 19. Tho: *s.* John Dickson.
 17. Kathrin *d.* Mr. James Orde.
 19. Debora *d.* James Temple.
 Dec. 1. Eliza *d.* John Turner.
 1. Anna *d.* Tho: Burne.
 8. Gilbert *s.* Gilbert Carr.
 8. John *s.* Christopher Squires.
 8. Jayne *d.* John Cowburne.
 15. Anna *d.* John Sleigh, junior.
 15. James *s.* Patrick Robartson.
 15. Dorratie *d.* Elias Prat.
 21. Michell *s.* Robt: Gatis.
 21. Elenor *d.* Geo: Bell, healmaker.
 24. Anna *s.* Thomas Shell, weaver.
 Jan. 25. Thomazin *d.* Henrie Watson.
 28. Margaret *d.* Walter Bradie.
 28. Will: *s.* Will: Moscrobe.
 28. Elenor *d.* Robt: Foster.
 28. Will: *s.* Will: Moudie.

- 1647.
- Jan. 28. John *s.* Tho: Lam.
 28. Rachell *d.* Tho: Watson.
 29. Elenor *d.* Tho: Bowne.
 29. Jayne *d.* Tho: Russell.
 29. John *s.* Robt: Singelton.
 30. Rennald *s.* John Murra.
 30. James *s.* John Luck.
- Feb. 22. Tho: *s.* John Carr.
 22. Elenor *d.* Will: Smith.
 24. Geo: *s.* Tho: Temple.
 24. Robt: *s.* James Stephenson.
- Mar. 10. Grace *d.* Tho: Armorer.
 14. Geo: *s.* Geo: Crofte.
 21. John *s.* Robt: Trumble.
 21. Robt: *s.* Tho: Allen.
- 1648.
28. Will: *s.* Will: Dickson.
 28. Anna *d.* John Mackcaw.
 30. John *s.* John Dunn.
 30. Margart *d.* Robt: Selby.
- April 4. John *s.* Geo: Gradon.
 18. Robt. *s.* Robt: Tayler.
 18. Marie *d.* Will: Hope.
 18. Dorratie *d.* Tho: Davison.
 25. Anna *d.* Geo: Richardson.
- May 2. Stephen *s.* Steph: Jackson.
 2. Stephen *s.* Steph: Gipson.
 5. John *s.* Raph Smith.
 8. Phillis *d.* Edwarde Crawforth.
 11. Looke *s.* Marke Leach.
 11. Raph *s.* James Gatis.
 11. Jayne *d.* Geo: Crawforth.
 16. Joyse *d.* Grigorie Mariote.
 18. Robt: *s.* Robt: Dodsworthe.
 18. Anna *d.* Geo: Legerton.
 18. Dorratie *d.* Robt: Scott, junior.
 29. Michell *s.* Michell Robinson.
 29. Barbarie *d.* Tho: Browne.
 29. Margar: *d.* Will: Stewarte.
- June 1. Sara *d.* Tho: Crawforthe.
 1. Will: *s.* John Carnes.
 4. Barbarie *d.* Adam Gray.
 11. Nicholas *s.* Andrew Clarke.
 15. John *s.* John Douglas.
 22. Will *s.* James Lundie.
 27. Will *s.* Tobias Temple.
 27. John *s.* Peter Fyers.
 27. John *s.* Edwarde Alleson.
 29. Margar: *d.* Tho: Ellis.

1648.

- June 29. Anna *d.* Charrells Stewart Lord.
 July 4. Jayne *d.* Will: Wilson.
 5. Will: *s.* Tho: Orde.
 13. Elias *s.* Elias Prate, baker.
 13. Anna *d.* John Richardson.
 13. Margar: *d.* Tho: Allen.
 16. John *s.* John Dunce.
 25. Will: *s.* Will: Bruce, capt.
 25. Tho: *s.* Robt: Wilkinson.
 Aug. 1. Dorratie *d.* John Ratcliffe.
 8. Marie *d.* Henrie Morton.
 8. Margar: *d.* Tho: Wreight.
 8. Kathrin *d.* Will: Dauson.
 8. Sisly *d.* Raph Sleigh.
 11. Anna *d.* James Howbarne, soldr.
 15. Isabell *d.* John Richardson.
 22. Margar: *d.* James Reaburne.
 23. Eliza *d.* Robt: Dinnis.
 23. Marie *d.* John Harrison.
 16. Patrick *s.* John Home, lard of Reston.
 25. Margart *d.* John Dods.
 28. Margart *d.* John Hamelton, a stranger.
 Sept. 4. Will: *s.* Will: Lile.
 6. Eliza *d.* Will: Couthbarts, balife.
 7. Elenor *d.* Henrie Selby.
 8. Marie *d.* Will: Bernite.
 10. David *s.* Will: Davison.
 10. Allex: *s.* Will: Kella.
 10. Anna *d.* Robt: Keyne.
 14. Margaret *d.* Geo: Otterston.
 14. John *s.* James Penman.
 16. Jayne *d.* Marke Armorer.
 23. John *s.* John Hunter.
 23. Robt: *s.* Michell Cooke.
 Oct. 4. Margaret *d.* Simond Tompson.
 8. Anna *d.* Will: Cowin.
 11. Edmond *s.* James Ferrer.
 11. Barbarie *d.* Nicholas Crone.
 12. Couthb: *s.* Olipher Feiule.
 14. Eliza *d.* Allexander Durham.
 23. Eliza *d.* John Nealsen.
 24. Tho: *s.* James Greive.
 Nov. 13. Tho: *s.* Will: Cutie.
 13. Margaret *d.* Will: Morton.
 13. Margaret *d.* Tho: Davison, currier.
 16. Dorratie *d.* Lyonell More.
 27. John *s.* John Henderson.
 27. Jayne *d.* Geo: Simpson.
 27. Anna *d.* Tho: Matheson.
 30. Thomas *s.* Mr. James Orde.

1648.

- Dec. 13. Laurence *s.* Geo: Jenkin.
 13. Marie *d.* James Cramton.
 13. Eliza *d.* John Farmer.
 13. Anna *d.* Rich: Baly.
 13. Marie *d.* John Weatherburne.
 16. Tho: *s.* Tho: Atkinson.
 19. Raph *s.* John Setterthawte.
 19. John *s.* Tho: Telforth.
 19. Geo: *s.* Geo: Bell.
 19. John *s.* Robt: Archbalde.
 19. Phillis *d.* Tho: Lam.
 26. Betris *d.* John Moscrope.
 26. Isabell *d.* Launcelot Davison.
 26. Sisly *d.* John Shippirte.
 26. Jayne *d.* Will: Bowrie.
 26. Anna *d.* Bartholymew Browne.
- Jan. 2. John *s.* John Milkey.
 2. John *s.* John Grinla.
 2. Will: *s.* John Sime.
 2. Eliza *d.* Charrells Rerough.
 9. Michell *s.* Will: Yeatman.
 16. John *s.* John Ingrom, junior.
 26. Tho: *s.* Samuell Gradon.
 26. David *s.* Will: Browne.
 26. John *s.* Will: Hucheson.
 29. Isabell and Elenor *dd.* Geo. Ogell.
 30. Anthony *s.* Vincente Rotherforth.
 30. Anna *d.* Raph Parke.
 30. Damaris *d.* Christopher Rodham.
- Mar. 10. Tho: *s.* Andrew Saler.
 10. William *s.* Will: Telforth.
 13. John *s.* Bartholimew Browne.
 15. Margar: *d.* John Paumer.

1649.

26. Eliza *d.* Tho: Nesbitt.
 27. Eliza *d.* Tho: Richardson.
- April 2. John *s.* John Douglas.
 24. Mathew *s.* Tho: Home.
 24. Mathew *s.* Mathew Watson.
 24. John *s.* Andrew Jack.
 24. Eliza: *d.* Raph Lovell.
- May 7. Raph *s.* Geo: Crofte.
 10. Tho: *s.* Stephen Willowby.
- June 2. John and Dorratie *ch.* Tho: Orde.
 5. John *s.* John More.
 5. John *s.* Elias Prate.
 5. Jayne *d.* Robt: Glenn.
 6. Will: *s.* Elias Prate.
 6. Nathaniell *s.* Henrie Shell.

- 1649.
- June 12. Margerie *d.* Andrew Crispe, maior.
 26. Raph *s.* Tho: Drydon.
 26. Rachell *d.* Geo: Edington.
 26. Eliza *d.* Henrie Watson.
 28. Anna *d.* Tho: Charston.
- July 9. James *s.* Will: Crawfordth.
 9. Will: *s.* Will: Sanderson.
 22. Anna *d.* John Gordon.
 30. Geo: *s.* John Browne.
- Aug. 2. Elenor *d.* Geo: Selby.
 6. Dorratie *d.* Gawan Parke.
 13. Anna *d.* Elias Prate, baker.
 16. Steven *s.* Stephen Jackson.
 24. John *s.* John Seton.
 26. John *s.* Will: Quanton.
 27. Will: *s.* James Valintine.
 30. John *s.* John Hixe.
- Sept. 22. John *s.* John Leach.
 23. Margerie *d.* Will: Litster.
 24. Will: *s.* Will: Selby.
 27. John *s.* John Hyers.
 27. Eliza *d.* Tho: Ellis, leift.
 30. John *s.* John Ogel, capt.
- Oct. 12. Will: *s.* John Robinson, maior, chyrurgion.
 16. Eliza *d.* Mr. Patrick Ramsey.
 18. Will: *s.* Couth: Downton.
 18. Dorratie *d.* Will: Richardson.
 26. Marie *d.* John Oxenbridge, our minister.
 29. Margaret *d.* Robt: Sleigh.
 30. Vallintine *s.* Vallt: Vegilman.
 30. Geo: *s.* James Rea.
- Nov. 1. Edwarde *s.* Edw: Murra.
 2. Jayne *d.* Stephen Gipson.
 6. Henrie *s.* Henrie Orde.
 11. Edwarde *s.* Edw: Browne.
 13. Tho: *s.* Tho: Crawfordth.
 13. Anna *d.* Robt: Moscrope.
 13. Elener *d.* Roger Armorer.
 16. Geo: *s.* James Simpson.
 19. Margerie *d.* Geo: Dauson.
 20. Grace *d.* Tho: Watson, maior.
- Dec. 12. Geo: *s.* Will: Atkinson, quarter master.
 12. Margerie *d.* Will: Willowby.
- Jan. 10. Eliza *d.* John Saltonstall.
 10. Eliza *d.* Tho: Burne.
 10. Ales *d.* John Elyson, sargante.
- Feb. 7. Paul *s.* Robt: Keyne.
 7. John *s.* John Kelsay, gunner.
 14. Martin *s.* John Durham, soldr.
 14. Marie *d.* Jonathan Pinchback, soldr.

1649.

- Feb. 20. Marie & Frances *dd.* Patrick Bugles.
 Mar. 4. Tho: *s.* James Sanderson.
 7. Rich: *s.* Arthor Weaver, soldr.
 12. Michell *s.* Willia: Temple.
 [Foot of page worn and soiled.]
 15. Willia: *s.* Willia: Anderson.
 19. James *s.* Geo: Crawford.
 19. Jayne *d.* Robt: Foster.
 21. Marie *d.* Robt: Selkrigg.

1650.

26. William *s.* Will: Osburne.
 30. John *s.* Willia Morton, cowper.
 April 1. John *s.* Tho: Burne, tayler.
 2. Jayne *d.* Tho: Armorer.
 2. Marie *d.* Mr. James Orde.
 2. John *s.* John Pigg.
 9. Margaret *d.* Tho: Chiner.
 13. John *s.* Tho: Fisher, soldr.
 23. Sara *d.* Henrie Edmiston.
 23. Anna *d.* Roger Williams, soldr.
 23. Eliza *d.* Robartt Thirburne.
 23. Robartt *s.* John Warren, gunner.
 30. William *s.* Tho: Toddie.
 May 8. Eliza *d.* Geo: Bewicke.
 13. Mable *d.* Tho: Scott.
 14. Jayne *d.* Tho: Atkinson.
 21. Anna *d.* Willia: Cutie.
 26. Tho: *s.* Florence Singleton.
 28. Anna *d.* Willia: Couthbartt, weaver.
 June 4. Elenor *d.* Will: Gettume.
 6. Rachell *d.* Tho: Hewes, capt.
 11. Grace *d.* Rich: Selby.
 11. Margratt *d.* Christor: Weightman.
 15. Tryphena *d.* Edwarde Orde.
 25. Will: *s.* Christor Pattison.
 25. Will: *s.* Will: Howell, soldr.
 30. John *s.* Tho: Hudd.
 30. Abraham *s.* Michell Tompson.
 July 1. Tho: *s.* Andrew Crispe, alderman.
 1. Tho: *s.* Raph Burne.
 10. Frances *s.* Tho. Orde.
 16. Robartt *s.* Tho: Law.
 16. John *s.* John Stanforth.
 17. Will: *s.* Tho: Pickrin, soldr.
 18. Jayne *d.* Tho: Charston.
 18. Elenor *d.* Geo: Jenkines.
 26. Jayne *d.* James Scott.
 27. John *s.* Will: Scott, soldr.
 30. Jayne *d.* James Mackcaw.

- 1650.
- Aug. 2. Ales *d.* John Amler.
 2. Tho: *s.* Tho: Harrett.
 6. Adam *s.* Adam Hoggartt.
 6. Jayne *d.* Will: Suddis.
 12. Charrells *s.* Robartt Dinnis.
 15. Margratt *d.* John Dauson, soldr.
 21. Thomas *d.* John Home.
 23. Jayne *d.* Rich: Burne, lift^t.
 25. Jayne *d.* Robt: Tompson, soldr.
 27. Anna *d.* James Stevenson.
 28. Eliza *d.* James Mennen.
 29. Phillis *d.* Tho: Willson, soldr.
 30. Nickalas *s.* Tho: Ramsey.
- Sept. 3. Michell *s.* Michell Robinson.
 3. John *s.* John Clarke, soldr.
 11. Willia: *s.* John Henderson.
 11. Robt: and Anna *ch.* Robt: Woode, soldr.
 13. Joseph and Elenor *ch.* James Grieve.
 15. Susanna *d.* John Bullocke.
 16. Raph *s.* Bartholimew Browne.
 16. James *s.* Geo: Richardson.
 16. Marg^t. *d.* Robt^e. Scott, clarke.
 16. Robt^e. *s.* Henrie Morton.
 17. Margerie *d.* Samuell Tayler.
 17. Geo: *s.* Henrie Watson.
 23. Raph *s.* Henrie Wrighte, soldr.
 24. Thomas and Margarett *ch.* Thomas Ellis, liftennante.
 12. Barbery *d.* Samuell Taylor. [*This entry is crossed out.*]
 26. Marie *d.* Elias Prate, baker.
 27. Geo: *s.* Geo: Birnite.
 27. Willia: *s.* Willia: Chrissell, soldr.
 27. Anna *d.* Willia: Cowburne.
- Oct. 15. Beniamine *s.* Mr. Hoskine, gunner.
 16. Nathaniell *s.* Henrie Shell.
 16. John *s.* Willia: Davison.
 22. Thomas *s.* Elias Willowby.
 25. James *s.* James Penman.
 25. Steven *s.* Steven Younge.
 26. John *s.* Robt^e. Man, soldr.
 28. Willia: *s.* John Hunter.
- Nov. 5. Raph *s.* Raph Drydon.
 5. Tho: *s.* Tho: Nesbitte.
 5. Anna *s.* Tho: Davison, bucher.
 12. Marke *s.* Marke Armorer.
 12. Jayne *d.* Geo: Harrison, junior.
 12. Jayne *d.* John Marshall.
 14. Geo: *s.* Tho: Shorte.
 15. Sisselly *d.* Robt^e. Sleigh.
 19. Roger *s.* Roger Birnitte.
 19. Jayne *d.* Edwarde Murra

1650.

- Nov. 20. Marie *d.* John Warner, soldr.
 23. John *s.* James Gatis.
 31. Robt^e *s.* John Moscrope.
- Dec. 25. Tho: *s.* Tho: Giffarde.
 25. Eliza *d.* Tho: Linza.
 29. Anna *d.* Tho: Crosly.
- Jan. 2. John *s.* Tho: Fuller.
 3. Frances *d.* John Hucheson.
 6. Jayne *d.* John Ingrome, junior.
 11. Tho: *s.* Tho: Cowling.
 14. Marie *d.* John Browne.
 19. John *s.* John Neelson.
 20. Margratt *d.* Andrew Jacke.
 22. Hew *s.* Olipher Feiule.
 22. Eliza *d.* Tho: Drydon.
 22. Marg^t *d.* Robt. Olipher, sargante.
- Feb. 6. Elspeth *d.* Henrie Williamson, soldr.
 6. Marie *d.* John Tross, sargt.
 12. Tho: *s.* Robt: Tayler.
 12. Elenor *d.* Robt: Singelton.
 17. Eliza *d.* Robt: Clayne, soldr.
 17. Elenor *d.* Christphr Ducksberry, soldr.
 17. Jayne *d.* Franke Meette, soldr.
 18. Geo: *s.* Raph Parke.
 23. Marie *d.* James Reaburne.
 27. Marie *d.* John Johnson.
- Mar. 4. Anna *d.* Andrew Robson.
 11. Eliza *d.* Tho: Collinwoode.
 11. Anna *d.* John Simes, sargante.
 14. George *s.* William Lile.
 14. Anna *d.* Robert Legerton.
 17. Eliza *d.* Peter Wilkyson, soldr.
 18. Jayne *d.* Willia: Davison.
 22. Jayne *d.* Willia: Moscrope.
 24. Couthbte: *s.* Couthbt^e: Downtonson.

1651.

5. James *s.* Joseph Luker, soldr.
 25. Tho: *s.* Tho: Fisher, soldr.
 26. Willia: *s.* Tho: Rogers, soldr.
 26. David *s.* John Hyers.
 27. George *s.* Geo: Otterston.
 27. George *s.* Geo: Archbald.
 31. Michell *s.* Will Browne.
 31. James *s.* Robt: Cogge, soldr.
- April 8. John *s.* James Catrill.
 8. Robt^e *s.* Will: Lang.
 14. Robt^e *s.* Geo: Daugleace.
 14. Marg^{tt} *d.* Robt: Thripland.
 15. Geo: *s.* Tho: Davison.

- 1651.
- April 15. Sara *d.* Geo: Selby.
 25. Edw: *s.* Tho: Lam.
 25. Stev: *s.* Stev: Willowby.
 25. Will: *s.* Will: Dickson, soldr
 27. Will: *s.* Will: Dickson, soldr.
 27. Will: *s.* Will: Bowrie.
 27. Will: *s.* Henrie Dickson.
 27. Eliza *d.* Rich: Busby.
 28. John *s.* John Leach.
 28. Eliza *d.* Will: Webster.
- May 1. Henrie *s.* Will: Morton.
 2. Anna *d.* John Douglas.
 13. Jayne *d.* John Humble.
 15. John *s.* John Rogers.
 17. Jayne *d.* Tho: Hall.
 18. Raph *s.* Will: Baliffe.
 18. Marie *d.* Will: Orde.
 22. Rich: *s.* Tho: Bowrie, junior.
 23. Eliza *d.* Edwarde Nealson.
- June 3. Anna *d.* Henrie Orde.
 3. Eliza *d.* Nicholas Crone.
 3. Margratt *d.* Geo: Simson.
 9. Willia: *s.* John Smith.
 9. Will: *s.* Will: Jettome, gunner.
 12. John *s.* John Foster.
 17. Marie *d.* John More.
- July 10. Jayne *d.* John Cowburne.
 22. Anna *d.* Steven Jackson.
 23. Eliza *d.* James Lennox.
 23. Tho: *s.* Will: Lee, soldr.
 28. John *s.* John Hudson.
 28. Tho: *s.* John Sim.
 29. James *s.* Robt: Coggell, soldr.
 30. Marie *d.* Tho: Watson, maior.
- Aug. 11. Geo: *s.* John Murra.
 11. Will: *s.* Kellip [? Fellip] Grinla, soldr.
 11. Jayne *d.* John Fermerr.
 11. Jayne *d.* Gilbertt Batkine.
 11. Elenor *d.* John Richardson, bicher.
 18. Tho: *s.* John Harrett.
 18. Anna and Bettris *dd.* Fradricke Lawrence, a stranger.
- Sept. 24. Margerie *d.* Andrew Crispe, alderman.
 4. Bethia *d.* Tho: Trumble.
 23. John *s.* Tho: Davison, currier.
 23. John *s.* John Gordon.
 23. Eliza *d.* John Barra.
 23. Eliza *d.* Rich: Wreighte, soldr.
 25. Samuell *s.* Will: Grew, soldr.
 25. Dorratie *d.* John Richardson.

1651.

- Sept. 25. Margratt *d.* Tho: Weightman.
 25. Rich: *s.* Rich: Shippartt, gunner.
 25. Eliza *d.* Mr. Webb, scholler.
 27. Henrie *s.* Will Balie.
 27. Marke *s.* Marke Douglas.
 27. Robt: *s.* John Weatherburne.
 27. Dorratie *d.* Edwarde Harper.
 29. Elenor *d.* Tobias Temple.
- Nov. 1. Jayne *d.* Christopher Squires.
 4. Liddia *d.* Nicholas Reston.
 4. Marie *d.* Christopher Pattison.
 5. Anna *d.* Tho: Law.
 11. Will: *s.* Elias Saltonstall.
 11. Jayne *d.* Tho: Hardie.
 11. Margratt *d.* Tho: Younge.
 17. Anna *d.* Willia: Worthe.
 17. Will: *s.* Robt^e. Trumble.
 18. Jayne *d.* William Worth.
 21. Margratt *d.* Archbald Wreight.
 25. Michell *s.* Michell Paxton.
- Dec. 2. Meriam *d.* Vallintine Vegilman.
 2. John *s.* Will: Dickson.
 2. James *s.* James Vallintine.
 2. Eliza *d.* John Peacocke. soldr.
 5. Anna *d.* Will Yeatman.
 5. Grace *d.* Lucke Younge.
 6. Geo: *s.* Geo: Miller.
 10. Anna *d.* Edward Currie.
 10. John *s.* Rich: Selby.
 10. Marie *d.* Will: Anderson.
 12. Marie *d.* Tho: Orde.
 15. Will: *s.* Will: Couthbartts.
 15. Rich: *s.* John Saltonstall.
 15. John *s.* Will: Beachly, soldr.
 16. Robt. *s.* James Simpson.
 16. James *s.* Tho: Hudd.
 17. Robt: *s.* Robt: Murra.
 17. Edwarde *s.* John Turner.
 22. Robt: *s.* Robt: Dinnis.
 22. John *s.* John Sleghe.
 29. Phillis *d.* Geo: Sheile.
 30. Tho: *s.* Will: Temple.
 30. Tho: and Margrett *ch.* George Nesbitt.
- Jan. 5. Tho: *s.* Raph Drydon.
 5. Rebecka *d.* Tho: Telforthe.
 7. Tho: *s.* John Renton.
 7. Eliza *d.* John Cowburne.
 12. Jayne *d.* Will: Crawfordthe.
 12. Eliza *d.* John Browne.
 20. Jayne *d.* Will: Morton.

1651.

- Jan. 27. Robt^e s. John Stanforth.
 Feb. 2. Christopher s. John Farlum, soldr.
 4. Steven s. Will Willowby.
 10. Marie *d.* Geo: Crawfordthe.
 10. Jayne *d.* Will: Couthbarts.
 10. Marie *d.* Gilbertte Tadcaster. soldr.
 11. Bethsheua *d.* Tho: Linza.
 16. Gawan s. Edwarde Bell.
 16. Kathrine *d.* Tho: Burne.
 23. Tobias s. John Ingrome.
 25. Isabell *d.* James Younge.
 25. Jennitt *d.* Andrew Jacke.
 Mar. 4. Margratt *d.* Robt. Midcalfe.
 16. Tho: s. Henrie Edmiston.
 16. Raph s. John Pigg.
 16. John s. Launcelott Davison
 16. Will: s. Will: Barmente, soldr.
 23. Fardinandoe s. Robt: Foster. lift.
 23. Robt: and Isabell *ch.* Raph Chanler.
 23. James s. Charells Reoughe.

1652.

30. Thomas and Charrells ss. James Prosser, soldr.
 30. Will: s. Raph Browne.
 April 6. John s. John Cansfeilde, insigne.
 6. Robt: s. Tho: Wells.
 6. Margratt *d.* James Mackecaw.
 6. Margratt *d.* Tho: Russell.
 6. Eliza *d.* Grigorie Burne.
 13. John s. John Griffine.
 13. Robert s. Steven Nickson.
 13. Margratt *d.* Will: Richardson.
 13. Eliza *d.* Robt: Glenne.
 13. Rebecka *d.* Will: Grante, soldr.
 26. Robt: s. Tho: Richardson.
 26. Margerie *d.* Edw: Storie.
 26. Marg^{tt}. *d.* John Seton.
 26. Isabell *d.* Will: Cowburne.
 May 6. John s. Randall Owton.
 11. Eliza *d.* John Warner, gunner.
 18. Jayne *d.* Hen: Woreth.
 18. Eliza *d.* Bartholymew Browne.
 25. Eliza *d.* Edwarde Robson.
 June 1. Isabell *d.* Robt^e Sleigh.
 4. Sara *d.* Robt^e Roddam.
 23. Will: s. Richard Fawsitte, soldr.
 23. Dorratie *d.* John Pawmer.
 23. Isabell s. Adam Hoggartte.
 27. John s. Robt: Hill, a stranger.
 27. Constance *d.* Tho: Charston.

1652.

- July 1. Anna *d.* Elins Pratte, burgis.
 6. Jayne *d.* Robartte Couthbartt, soldr.
 20. Tho: *s.* Tho: Fuller.
 20. James *s.* Alex: Farguson.
 23. Isabell *d.* Raph Foster.
- Aug. 3. Sarah *d.* William Shell, borne.
 3. Will: *s.* Raph Parke.
 10. Tho: *s.* Michell Clarke.
 11. Will: *s.* Alexander Durham.
 27. Jayne *d.* John Browne, tayler.
 28. Will: *s.* Rich: Winla.
- Sept. 2. Tho: *s.* Tho: Hardine.
 2. John *s.* Edwarde Stevenson.
 9. Hew: *s.* Isaac Umphray, soldr.
 16. John *s.* John Hudson.
 16. John *s.* Geo: Edington.
 18. Joseph *s.* Tho: Watson, maior.
 18. Marg^{tt} *d.* James Evenes, soldr.
 23. Joseph *s.* Joseph Taber, soldr.
 23. Anna *d.* Raph Lovell.
 23. Betris *d.* John Douglas.
 23. Margtt: *d.* Patrick Parris.
 28. Geo: *s.* Couthbartt Camell.
 30. Harby *s.* Harby Jackson, soldr.
- Oct. 4. Henrie *s.* Couthbartt Downtonson.
 4. Marie *d.* John Smith.
 14. Jayne *d.* James Murda.
 14. Sara *d.* Tho: Bewicke.
 15. James *s.* James Mirridall, soldr.
 19. Eliza *d.* Robt^e. Minnitte, soldr.
 19. Marie *d.* Andrew Skeile.
 19. Jayne *d.* Walter Collens, soldr.
 26. Jayne *d.* Raph Foster, bucher.
- Nov. 5. Marie *d.* James Orde.
 7. Isabell *d.* Mathew Hewetson.
 7. Elenor *d.* Alex: Browne.
 9. Geo: *s.* Robt: Usher, soldr.
 15. Frances *d.* Roger Birnitte.
 16. Sara *d.* John Foster.
 22. Anna *d.* Tho: Pickring, sold.
 24. Will: *s.* Robt: Scott, towne clarke.
 24. George *s.* Henrie Phillipps, lift.
 30. Margartt *d.* John Hyeres.
 30. John *s.* John Mannase, soldr.
 30. Sara *d.* Roger Sharpe, sould.
- Dec. 7. Elenor *d.* John Moscrope.
 7. Will: *s.* Geo: Homes, soldr.
 7. Jayne *d.* Will: Dente, soldr.
 10. Will: *s.* Rich: Selby.
 14. Eliza: *d.* Geo: Cooke.

- 1652.
- Dec. 16. Henrie *s.* Henrie Watson.
 21. Will: *s.* Will: Tofeilde, soldr.
 23. William *s.* Tho: Ramsey.
 28. Athur *s.* Ather Weaver, gunner.
 28. Gawan *s.* John Hudson, soldr.
- Jan. 2. Elisabeth *d.* John Richardson, bucher.
 4. Eliza *d.* Marke Armorer.
 22. James *s.* Robt. Toppine, soldr.
- Feb. 2. The Birth Day of these Two children, John &
 Marie *s.* & *d.* Joseph Simpson, capt.
 3. Robt: *s.* Steven Gipson.
 — Thomas *s.* Thomas Atkinson.
 3. Raph *s.* James Morison.
 3. Alison *d.* James Bouglas.
 10. Susanna *d.* Tho: Weekes, soldr.
 10. Ales *d.* Will: Cuttie, burg.
 10. Jayne *d.* John Leach.
 12. Elenor *d.* Thomas Lam.
 17. Anna *d.* Tho: Halliday.
 12. William *d.* John Buxston, soldr.
- Mar. 1. Eliza *d.* Henrie Settherday.
 1. Kathrine *d.* James Sanderson.
 8. Tho: *s.* Geo: Ramsey.
 8. James *s.* Andrew Taite.
 8. Isabell *d.* Geo: Orde, burgis.
 8. Anna *d.* William Hucheson.
 10. James *s.* James Setterthaite.
 22. Ales *d.* Rich: Michell.
 22. John *s.* Thomas Nesbitte.
 24. Mary *d.* Samuel Taylor.

1653.

- April 29. Susanna *d.* James Catrill.
 — Robt: *s.* Robt: Singellton.
 — Joseph *s.* Elias Pratt, baker.
 5. Michell *s.* Geo: Tweedy.
 5. John *s.* Geo: Archbald.
 19. Eliza *d.* Edwarde Currie.
 26. Geo: *s.* John Griffine.
 26. John *s.* Nickelles Lowes, soldr.
 26. Sara *d.* James Tomplin, soldr.
- May 3. Geo: *s.* Tho: Beanston, soldr.
 3. Marie *d.* Couthbt: Strother.
 10. Marie *d.* John Dodes.
 10. Sara *d.* Simond Raunie, soldr.
 17. Geo: *s.* Edwarde Hall, souldr.
 24. Tho: *s.* Thomas Dauson.
 24. John *s.* Patrick Buglas.
 31. James *s.* John Stanforthe.
 31. Sara *d.* James Nesbitte, a Scot.

- 1653.
- June 2. Edwarde *s.* Edward Nealsen.
 7. Geo: *s.* Geo: Swann, soldr.
 9. William *s.* William Willowby.
 14. Jayne *d.* Christopher Pattison.
 17. Hanna *d.* Henrie Mason, capt.
- July 4. Dorratie *d.* Will: Temple.
 12. Thomas *s.* Tho: Bowre, burgis.
 21. James *s.* John Burne, junior.
 21. Tho: *s.* John Pigg.
 21. Jayne *d.* Peter Wilkinson.
- Aug. 2. Andrew *s.* Steven Jackson.
 17. Dolareuer *d.* Mr. Andrew More.
 30. Samuell *s.* Will: Anderson.
 30. Doratie *d.* Will: Crawfordth.
 30. Eliza *d.* John Stevenson, soldr.
- Sept. 1. Marie *d.* Will: Worthe.
 5. Robt^e *s.* Robt^e Rodham.
 5. Anna *d.* Thomas Atkinson.
 27. Tho: *s.* Christopher Weightman.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Nicholas Wrissell, ministr.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* John Renton, soldr.
- Oct. 4. Jayne *d.* James Gatis.
 6. Tho: *s.* Tho: Wells.
 10. Will: *s.* James Roger.
 10. Barshewa *d.* Tho: Trumble.
 11. John *s.* Henrie Morton.
 11. Kathrine *d.* Tho: Linza.
 18. Grace *d.* John Murra.
 18. Margratt *d.* Raph Chanler.
 25. Christopher *s.* Tobias Temple.
 25. Anna *d.* John Staples, soldr.
- Nov. 1. Tho: *s.* Olipher Fuile.
 1. Marie *d.* Henrie Williamson, soldr.
 2. Anna *d.* Thomas Scott.
 3. William *s.* Thomas Crawfordth.
 3. William *s.* James Mirrydall, soldr.
 6. James *s.* Will: Storie.
 19. William *s.* William Leigerston.
 28. Marie *d.* Elias Saltonstall.
- Dec. 5. Jayne *d.* Henrie Edmiston.
 5. Raph *s.* Raph Parke.
 7. Thomas *s.* Thomas Lowther, soldr.
 13. Daniell *s.* Thomas Collingwood.
 13. Margratt *d.* Nicholas Law.
 20. Marke *s.* Marke Scott.
 27. William *s.* Marke Douglas.
 27. Margratt *d.* Tho: Burne.
 28. Thomas *s.* William Browne.
 29. Robert *s.* John Gordon.
- Jan. 5. Elizabeth *d.* Joseph Simpson, capt.

- 1653.
- Jan. 5. Abigalle *d.* Elias Pratt, alderman.
 5. Marke *s.* John Saltonstall.
 10. Rich: *s.* George Sheile.
 10. Elizabeth *d.* Michell Paxston.
 19. Mirriam *d.* John Hudson.
 23. Robartt *s.* Robartt Sloper, soldr.
 23. Anna *d.* James Vallintine.
 24. Beniamine *s.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
 25. Anna *d.* Geo: Harrison.
 25. Robartt *s.* Robartt Keyne.
 25. Hanna *d.* John Turner.
 31. John & Margaret *s.* & *d.* of Gawan Bowton.
 31. George *s.* George Cooke.
- Feb. 3. Henrie *s.* Thomas Morton.
 8. Thomas *s.* John Warner, guner.
 8. Oswould *s.* John Browne.
 10. William *s.* Will: Tofield, soldr.
 19. Margaret *d.* Joseph Lukes, soldr.
 14. Anna *d.* William Lile.
 16. Arthur *s.* Arthur Weaver.
 16. Constant *d.* Robt^e Woode.
 21. Margratt *d.* Christopher Carre.
 28. Thomas *s.* Edwarde Crawforthe.
 28. Anna *d.* Robt: Midcalfe.
- Mar. 3. Edw: *s.* John Hyer.
 4. Robartt *s.* Nicholas Crone.
 5. Anna *d.* Couthbartt Lawson, soldr.
 5. Elenor *d.* Mr. Thomas Orde.
 6. John *s.* William Roger.
 7. Elenor *d.* Raph Dridon.
 15. Constance *d.* Henrie Braxston.
 14. Samuel *s.* Richard Trayhorne, sold.
 19. John *s.* John Anderson.
 19. Rich: *s.* John Lawson, soldr.
- 1654.
25. Elizabeth *d.* Archbald Wreight.
 27. Thomas *s.* Thomas Bottomes.
 28. Edwarde *s.* Robt: Kogell.
 29. Sara *d.* Raph Frewin, insign.
 30. Phillis *d.* Thomas Fuller.
 28. Samuel *s.* Lionell Davison.
- April 2. Jayne *d.* John Sanderson.
 3. Phillis *d.* John Moore.
 4. John *s.* William Wilkinson, soldr.
 8. William *s.* Will: , soul.
 9. Margaret *d.* Thomas Charston.
 10. Samuel *s.* Geo: W , soul.
 10. Anna *d.* Mr. Will: Latten, master of the . . . schoo.
 19. Thomas *s.* Robartt Tearry.

- 1654.
- April 20. John s. John Farow.
 21. John s. Will: L
 22. John s. Geo: Ma
 24. Will s.
 25. Tho: s. C
 30. d.
 [All the April entries are written in faded ink and are uncertain.]
- Jayne d. George Cooke, souldr.
- May 6. Elizabeth d. Henrie Sneath.
 7. Margaret d. William Varte, souldr.
 7. Marie d. William Wreight, souldr.
 7. Clemente s. John Ingrom, junior.
 8. Beniamine s. James Greive.
 8. John s. John Bighit, souldr.
 10. Marie d. James Prosser: souldr.
 10. Jayne d. Edwarde Robson.
 24. Andrew s. John Moscropp.
 25. Ales d. Edw: Storie.
 28. Marie d. Raph Browne.
 30. Ephraim s. Henrie Shell, borne at Leith.
- June 8. Elizabeth d. Rich: Atkinson.
 12. Jayne d. John Russell.
 12. Elenor d. Thomas Hudd.
 15. Margerie d. Roger Sharpp, soldr.
 15. Christian d. John Cowburne.
 18. Margerie d. James Reaburne.
 20. Robartt s. Couthbartt Downtonson.
 27. Leonarde s. John Roger.
 30. John s. George Burne.
- July 7. Jayne d. Thomas Weightman.
 10. Elizabeth d. Thomas Storie.
 14. George s. James Sanderson.
 15. John s. Edwarde Hymers, soldr.
 16. Jayne d. John Borra.
 17. William s. Couthbartt Wilson, souldr.
 18. Margaret d. Robartt Smith, souldr.
 19. Henrie s. John Swinho, souldr.
 25. Sara d. Edwarde Curry.
 27. Hanna d. Richard Winlo.
 27. Elizabeth d. John Todd, souldr.
- Aug. 1. George s. William Bleachlee, souldr.
 3. Robartt s. William Cowburne.
 3. Isabell d. Gilbertt Batkin.
 — Isabel d. John Griffin.
 — William s. William Shell, borne.
 — John Richardson.
 — Will:, souldr.
 [Faded ink; edge frayed.]
 23. Stephen s. Richard Willowby.

- 1654.
- Aug. 15. Elenor *d.* James Scott.
 25. Robartt *s.* Harvie Jackson, souldr.
 25. Bridgitt *d.* Edwarde Middleton, souldr.
 26. Susanna *d.* James Fourd.
 30. Grygorie *s.* Grygorie Burne.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Richard Michell.
- Sept. 4. George *s.* George Wilkinson, souldr.
 4. Anna *d.* John Lavricke, souldr.
 8. David *s.* Andrew Taite.
 16. Mathew *s.* Raph Foster, burgis.
 18. Edw: *s.* Thomas Parker, souldr.
 19. John *s.* Richard Skewbridge, souldr.
 19. John *s.* Thomas Clarkeson, souldr.
 22. Edwarde *s.* Andrew Crispe, alderman.
 22. Dorratie *d.* Nicholas Wrissell, our minister.
 27. Sara *daughter* of Edw: Pilkington, lift., and Sara,
 his wife.
 30. William *s.* Elias Willowby.
- Oct. 1. John *s.* Tho: Halliday.
 2. Elizabeth *d.* James Simpson.
 4. Joseph *s.* John Foster, burgis.
 10. Henrie *s.* Henrie Setterthwayte.
 14. Elinor *d.* William Simpson.
 15. Elenor *d.* Marke Armorer, burgis.
 16. John *s.* Robartt Dymris, souldr.
 16. Margaret *d.* George Pullen.
 16. Anna *d.* Michell Clarke.
 17. George *s.* Robartt Glenn.
 17. Joseph *s.* Robartt Trumbell.
 23. Elizabeth *d.* John Bridger, souldr.
 27. James *s.* John Leach.
 29. George *s.* John Bowringe.
 29. Marie *d.* Raph Lovell.
- Nov. 7. Elizabeth *d.* Seeth Wise, souldr.
 9. Anna *d.* James Setterthwayte.
 16. Sara *d.* Christopher Pattison.
 16. Henrie *s.* Allexander Simpson.
 17. Samuell *s.* Thomas Chelsome, souldr.
 20. Abigall *d.* William Anderson.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Crawforth.
 26. Elias *s.* Robartt Shell, sexton & clarke.
 [*Edge frayed.*]
 28. Hew *s.* Stephen Nickson.
- Dec. 1. Andrew *s.* Nicholas Lowes, souldr.
 1. Marie *d.* Richard Fawsitt, souldr.
 1. Marie *d.* Jarvice Edward, souldr.
 3. Elenor *d.* Mathew hewetson.
 3. Marie *d.* Elias Pratt, alderman.
 5. Jayne *d.* Robartt Foster, lift.
 28. John *s.* Raph Foster, bucher.

1654.

- Dec. 29. Robartt *s.* James Morrison, souldr.
 Jan. 2. Jayne *d.* George Parke, souldr.
 3. Margaret *d.* Will: Tayler, souldr.
 6. John *s.* John Hudson, souldr.
 8. Sara *d.* Elias Pratt, baker.
 9. Abraham *s.* Abraham Appelyear, souldr.
 9. John *s.* James Evenns, souldr.
 11. Jayne *d.* John Tompson, souldr.
 13. Joseph *s.* Edw: Stephenson.
 15. John *s.* William Moscrop.
 23. Debora *d.* Thomas Stablee, souldr.
 25. Jayne *d.* James Johnson, souldr.
 29. Luke *s.* George Orde, burgis.
 30. Thomas *s.* Thomas Kempt, souldr.
 30. John *s.* John Sim.
 31. Anna *d.* John Dods.
 31. Margaret *d.* Will: Couthbarts, weauer.
 Feb. 1. Doratie *d.* Andrew Skeile.
 2. John *s.* Nicholas Olipher, deyer.
 5. David *s.* William hearde, souldr.
 14. Margaret *d.* John Stevenson, souldr.
 14. Eliza *d.* John Smith, souldr.
 15. Dorratie *d.* Mr. Richard Selby.
 17. Thomas *s.* William Nickson, souldr.
 18. William *s.* Thomas Nesbitt.
 28. Josua *s.* Joseph Tabore, souldr.
 20. Sarah *d.* Stephen Willabey.
 Mar. 1. Alex: *s.* John Mannaught, souldr.
 1. William *s.* Couthbartt Strother.
 2. Elizabeth *d.* Will: Watson.
 4. Edw: *s.* Roger Dods, souldr.
 6. Leonarde *s.* James Lessells.
 7. Sara *s.* John Hopps, souldr.
 9. Joseph *s.* John Stanforth.
 12. Marke *s.* Matt: Wickcla, souldr.
 20. Thomas *s.* Richard Smith, sargant.
 23. Anna *d.* Robertt Weddle.
 24. Adam *s.* Robertt Sleighe.

1655.

27. Robertt *s.* David Moore, souldr.
 27. Margaret *d.* Thomas Dawson.
 April 1. George *s.* George Skeile.
 2. Elias *s.* William Willowby.
 2. Christian *d.* William Bankes.
 3. Tho: *s.* Thomas Gibson, souldr.
 6. Elenor *d.* Thomas Scott, carrier.
 11. John *s.* Gawan Bowton.
 15. Robartt *s.* Thomas younge, carrier.
 16. John *s.* Nicholas Osmall, souldr.

- 1655.
- April 18. Elenor *d.* Will: Vartt, souldr.
 20. Nathaniell *s.* Tho: Burne.
 23. Geo: *s.* Robertt Singelton.
 28. Tho: *s.* Henrie Dickson.
 28. Luce *d.* Tho: Bennitt, souldr.
- May 4. John *s.* John Batho, souldr.
 5. Samuell *d.* Thomas Watson, alderman.
 5. Robert *s.* John Burne, seneor.
 12. Margaret *d.* William Tompson.
 13. William *s.* Geo: Bewicke.
 16. Anna *d.* Peter Wilkinson.
 26. Elias *s.* Elias Saltonstall.
 27. Kathrin *d.* John Chambers.
 27. Elias *s.* Thomas Abraam, souldr.
 28. John *s.* Edw: Nealsen, burgis.
- June 1. Jayne *d.* John Notter, souldr.
 6. Jayne *d.* William Storie.
 7. John *s.* Couthbartt Camell.
 9. Mabell *d.* Will: Dent, souldr.
 19. James *s.* James Couthbarts, souldr.
 22. John *s.* John Lowson, souldr.
 22. Dorratie *d.* Will: Cutie.
 24. Anna *d.* Nicholas Cronne.
 24. Robertt *s.* Richard Atkinson.
 26. Samuell *s.* Samuell Newton, souldr.
 26. John *s.* Willia: Whitworth, souldr.
 26. Sara *d.* Thomas Atkinson.
- July 8. Samuell *s.* Henrie Shell.
 8. Robt: *s.* George Cooke.
 9. Thomas *s.* Thomas Morton.
 10. Margerie *d.* James Meridall, souldr.
 11. Robt: *s.* John Harrell, souldr.
 11. Launcelott *s.* Henrie Orde.
 12. Marie *d.* John Buckston, souldr.
 17. Anna *d.* Marke Douglas.
 22. Susanna *d.* Robertt Jerry.
 26. Robt: *s.* William Davison.
- Aug. 13. Hanna *d.* Thomas Hope, glaser.
 3. Debora *d.* Thomas Hudd.
 4. Peter *s.* Peter Fyers.
 6. Sara *d.* Thomas Liddell.
 10. Anna *d.* Robt: Newlands, souldr.
 10. Rachell *d.* William Shell, borne.
 15. James *s.* James Orde.
 15. John *s.* John Nesbitt, souldr.
 18. Joseph *s.* Henrie Edmiston.
 20. Jayne *d.* Thomas Moysla.
 24. Anna *d.* Rich: Eastwood.
 25. Ester *d.* Lisly Forside.
 26. John *s.* William Willits, sargant.

1655.

- Aug. 27. Stephen *s.* Stephen Younge.
 Sept. 13. Patrick *s.* Patrick Buglas.
 16. Beniamine *s.* Marke Scott.
 19. Ales *d.* Richard Gilbertson, souldr.
 20. Marie *d.* Raph Chanler.
 22. Robertt *s.* William Greave, souldr.
 Oct. 7. Elizab: *d.* Tho: Weekes, souldr.
 7. Marie *d.* Rich: Traherne, souldr.
 8. Isabell *d.* John Harrett.
 10. Martha & Marie *dd.* Nicholas Wrissell, our minister.
 18. Isabell *d.* Tho: Lynza, balife.
 18. John *s.* Marke Burne, souldr.
 19. Alex: *s.* Frances Conn, souldr.
 19. Elenor *d.* Robt: Tompson, souldr.
 30. James *s.* James Watson.
 30. Issabell *d.* John Moore.
 Nov. 4. Martha *d.* James Eyles, souldr.
 5. James *s.* Archbald Wreight.
 10. John *s.* Tho: Collison, souldr.
 11. John *s.* John Smith.
 11. George *s.* Tho: Fuller.
 14. Robt: *s.* Charrells Reough.
 18. Dorratie *d.* Robt: Scott, towne clerke.
 26. Elenr: *d.* Roger Birnitt.
 27. James *s.* Willia: Legerton.
 27. Marmaduke *s.* Geo: Harrison.
 29. Stephen *s.* John Hudson.
 Dec. 1. John *s.* Tho: Burne, taylor.
 8. Jayne *d.* Tho: Storie.
 9. Joseph *s.* Luke Ogell, our minister.
 10. John *s.* John Renton, souldr.
 14. Geo: *s.* Geo: Phillipson.
 22. Grace *d.* Robt: Foster, lift.
 23. Isabell *d.* John Bighit, souldr.
 26. John *s.* Will: Johnson, souldr.
 27. Tho: *s.* Edw: Hymers, souldr.
 29. Debora *d.* Christo: Cureton, souldr.
 30. Joseph *s.* Rich: Shippertt, gunner.
 31. John *s.* Elias Prat, alderman.
 Jan. 3. Isabell *d.* John Sanderson.
 10. Dorratie *d.* John Weatherston.
 11. Tho: *s.* Henrie Branxston.
 13. Joseph *s.* Edw: Stevenson, Montross.
 13. James *s.* Morris Price, sould.
 16. Marie *d.* John Warner, Montross.
 26. Marie *d.* John Todd, souldr.
 27. Tho: *s.* Marke Armorer.
 31. John *s.* James Clarke.
 31. Martha *d.* Thomas Orde.
 31. John *s.* John Dunce.

- 1655.
- Jan. 31. Christopher *s.* John Salstonstall.
- Feb. 1. Anna *d.* James Prosser, souldr.
 2. Robt: *s.* Robett Tayler.
 3. Geo: *s.* Geo: Homes, souldr.
 4. Jayne *d.* Will: Crawford.
 6. Marke *s.* Mathew Weekerlife, of I.E.
 8. Andrew *s.* Thomas Weatherburne.
 8. John *s.* James Vallintine.
 16. Christopher *s.* John Murra.
 17. Jayne *d.* Will: Burne, soldr.
 17. Rich: *s.* Rich: Davison.
 18. Jayne *d.* John Smith, souldr.
 21. Eliza *d.* James Gatis.
 22. Geo: *s.* Robert Archbold.
 23. James & Constance *ch.* James Scott.
 26. Elenor *d.* Robert Smith.
- Mar. 1. Joseph *s.* Will: Nesbitt.
 2. Edw: *s.* Tho: Kempf, souldr.
 3. Will: *s.* John Swinho, soldr.
 3. Tho: *s.* Will: Tofield, soldr.
 4. Andrew *s.* Umphray Haden, soldr.
 4. Robett *s.* Anthony Mirrell, soldr.
 4. Marie *d.* Michell Clarke.
 5. Kathrin *d.* Henrie Morton.
 8. Anna *d.* Will: Tayler, soldr.
 10. Eliza *d.* Thomas Moudie.
 10. Geo: & Eliza *ch.* Geo: Burne.
 10. Samuell *s.* Jeremiah Low.
 14. Will: *s.* Will: Huckeson, soldr.
 15. Isabell *d.* Tho: Charston.
 19. Margtt: *d.* Michell Paxton.
 20. Sara *d.* Stephen Willowby.
 21. Marie *d.* Geo: Cooke, soldr.
- 1656.
29. Anna *d.* Robertt Sleigh.
 30. Margtt: *d.* Will: Arbuthnitt.
 30. Robt: *s.* Tobias Temple.
- April 1. James *s.* Rich: Winla, balife.
 4. Elenor *d.* John Tompson, souldr.
 6. Will: *s.* James Morris, souldr.
 9. Christian *d.* John Cowburne.
 11. Sara *d.* John Farmore.
 13. Anna *d.* Robett Vickers.
 15. Robett *s.* Tho: Hunter, souldr.
 24. Abigall *d.* Will: Roger.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* James Scott.
 30. Thomas *s.* Thomas Trumble.
 30. Jayne *d.* John Seton.
- May 7. Susanna *d.* Tymothy Edgrave, souldr.

- 1656.
- May 9. James *s.* James Catrill.
 10. Jayne *d.* John Seton.
 24. Sara *d.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
 26. Robett *s.* Robett Tophon, souldr.
- June 2. Geo: *s.* Geo: Orde.
 7. Marie *d.* Tho: Crawforth.
 10. Will: *s.* Geo: Swann, souldr.
 10. Geo: *s.* Geo: Smith.
 11. Simond *s.* Geo: Tompson.
 13. Margaret *d.* Tho: Paterson.
 17. William *s.* Andrew Taite.
 17. Hanna *d.* Robett Rodham.
 18. Tho: *s.* Beniamine Raffells.
 24. Margett *d.* Will: Lile.
 28. Tho: *s.* Tho: Dickinson.
- July 26. Marie *d.* Tho: King, souldr.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Shell.
 28. David *s.* Allexander Farguson.
- Aug. 6. Joseph *s.* John Phillips, souldr.
 6. Marie *d.* John Edwards, souldr.
 10. Anna *d.* John Leach.
 11. Anna *d.* Will: Hartshorne, souldr.
 16. Robert *s.* Flory Singelton.
 22. John Turner ye *sonne* of John Turner burgis of Barwick deceased and grandchild of Edward Turner of Barwick aforesd burgis deceased.
 22. Grace *d.* Christopher Pattison.
 23. John *s.* Patrick Atkinson.
 26. Elizab: *d.* John Stapley, souldr.
 27. Anna *d.* Tho: Hansome.
 28. Margett *d.* Tho: Mossem, souldr.
 28. Tho: *s.* Capt. Peter Bannister.
 28. John *s.* Couthbartt Lawson, souldr.
 29. John *s.* Raph Parke.
 29. Roger *s.* Roger Sharplis, souldr.
 29. Jayne *d.* Geo: Parke, souldr.
 30. James *s.* Tobias Watson, souldr., late deceased.
- Sept. 2. Thomas *s.* Will: Bowring.
 4. Margaret *d.* Tho: Halliday.
 8. Marke *s.* Will: Davison.
 12. Margett *d.* Bartholimew Browne.
 14. Rich: *s.* John Bridger, souldr.
 15. Hen: *s.* Tho: Liddall.
 19. Sara *d.* John Griffin.
 21. Will: *s.* John Foster, balife.
 24. Marie *d.* John Stephenson, souldr.
 26. Hen: *s.* Henrie Williamson, souldr.
 26. Margett *d.* Robett Dinning, souldr.
 27. Rowlend *s.* Tho: Bottomes, souldr.
 27. Edw: *s.* Edw: Robson, souldr.

- 1656.
- Sept. 27. Betthya *d.* Richard Michell.
- Oct. 2. Tho: *s.* Nicholas Lowes, souldr.
 5. Ann *d.* Rich: Selby.
 7. Will: *s.* Will: Nickelson.
 14. Tho: *s.* Robett Newlands, souldr.
 14. Mercie *d.* Christopher Orde.
 17. Tho: *s.* Harvie Jackson, souldr.
 27. John *s.* Edw: Stowe, souldr.
 28. Rachell *d.* Allexandr Dods.
 29. Tho: *s.* Will: Worth.
- Nov. 1. Margett *d.* John Ingrom.
 6. Anna *d.* Raph Foster.
 8. Elizabeth *d.* James Setterforth.
 26. Will: *s.* John Braxxston.
 26. Anna *d.* Rich: Atkinson.
 28. Forton *d.* John Richardson.
 29. George *s.* Raph Browne.
 26. Anna *d.* Rich: Willowby.
- Dec. 5. Tho: *s.* Tho: Clarkson, souldr.
 7. Kathrin *d.* Robt: Jerry.
 10. Marjery *d.* Robertt Glenn.
 10. Margett *d.* Edw: Curry.
 16. Marie *d.* John Kendro.
 18. Tho: *s.* Roger Weddle.
 19. Stephen *s.* John Jackson.
 25. Isabell *d.* John Sanderson.
- Jan. 3. John *s.* Will: Grennwood, souldr.
 9. Jayne *d.* Henrie Sneith.
 11. Eliza *d.* Will: Dent, souldr.
 16. John *s.* Will: Gustard, souldr.
 19. Ann *d.* Mathew Howetson.
 20. Marie *d.* Will: Storie.
 21. Rachell *d.* Raph Archbald.
 23. Anna *d.* Will: Willits, sargt.
 23. John *s.* John Burne, junior.
 24. Marie *d.* Henrie Sattertwhait.
 31. Eliza *d.* Henrie Heweson.
- Feb. 2. Fraunces *s.* Frances Conne, soldr.
 2. Marie *d.* Tho: Widdifeild.
 17. Eliza *d.* James Sandeson.
 20. Eliza *d.* Tho: Bennitt, souldr.
 20. John *s.* John Bowtflowre, souldr.
 24. Eliza *d.* Allexander Bowton.
 24. Tho: *s.* Tho: Orde.
 25. Robertt *s.* James Greave.
 26. Margett *d.* John Waggitt, souldr.
 26. Joseph *s.* Edw: Hymers, souldr.
 27. Mary *d.* James Conley, souldr.
- Mar. 3. Marie *d.* Robertt Torrie.
 4. John *s.* Will: Couthbertts.

- 1656.
- Mar. 4. Sara *d.* Lisly Forside.
 8. Anna *d.* James Dickinson.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Foster, souldr.
 24. Geo: *s.* Marke Douglas.
- 1657.
25. Tho: *s.* James Couthberts, souldr.
 25. Josuah *s.* Lyonell Davison.
 27. Jayne *d.* Richard Fenwick, sargt.
- April 1. Eliza *d.* Andrew Robson.
 9. Margaret *d.* Grygorie Burne.
 9. Tho: *s.* Rich: Fawsitt, souldr.
 15. John *s.* John Lavrack, souldr.
 17. Joan *d.* James Orde.
 19. Geo: *s.* Will: Willowby.
 23. Will: *s.* Will: Bankes.
 27. Jayne *d.* Tho: Hunter, souldr.
- May 10. James *s.* Will: Suddis.
 16. Anna *d.* Tho: Morton.
 16. Tho: *s.* Geo: Cooke.
 19. Sara *d.* Tho: Linza, balife.
 19. Anna *d.* Cornelious Middelgeest.
 30. Joshua *s.* Joseph Tabore, souldr.
- June 3. Tymothy *s.* Joseph Simpson, capt.
 10. Elenor *d.* Andrew Younge, souldr.
 11. Eliza *d.* Raph Foster, bucher.
 16. Grygorie *d.* Robertt Foster, left.
 22. John *s.* Marke Scott, towne clerke.
 23. David *s.* Tho: Watson, mayor.
 30. John *s.* Christop: Cureton, souldr.
 30. Henrie *s.* Daniell Orde.
 29. Margerye *d.* Tho: Archbald, burg.
- July 1. Will: *s.* Will: Bowring.
 3. Elenor *d.* John Hope.
 5. Anna *d.* Will: Greave, souldr.
 12. Marie *d.* Allexander Marshall.
 16. Elspeth *d.* Will: Legerton.
 19. Sara *d.* Robertt Singelton.
 22. Thomas *s.* Thomas Stubbly, souldr.
 22. James *s.* Will: Davison.
 24. Anna *d.* John Newbull, souldr.
 26. Geo: *s.* John Stanforth.
 26. Richard *s.* John Sim.
 27. Tymothy *s.* Tymoth: Edgrave, soul.
 27. Margt: *d.* John Stephenson, souldr.
 28. Olipher *s.* Olipher Davison.
 31. John *s.* Andrew Moore.
- Aug. 2. Leonard *s.* Tho: Nesbitt.
 3. John & Andrew *ss.* Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, our minister.

- 1657.
- Aug. 8. Rich: s. John Wilkinson, souldr.
 9. Rich: s. Rich: Winloe, balife.
 9. Sara *d.* Tho: Moysla.
 12. James *s.* Tho: Ramsey.
 20. Eliza *d.* Geo: Auther, souldr.
 20. Will: *s.* Will: Thirburne.
 22. Tho: *s.* James Simpson.
 25. Raph *s.* Will: Fawsitt, souldr.
 25. Martha *d.* Raph Lovell.
 26. Mathew *s.* Will: Browne.
 27. Edw: *s.* Will: Cuttie.
 29. Leaonard *s.* Rennald Camell, souldr.
- Sept. 1. Joseph *s.* Tho: Dickinson.
 5. Geo: *s.* John Harrell, souldr.
 11. Elizab: *d.* John Roger.
 21. Robet: *s.* Will: Yewortt, souldr.
 24. James *s.* John Bighat, souldr.
 24. Elizab: *d.* Raph Fenwick.
 24. John *s.* Robett Smith.
 29. Anna *d.* Thomas Davison.
- Oct. 1. Margaret *d.* Frances Williamson, souldr.
 1. Anna *d.* James Ramsey, souldr.
 1. Samuell *s.* Richard Trayhearne, souldr.
 4. George *s.* Will: Mackgarner.
 6. John *s.* Will: Johnson, souldr.
 13. John *s.* Richard Walton, souldr.
 22. Elizabeth *d.* Roger Dods, souldr.
 28. Frances *d.* John Dunce.
 28. John *s.* Robett Silvester, souldr.
 29. Margaret *d.* George Phillipson.
- Nov. 4. Elenor *d.* Robett Weatherston.
 5. Leonard *s.* Arther Weaver, soldr.
 5. Elenor *d.* Will: Tayler, souldr.
 11. Margart *d.* Will: Nickelson.
 13. Marie *d.* Andrew Skeile.
 19. John *s.* Tho: Weatherburne.
 19. Michell *s.* Clement Pattison.
 23. John *s.* Tho: Smith, souldr.
- Dec. 1. Silis *s.* Thomas Lame.
 1. Eliza *d.* John Hudson.
 3. Jayne *d.* Henrie Shell.
 7. John *s.* Tho: Fuller.
 8. Anna *d.* Robett Sleigh.
 8. James *s.* James Prosser, souldr.
 9. Tho: *s.* Tho: Chorston.
 10. Tho: *s.* Tho: Paterson.
 11. Beniam: *s.* Will: Nesbitt.
 14. Marie *d.* Elias Saltonstall.
 15. Margaret *d.* James Robson, souldr.
 17. Margaret *d.* Patrick Buglas.

1657.

- Dec. 19. Marie *d.* Tho: Chelsome, souldr.
 25. Samuell *s.* Edwarde Neelson.
 27. John *s.* John Bukston, souldr.
 28. Jayne *d.* Will: Tofield, souldr.
- Jan. 5. Hanna *d.* Lyonell Davison.
 3. Agnis *d.* John Tompson, souldr.
 4. Robt: *s.* Geo: Harrison, junior.
 5. Will: *s.* Frances Tayler, souldr.
 9. Roger *d.* Roger Sharplis, soulder.
 11. Margaret *d.* John Nesbitt.
 13. Doratie *d.* James Scott.
 15. Margart *d.* Henrie Branxston.
 23. Marie *d.* John Staples, souldr.
 25. Elenor *d.* Will: Grant, souldr.
 26. Tho: *s.* Couthbert Strother.
 28. Jayne *d.* Tho: Pearson, souldr.
 30. Doratie *d.* Tho: Crawfordth.
- Feb. 5. Henrie *s.* John Harrison.
 12. John *s.* David Home.
 14. Edw: *s.* Edw: Stephenson.
 16. Joseph *s.* Tho: Trumbell.
 19. Will: *s.* Tho: Orde.
 20. Will: *s.* Allexar: Bowe, souldr.
 22. Anna *d.* Peter Fyers.
 24. Sara *d.* Seith Wise, souldr.
 26. Jayne *d.* Archbald Wreight.
 28. Edward *s.* James Evens, souldr.
- Mar. 10. Marie *d.* Rich: Michell.
 10. Tho: *s.* Peter Wilkinson.
 12. Isabell *d.* Patrick Atkinson.
 13. Will: *s.* John Wagat, souldr.
 23. Kathrin *d.* Rich: Richardson.
 24. Robt: *s.* Will: Pearson, souldr.
 24. Christ: *s.* Christopher Orde.

1658.

25. Allexander *s.* John Saltonstall.
 25. Marie *d.* Tho: Moudie.
 31. Patrick *s.* Tho: Rougheed.
- April 10. John *s.* [blank] Webb, souldr.
 12. Marie *d.* Richard Davison.
 26. Anna *d.* Will. Cheisman, souldr.
 27. Robt: *s.* Raph Lidster.
 27. Tho: *s.* Thomas Hudd.
- May 17. Steph: & Kathrin *ch.* John Warner, sr.
 17. James *s.* Mathew Douglas.
 20. Marie *d.* Robt: Rodham.
 21. Jayne *d.* John Notter, souldr.
 25. Marie *d.* James Couthberts, souldr.
 25. Elizab: *d.* Thomas Morton.

1658.	
May	31. Marie <i>d.</i> Edw: Hymers, souldr.
	24. Sara <i>d.</i> Rich: Willowby.
	24. Anna <i>d.</i> Thomas Lame.
June	4. Will: <i>s.</i> Will: Davison.
	6. Kathrin <i>d.</i> Roger Birnitt.
	12. Will: <i>s.</i> Michell Parke.
	18. Marie Simpson ye youngest daur: of Capt. Joseph Simpson.
	22. Robt: <i>s.</i> Will: Gustard.
July	23. Jayne <i>d.</i> John Jackson.
	27. Thomas <i>s.</i> Robt: Toppin.
	6. Elenor <i>d.</i> Henry Edmiston.
	11. Abigall <i>d.</i> Will: Roger.
	17. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Geo: Smith.
	28. Hanna <i>d.</i> Stephen Younge.
	29. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> Will: Crawforth.
	29. Edw: <i>d.</i> [<i>sic.</i>] Edw: Sharpe, souldr.
	30. Mary <i>d.</i> Tho: Watson, alderman.
	31. John <i>s.</i> Edw: Hall, souldr.
	31. James <i>s.</i> Geo: Matheson.
Aug.	1. Ann <i>d.</i> Will: Story.
	2. Margtt: <i>d.</i> Geo: Parke.
	5. Roger <i>s.</i> Roger Weddell.
	8. Will: <i>s.</i> John Gordon.
	9. Marke <i>s.</i> Marke Scott.
	9. James <i>s.</i> David Moore, souldr.
	17. Jayne <i>d.</i> John Edwards, souldr.
	17. Samuell <i>s.</i> Henry Morton.
	21. Margerie <i>d.</i> John Harrett.
	24. Isabell <i>d.</i> Andrew Taite.
	25. Elizabeth <i>d.</i> William Bankes.
	26. James <i>s.</i> John Smith.
	27. John <i>s.</i> Thomas Linza.
Sept.	11. Martha <i>d.</i> Raph Lovell.
	12. Beall <i>d.</i> Henrie Dickson, sr.
	14. Annis <i>d.</i> Will: Burny, sol.
	20. David <i>s.</i> James Vallintine.
	20. Mary <i>d.</i> Tho: Liddell.
	21. Gyles <i>s.</i> Edw: Slow, sol.
	21. Ann <i>d.</i> John Errington, slr.
	29. Margett: <i>d.</i> John Weatherston.
	30. Sara <i>d.</i> James Orde.
	Oct.
5. Mary <i>d.</i> John Foster.	
12. Raph <i>s.</i> Raph Foster, burgis.	
23. James <i>s.</i> Anthony Williamson, sr.	
23. Elizab: <i>d.</i> Edward Salkeild.	
Nov.	25. Margery <i>d.</i> Robett: Tayler.
	2. Henry <i>s.</i> Tymothy Edgrave, soldr.
	17. Mary <i>d.</i> Henry Howetson.

1658.

- Nov. 18. Mary *d.* Will: Lile.
 25. Dorratie *d.* Will: Parke.
 27. James *s.* James Dickinson.
 28. Robt: *s.* George Sinckler.
- Dec. 1. Elizab: *d.* Tho: Halliday.
 8. Tho: *s.* Daniell Orde.
 9. Andrew *s.* James Settertwhaite.
 12. Margtt: *d.* Rich: Atkinson.
 24. Elizab: *d.* Tho: Charston.
 27. Mary *d.* Geo: Swann, souldr.
 31. John *s.* Will: Hartshorne, souldr.
 31. Will: *s.* William Buglas.
- Jan. 1. James *s.* Lisy Forside.
 3. Margery & Isabell *dd.* James Buglas.
 3. Elizab: *d.* James Lough.
 11. Frances *d.* Geo: Homes, soldr.
 18. Robt: *s.* Geo: Auther, soldr.
 20. Margtt: *d.* Marke Armorer.
 20. Mary *d.* Alexa: Dods.
 22. Mary *d.* Edw: Stephenson.
 23. Margtt: *d.* Will: Punton.
 25. Moyses *s.* John Smith, soldr.
 26. Rogr: *s.* Robet: Davison.
 28. Henry *s.* Michell Paxston.
 29. Rich: *s.* Marke Douglas.
 4. Thomas *s.* Thomas Hope, glaser.
- Feb. 2. Mary *d.* Tho: Craike, soldr.
 4. Martha *d.* Tho: Lowther, soldr.
 17. Henry *s.* Rich: Eastwoode.
 18. Elenor *d.* Robt: Weatherston.
 20. Ann *d.* Thomas Hope.
 24. Tho: & Elizab: *ch.* Nicholas Lowes, soldr.
 26. Tho: *s.* Andrew Toddie.
 28. Elizab: *d.* Will: Grenne, soldr.
- Mar. 3. Margett *d.* Robet Foller.
 6. Jayne *d.* John Ingrom.
 13. Will: *s.* George Gourelie.
 15. Ann *d.* Stephen Hudspeth.
 17. Isabell *d.* John Bighit, souldr.
 21. Mathew *s.* Mathew Howetson.
 24. James *s.* John Hartclife, souldr.

1659.

25. Samuell *s.* Luke Ogell, our minister.
 26. Elenor *d.* John Forside, minister of Ancroft.
 28. Elizab: *d.* James Renton, soldr.
- April 2. John *s.* John Sanderson.
 4. John *s.* John Sanderson, soldr.
 10. James *s.* Geo: Edington.
 11. Jayne *d.* Nicholas Wrissell, our minister.

- 1659.
- April 14. Geo: s. Marke Gray.
 15. Kathrin *d.* Tho: Rea, souldr.
 22. Betthya *d.* Tho: Crawforth.
 —. Ephraim s. Edw: Neelson.
 —. Joseph s. Edmond Clerkson, soldr.
- May 9. Tho: s. Raph Archbald.
 17. Elizab: *d.* Tho: Story.
 29. Elizab: *d.* Henry Williamson, soldr.
 29. John s. Marke Leach.
- June 13. Mary *d.* Will: Cowburne.
 14. Martha *d.* Will: Cowburne.
 19. Elenor *d.* Rich: Smith, souldr.
 20. Margtt: *d.* Stephen Wilson.
 21. Margtt: *d.* James Crosby.
 27. Hanna *d.* Tho: Archbald.
- July 6. James s. Will: Davison.
 9. Tho: s. John Hudson.
 9. Joseph s. Henry Settertwhaite.
 12. Barra s. Will: Morton.
 12. John s. Will: Tindall.
 21. Grace *d.* Henry Edmiston.
 29. Jerimy s. Tobias Temple.
 31. Isabell *d.* James Scott.
 31. Beall *d.* Tho: Moysla.
- Aug. 1. Grace *d.* Henry Edmiston.
 2. Samuell s. Sargent Blunt.
 10. James s. Tho: Myers, soldr.
 21. Margtt: *d.* Geo: Tompson.
 23. Will: s. Will: Watson.
 25. Sara *d.* John Burne.
 27. Jayne *d.* Robert Shippertt.
 30. Martha *d.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
- Sept. 3. Jayne *d.* Will: Willowby.
 7. Jayne *d.* Edw: Davis, soldr.
 9. Ales *d.* John Hucheson.
 13. Hanna *d.* Roger Birnitt.
 15. Jayne *d.* Will: Hucheson, soldr.
 15. Elizab: *d.* Tho: Pearson, soldr.
 24. Sara *d.* John Tompson, soldr.
 25. Will: s. Will: Greave.
 26. Tho: s. Edw: Robson.
 27. Jonathan s. Jonathan Pinchback, sold.
 28. Alleson *d.* Will: Westings.
 28. Patrick s. James Sandilance.
 29. Will: s. Will: Dent, soldr.
 29. Marie *d.* Geo: Smith.
- Oct. 16. Elenor *d.* John Archer.
 16. Geo: s. Geo: Phillipson.
 20. Edw: s. Patrick Atkinson.
 22. Jarrett s. Tho: Stubby.

1659.

- Oct. 24. Margery *d.* Peter Fyers.
 25. Will: *s.* Tho: Tayler, souldr.
 27. Rich: *s.* Edward Sharpe, souldr.
- Nov. 9. Mary *d.* James Weatherburne.
 15. Ann *d.* Tho: Dickinson.
 16. Ann *d.* Geo: Cooke.
 18. Eliza *d.* Frances Dudlie.
 20. Ann *d.* Rich: Fenwick, sargent.
 23. Geo: *s.* Geo: Richardson.
 27. Geo: *s.* Geo: Burne.
 29. Samuell *s.* Robt: Foster, lift.
- Dec. 9. Isabell *d.* Rich: Whealler, soldr.
 13. Dorratie *d.* Geo: Orde.
 15. Robt: *s.* Robt: Winter, capt.
 26. Jayne *d.* John Needam, soldr.
 31. Tho: *s.* Grygorie Burne.
 31. Edw: *s.* Geo: Wilkinson, soldr.
- Jan. 7. Martha *d.* Raph Lovell.
 10. Rachell *d.* James Prosser, soldr.
 12. Margett *d.* Will: Gustard.
 15. Laurence *s.* James Robson, soldr.
 15. Margtt: *d.* Robert Tayler.
 16. Tho: *s.* Tho: Williamson, soldr.
 18. John *s.* Rich: Wate, soldr.
 19. Hanna *d.* Christopher Orde, capt.
 22. Christopher *s.* John Jackson.
 23. Mary *d.* Tho: Orde.
 23. Thomas *s.* Will: Bowring.
- Feb. 5. Margery *d.* Joseph Tabore.
 19. Margery *d.* Robertt Dinnis, soldr.
 25. Jayne *d.* Robertt Smith, soldr.
 25. Sara *d.* Roger Morton.
 28. Anna *d.* Robertt Newton, soldr.
- Mar. 10. Charrells *s.* John Harrell, so . .
 10. Will: *s.* Geo: Brock, soldr.
 12. Jayne *d.* Edward Stephenson.
 13. Samuell *s.* Rich: Winloe.
 15. Abigall *d.* John Bowtflo [edge gone].
 16. Sara *d.* Robertt Alex [edge gone].
 17. Sara *d.* Will: Appelyeard.
 17. Rich: *s.* Christopher Cureton, soldr.
 22. Raph *s.* Allexander Marshall.

1660.

28. Margett: *d.* Tho. Younge.
 29. John *s.* James Fuller.
- April 7. Jayne *d.* Tho: Wilson, soldr.
 8. Mary *d.* Tho: Roughead.
 10. Frances *d.* John Dunce.
 10. Samuell *s.* Rich: Davison.

- 1660.
- April 12. Samuell s. James Scott.
 14. Robertt s. Tho: Charston.
 21. Liddia d. Joseph Tayler.
 21. Mary d. John Hope, soldr.
 24. Frances s. John Moore.
 24. John s. John Moscrop.
 26. Elspeth d. James Cawbrath.
 27. Sara d. Archbald Wreight.
 28. Tho: s. Tho: Gilderroy.
 24. Thomas s. Tho: Lyndesay, bu.
 28. Samuell s. Robt. Rodham, b.
 28. Rowlence s. William Heslip.
- May 10. John s. Henry Howetson, burg. [*edge torn*].
 11. Sara d. Will: Nes [*edge torn*].
 15. Raph s. George Park.
 10. John s. Edward Su [*edge torn*].
 25. Mary d. Edward Story.
 Received this register from
 Robert Trumble, maior, the [*edge torn*].
 of May, 1660, by me
 Tho: Wilson.
 Very many leaves cut out of this booke before I
 Recd. it.
- June —. William s. Beniamine Marchell, soldier.
 —. Archbold s. Archbold Armestrong, soldier.
 —. Sarah d. Tho: Weatherborne.
 —. Robert s. John Cowborne.
 17. Willm: s. Thomas Hope, burgis.
 -8. Thomas s. Thomas Trumble, burgis.
- July 1. James s. Thomas Watson, alderman.
 1. Allexander s. Michael Baxter.
 2. John s. Willm: Pearson, souldier.
 16. Jane d. Jeremiah Grosse, souldier.
 —. Charles s. Marke Armorer, burgis.
 —. Elizabeth d. Marke Scott, town clerke.
 —. Edward s. Thomas Murton, burgis,
 —. Elizabeth d. John Fisher, souldier.
 —. Elizabeth d. Robert Mynnet, sargnt.
- Aug. —. Robert s. John Beames, drummer.
 —. Elizabeth d. Mr. Richard Orde, burgis.
- Sept. —. Silas s. Lisly Forside, burgis.
 —. Elizabeth d. George Walker, burgis.
 —. Willm: s. Willm: Tyndell, burgis.
 —. Alice d. George Anderson.
- Oct. —. William s. Henry Boules.
 —. Theophilus s. Mr. Luke Ogle, minstr.
 —. Anna d. Mr. Nicho: Wrisle, minister.
 —. John s. John Seaton.
 —. Ellener d. Willm: Taite.
 —. Ruthe d. George Phillipson, burgis.

1660.

- Oct. —. Jane *d.* Edward Milner.
 —. Samuells *s.* Henry Dynnes, soldr.
- Nov. 19. John *s.* Ralph Bragg.
 21. John *d.* George Bower.
 27. Margret *d.* Willm: Rogers.
 —. Margret *d.* John Russell.
 1. Francis *d.* Mr. Daniell Orde.
 —. Robert *s.* Thomas Story.
 —. Thomas *s.* James Dickenson.
- Dec. 2. Marke *s.* John Sym.
 5. Willm: *s.* Willm: Alder.
 12. Ralph *s.* Ralph Heslip, slater.
 14. Ellener *d.* Patrick Mitchelson.
 14. Willm: *s.* John Ingram.
 18. George *s.* Thomas Fenwick.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* Mr. Tho. Orde.
 18. George *s.* Tho: Fenwick.
 31. Robt: *s.* Robt: Turven, burgis.
- Jan. 13. Ellener *d.* Willm: Nicholson.
 15. Ellener *d.* Patrick Atchinson.
 15. Dorathie *d.* Tho: Archbold, burgis.
 19. Marke *s.* Richard Atchinson.
 20. Issabell *d.* Robt: Singleton, burgis.
- Feb. 12. Moses *s.* George Gourley.
 13. Sarah *d.* Willm: Punton, burgis.
 17. Jonathan *s.* Thomas Hope, glaser.
 19. Samuells *s.* Samuells Taylor.
 24. George *s.* John Tod, soldier.
 28. Ann *d.* Robt: Cotton.
- Mar. 7. Marke *s.* Willm: Anderson.
 9. Josiah *s.* Lyonard Thompson.
 12. James *s.* Michael Paxton.
 14. Grace *d.* John Edwards.
 17. Sarah *d.* John Forster, burgis.
 19. Charles *s.* Ralph Forster, burgis.
 21. John *s.* John Branckston.
 21. Constance *d.* Andrew Taite.

1661.

26. Sarah *d.* Francis Best, soldier.
 28. John *s.* Willm: Buglis.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Tho. Chelsom, soldier.
 28. Mary *d.* Willm: Robinson.
 30. Jayne *d.* Raph Fenwick.
- April 2. Edmond *s.* John Thompson.
 4. Abigall *d.* James Ferer.
 7. Sarah *d.* Edward Slowe.
 9. Dorathy *d.* Thomas Bonny, sergent.
 16. Willm: *s.* Willm: Parke.
 24. Willm: *s.* Willm: Tarleton.

- 1661.
- April 30. Ann *d.* Anthony Coundon, burgis.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* John Cowell, soldier.
- May 7. Ann *d.* Mr. Christopher Orde.
 7. Samuel *s.* Robert Heslop.
 12. Sara *d.* Rich: Scharbrough, soldr.
 14. Margery *d.* James Darling.
 16. Susanna *d.* Ralph Lowell, burgis.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* James Watson.
 —. Willm: *s.* Andrew Hambleton.
 21. Charrells *s.* Thomas Fuller.
 26. Ann *d.* Henry Arkell, souldr.
 27. John *s.* John Outterston, smith.
 29. James *s.* Willm: Buckgarner.
- June 1. John *s.* Robert Moffit.
 4. James *s.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
 20. Willm: & Ann *ch.* James Vallentine.
 27. James *s.* James Buglis.
 30. Issabell *d.* Thomas Winter.
 —. John *s.* John Jackson, barber.
 30. Martha *d.* Richard Michell.
 30. John *s.* Patrick Purris.
- July 9. Pelham *s.* Thomas Dalston.
- Aug. 5. Fillice *d.* Lenard Vaux.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Richard Fenwick.
- Sept. 1. Meriam *d.* Richard Orde, burgis.
 16. Ann *d.* Thomas Craiston.
 22. Will: *s.* Clement Pattison.
 23. Samuel *s.* Allexander Dods.
 29. Elener & Margret *dd.* Rich: Howard.
 29. Willm: *s.* James Bryson.
 30. Joseph *s.* Christopher Pattison, borne.
- Oct. 5. Jane *d.* Thomas Forster.
 5. Beniamine *s.* Edward Claxton.
 15. Robert *s.* Robert Allexander.
 29. Elias *s.* Thomas Dickenson, burg.
 29. Damaris *d.* Edward Davis, soldir.
- Nov. 5. Elener *d.* Franck Dudley, *ba.* [edge frayed].
 6. Elener *d.* S^r: Willm: Forster.
- Dec. 23. James *s.* James Sw
- Oct. 13. Sarah *d.* George Tompson.
 13. Jayne *d.* Thomas Myers.
 19. Elias *s.* Tho: Dickinson.
 19. Will: *s.* Raph Archbald.
- Nov. 1. Allison *d.* Will: Nesbit.
 8. Charrells *s.* Mathew Hewetson.
 8. James *s.* Geo: Simpson, burgis.
 24. Joseph *s.* Stephen Willowby.
- Dec. 3. Will: *s.* Geo: Tompson.
 3. Mary *d.* Roger Morton.
 7. Jonathan *s.* Geo: Phillipson.

1661.

- Dec. 19. Margtt *d.* Michell Baxster.
 19. Elizabeth *d.* Frances Allit.
 23. James *s.* James Scot, balife.
 24. John *s.* John Gibson.
 25. Jayne *d.* Walter Harvie.
 26. Joseph *s.* Edw: Nealsen.
 26. Archelos *s.* Adam Tholthrop.
- Jan. 16. Will: *s.* Will: Greave.
 26. Jayne *d.* My Lord William Withrington, Lord
 Governoure of Barwicke.
- Feb. —. George *s.* John Bighit.
 3. Elizab: *d.* John Dougleace.
 25. Margtt: *d.* Will: Nickelson.
 25. Ann *d.* Thomas Lindsza.
 28. Elizab: *d.* Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, our minister.
 28. John *s.* John Richardson.
- Mar. 3. Anna *d.* Hen: Howetson.
 11. Tho: *s.* Tho: Moysla.
 11. Dorratie *d.* Nicholas Law.
 12. Hanna *d.* John Wallis.

1662.

28. Dorratie *d.* Archbald Armestrang.
 28. Moyses *s.* Rich: Willowby, was baptized ye 6th of
 January, 1673.
 29. Samuell *s.* Jonathan Pinchback.
 30. Margery *d.* Jo: Sanderson.
 31. John *s.* Will: Farguson.
- April 6. Elizab: *d.* Raph Harbittell.
 7. Will: *s.* Raph: Gradon.
 8. Samuell: *s.* Will: Wilson.
 10. Elenor *d.* Robt: Burrell.
 14. Marie *d.* Edw: Stephenson.
 17. Jayne *d.* Thomas Morton.
 17. Marke *s.* ye Right Wrshipfull Thomas Hughes.
 17. Dorratie *d.* Will: Ingrom.
 18. Margtt: *d.* John Charston.
 29. John *s.* Marke Humble.
 29. Thomas *s.* Clemente Shell.
 29. Will: *s.* Robert Minnit.
 29. Margaret *d.* Will. Legerton.
- May 12. Thomas *s.* Thomas Wilson.
 12. James *s.* James Suddis.
 15. John *s.* John Orde.
 25. Elenor *d.* Robertt Selkrigg.
 27. George *s.* Marke Armorer.
 27. George *s.* George Westby.
 28. Aron *s.* Will: Dunce.
 29. Jayne *d.* John Gregg.

- 1662.
- June 1. Issabell *d.* Edw: Robson.
 1. James *s.* James Keidd.
 10. Rich: *s.* Thomas Hudd.
 10. George *s.* Thomas Warren.
 15. Tymothie *s.* Thomas Liddall.
 15. Martha *d.* William Lile.
 25. Thomas *s.* Marke Scott, towne clerke.
- July 1. Anna *d.* James Selkrigg.
 8. Luke *s.* Thomas Younge.
 10. Michell *s.* Will: Tindall.
 10. Constante *d.* Archbald Wreight.
 15. Jayne *d.* Will: Davison.
 22. Elizabeth *d.* Will: Robinson.
 22. Margaret *d.* Roger Birnitt.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* George Burne.
 29. Elenor *d.* Gawan Bowton.
 29. Frances *d.* Thomas Fuller.
 29. Rich: *s.* Rich: Wheeler.
 30. Clarie *d.* Thomas Orde.
 30. Will: *s.* Will Shell, borne.
- Aug. 7. Anna *d.* John Newbolde.
 10. Sanders *s.* George Torie.
 10. John *s.* John Wilkeson.
 12. John *s.* Rich: Bell, sargent.
 17. John *s.* Joseph Tabore, soldr.
 20. Thomas *s.* Thomas Roughead.
 21. Edw: *s.* James Dickinson.
 24. George *s.* Edw: Sharpe.
 24. Anna *d.* Henrie Watten [*?* Hatten], soldr.
- Sept. 7. Gawan *s.* Gawan Strother.
 14. Sara *d.* Henrie Setterthwaite.
 14. Margt: *d.* Hew Poake.
 14. Marie *d.* Geo. Pullon.
 21. James *s.* James Morton.
 21. Mathew *s.* John Bambrough.
 30. Margtt: *d.* Thomas Bunney.
 30. Isabell *d.* George Smith.
- Oct. 1. Martha *d.* Christopher Orde.
 2. Marie *d.* Raph Hebburne, capt. in his Majesties
 Garrison of Barwick, and borne ye 26th of
 September.
 5. Jayne *d.* Umphray Bucher, soldr.
 9. Elizabeth *d.* Mr. William Coxe, our minister.
 16. Frances *d.* Henrie Halle.
 23. Edw: *s.* Henrie Gibbs, sargent.
 23. Margaret *d.* Will: Riddell.
 30. John *s.* Rich: Scharbrough, soldr.
- Nov. 4. Dorratie *d.* St: William Foster, knight, and borne
 the 19th of October.

1662.

- Nov. 9. Elizab: *d.* James Cawbrath.
 11. Thomas *s.* John Lowrie, soldr.
 11. Will: *s.* Robert Lidster.
 11. Tho: *s.* Richard Barnit, soldr.
 27. Frances *d.* Couthbet Foster, sold.
 30. Frances *d.* Will: Dickson.
- Dec. 2. Marie *d.* John Moscrope.
 9. Couthbert *s.* George Richardson.
 9. Sara *d.* Anthony Compton.
 14. Hester *d.* Robert Storie, soldr.
 16. Elizabeth *d.* Peter Fyers.
 18. Andrew *s.* Robert Singelton.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Hymers, soldr.
 19. Will: *s.* Marke Anderson.
 20. Elizab: *d.* Allexander Dods.
 23. James *s.* Raph Lidster.
 23. John *s.* Will: Dent, soldr.
 30. Thomas *s.* Will: Simpson.
 30. Thomas *s.* Will: Watson, junior.
 30. John *s.* William Watson.
- Jan. 1. Margerie *d.* John Selkridge, soldr.
 6. Absolon *s.* Will: Anderson.
 6. Thomas *s.* Will: Simpson.
 8. Jonathan *s.* Christopher Pattison.
 11. Thomas *s.* Thomas Pringell, soldr.
 11. Robert *s.* Grygorie Burne.
 15. Edw: *s.* Raph Reed, soldr.
 18. Ann *d.* John Webb, soldr.
 20. Rich: *s.* Rich: Atkinson.
 22. Jayne *d.* Patrick Atkinson.
 25. Jayne *d.* Robertt Smith.
 25. Mathew *s.* Robertt Heslip, soldr.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* George Simpson.
- Feb. 1. Elizabeth *d.* William Appelyeard.
 3. Margett: *d.* John Tompson.
 10. Katharina *filia* Oswaldi Fenwick.
 10. Iasper *filius* Joh: Saltonstall.
 12. Carolus *filius* Geo: Phillipson.
 12. Isabella *filia* Ric: Orde.
 17. Gulielmus *filius* Joh: Atkinson.
 19. Valentinus *filius* Th: Paterson.
 22. Johaões *filius* Rob: Tayler.
 26. Maria *filia* Th: Weatherburne.
 26. Richardus *filius* Alex: Bowden.
 28. Thomas *s.* Lislie Forside.
- Mar. 2. Gulielmus *filius* Gul: Morton.
 3. Margarita *filia* Joh: Gibson.
 10. Gulielmus *filius* Rich: Cornforth.
 17. Scicilia *filia* Patricij Hudson.
 18. Elizabetha *filia* Michaelis Parke.

1663.

- Mar. 29. Alexander *filius* Patricij Bell.
 31. Margarita *filia* Th: Storie.
- April 4. Thomas s. John Edmiston.
 4. Beniaminus *filius* Joh: Jackson.
 5. Richardus *filius* Gul: Slater.
 7. Thomas *filius* Gilb: Scott.
 8. Elizabetha *filia* Geor: Maffin.
 12. Johañes *filius* Nic: Blackett.
 13. Maria *filia* Joh: Fenwicke.
 20. Rodolphus *filius* Guliel: Cutberts.
 21. Johañes *filius* Joh: Cowburne.
 22. Margarita *filia* Th: Archbald.
 23. Margarita *filia* Th: Murton.
 23. Stephanus *filius* Th: Watson.
 23. Elizabetha *filia* Dan: Jourdon.
- May 1. Thomas s. Lislie Forside.
 3. Johañes *filius* Richardi Lee.
 10. Robt: s. John Tood.
 14. Jana *filia* Tobias Temple.
 14. Robertus *filius* Johañis Tod.
 14. Andreas *filius* Th: Williamson.
 14. Thomas *filius* Joh: Edmiston.
 17. Robertus *filius* Th: Jumpe.
 19. Johañes *filius* Gul: Richardson.
 21. Jana *filia* Jacobi Robson.
 24. Gul: *filius* Gul: Pearson.
 25. Johañes *filius* Joh: Hunter.
 26. Margarita *filia* Gul: Bowey.
 29. Peregrinus *filius* Gul: Widdrington, vicecomitis,
 presidijar de Barwick.
 [Another line frayed off foot of page.]
31. Jana *filia* Joh: Nesbitt.
 31. Aña *filia* Georgij Barr.
 31. Andrew s. Thomas Williamson, souldr.
- June 2. Jana *filia* Joh: Chelsome.
 6. Margarita *filia* Gul: Robson.
 14. Gulielmus *filius* Johañis Robson.
 16. Johañes *filius* Th: Crawfort.
 17. Jana *filia* Jacobi Saterwaite.
 20. Aña *filia* Georgii Speares.
 21. Maria *filia* Roberti Weatherstone.
 23. Jenkinsonus *filius* Rich: Mather.
 23. Elizabetha *filia* Rob: Shipheard.
 25. Andreas *filius* Andr: Moore.
 29. Gulielmus *filius* Gul: Nicolson.
- July 7. Isabella *filia* Henrici Dinnis.
 7. Gratia *filia* Th: Morton.
 9. Robertus *filius* Gul: Ingram.
 16. Dorathea *filia* Joh: Peacocke.
 16. Conyerus *filius* Adami Fillridge.

1663.

- July 21. Gulielmus *filius* Th: Holiday.
 21. Elizabetha *filia* Jeremiah Homes.
 23. Jana *filia* Joh: Utterston.
 26. Elizabetha *filia* Alex: Sympson, jun.
 28. Andreas *filius* Gul: Keyte.
- Aug. 2. Georgius *filius* Henrici Arkel.
 6. Leonardus *filius* Joh: Charleton.
 11. Dorithea *filia* Stephani Wilson.
 11. Isabella *filia* Joh: Chariston.
 18. Thomas *filius* Th: Craike.
 18. Margarita *filia* Gul: Pattison.
 20. James s. James Watson.
- Sept. 1. Nic: *filius* Nic: Law.
 6. Gul: *filius* Gul: Story.
 6. Th: *filius* Joh: Staple.
 7. Tho: s. Tho: Dickeson.
 7. Anna *filia* Gul: Tarrelton.
 8. Isabella *filia* Th: Pete.
 10. Jana *filia* Ric: Cox.
 10. Gilbertus *filius* Gul: Hall.
 13. Elinora *filia* Joh: Sim.
 15. Joh: *filius* Francisci Ellit.
 15. Moyses s. Tho: Bunnie.
 20. Elizabetha *filia* Henr: Binning.
 21. Th: *filius* Leonardi Vaxe.
 21. Katherina *filia* Ric: Cardine.
 22. Patricius *filius* Patri: Ouer.
 24. Carolus *filius* Th: Ogle.
 26. Elinora *filia* Joh: Cowing.
 27. Margarita *filia* Georgii Hudson.
 28. Sicilia *filia* Georgii Anderson.
- Oct. 1. Edwardus *filius* Edvardi Slow.
 5. Jana *filia* Clem: Pattison.
 12. Robertus *filius* Rich: Bell.
 12. Timothius *filius* Tomoth: Doxand.
 20. Johannes *filius* Roberti Lee.
 [*Foot of page frayed.*]
 20. Gulielmus *filius* Rob: Alexander.
 20. Aña *filia* Joh: Stanforth.
 22. Margarita *filia* Stephani Boulton.
 22. Henricus *filius* Henrici Bowles.
 24. Maria *filia* Francisci Dudly.
 26. Elinora *filia* Th: Roughead.
 26. Maria *filia* Gulielmi Alder.
 26. Robt: s. George Smith.
- Nov. 1. Johaães *filius* Tho: Crawford.
 3. Dorithea *filia* Rich: Scarbrough.
 3. Margarita *filia* Gul: Panton.
 10. Jana *filia* Gul: Grame.
 16. Johaães *filius* Joh: Gradon.

1663.

- Nov. 18. Johaⁿes *filius* Rodolphi Heslip.
 18. Jacobus *filius* Georgii Archer.
 19. Beatrix *filia* Th: Greave.
 29. Elinora *filia* Rob: Craike.
- Dec. 1. Richardus *filius* Gul: Greenwood.
 2. Margarita *filia* Gualteri Harvy.
 8. Sara *filia* Jacobi Prosser.
 10. Elizabetha *filia* Rodolphi Macro.
 11. Gulielmus *filius* Adami Wilson.
 13. Jana *filia* Andr: Toddy.
 15. Patricius *filius* Patr: Hoggart.
 20. Jacobus *filius* Henrici Heslip.
 21. Henricus *filius* Georgii Mowdy.
 22. Johaⁿes *filius* Reinoldi Cambel.
 22. Gulielmus *filius* Gul: Robinson.
 22. Aⁿa *filia* Gul: Legerton.
 23. Johaⁿes *filius* Clem: Shell:
 26. Robertus et Eliz: *fil:* Joh: Stevenson.
- Jan. 5. Robertus *filius* Georgii Pringle.
 7. Gulielmus *filius* Georgii Cooke.
 22. Margarita *filia* Rob: Brathait.
 24. Johaⁿes *filius* Joh: Kendro.
 26. Rich: et Aⁿa *fil:* Joh: Alexander.
 26. Gul: *filius* Jacobi Crawforth.
 26. Susaⁿa *filia* Cutb: Blakey.
 27. Isabella *filia* Cutbert Cowling.
- Feb. 2. Nicholas s. Nicholas Wrissell.
 2. Aⁿa *filia* Gulielmus Parke.
 9. Alicia *filia* Marci Humble.
 16. Gulielmus *filius* Rodolphi Forster.
 16. Gulielmus *filius* Georgii Tate.
 18. Edvardus *filius* Rodolphi Hepbourne.
 24. Georgius *filius* Georgij Auther.
 —. Elizabetha *filia* Jacobi Fr [*edge frayed.*]
- Mar. —. Doratie *d.* Robert Turvine.
 —. Edvardus *filius* Joh: Hartley.
 15. Carolus *filius* Rogeri Atkinson.
 20. Thomas *filius* Th: Myers.
 22. Josaⁿa *filia* Th: Lowther.

1664.

28. Robertus *filius* Rob: Chapman.
 29. Robertus *filius* Georgii Phillipson.
 30. Osvaldus *filius* Marci Armorer.
 30. Ann *d.* Mr. James Douglas, borne.
- April 3. Johaⁿes *filius* Th: Stubly.
 3. Patricius *filius* Patricii Russell.
 3. Esther *filia* Joh: Harrell.
 3. Elizabetha *filia* Th: Thirbourne.
 10. Matheas *filius* Joh: Robson.

- 1664.
- April 12. Thomas *filius* Rich: Bell.
 12. Thomas *filius* Gulielmi Cutter.
 12. Johaⁿes *filius* Joh: Miller.
 15. Carolus *filius* Nic: Baxter.
 19. Isabella *filia* Edvardi Davis.
 19. Joseph *s.* Edw: Orde.
 19. Rodolphus *filius* Rodolphi Lovell.
 20. Johaⁿes *filius* Johan: Greave.
 24. Georgius *filius* Gulielmus Stewart.
 24. Samuel *s.* John Foster.
- May 15. Issabell *d.* Willm: Atkinson.
 15. Mary *d.* Thomas Holiday, souldr.
 17. James *s.* James Benley.
 21. Sarah *d.* John Edmiston.
 22. James *s.* James Paxton.
 22. Anna *d.* Thomas Tayler.
 22. Margaret *d.* Alexander Marshall.
 24. James *s.* Willm: Chapman.
 29. George *s.* John Daglesse.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* John Yeans.
 31. Joseph *s.* Edward Stephenson.
 31. Margaret *d.* Mark Anderson.
- June 1. Samuell *s.* George Chrenston, *bastard*
 4. Thomas *s.* John Brankstone.
 13. Margaret *d.* Ralph Bragge.
 14. Jane *d.* Thomas Hudde.
 20. Barbary *d.* Flory Singleton.
 20. Jane *d.* Andrew Camell.
 21. Mathew *s.* Tho: Liddell.
 24. Jane *d.* John Seaton.
 28. Sarah *d.* George Story.
- July 4. George *s.* Anthony Carr.
 10. Edward *s.* David Moore.
 12. Anna *d.* Ralph Foster, butcher.
 17. Margaret *d.* James Palmer.
 17. Willm: *s.* John Butts, soldr.
 17. Mary *d.* Ralph Fenwick, soldr.
 24. Mary *d.* Gilbert Scott.
 31. Hen: *s.* Xptopher Viland, soldr.
- Aug. 1. Tho: *s.* John Ingrom, junior.
 2. Aaron *s.* Andrew Tompson.
 7. Willm: *s.* Patrick Hudson.
 7. Ralph *s.* Tho: Key.
 8. George *s.* John Burne.
 16. Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Hall.
 17. Aⁿa: *d.* Willm: Nicholson.
 23. Margaret *d.* James Renton.
 28. Robert *s.* Rob: Selcrigge.
- Sept. 10. Marke *s.* Lyonell Davidson, borne.

- 1664.
- Sept. 10. Robert *s.* John Barker, soldr.
 13. George *s.* John Rogers.
 13. Mary *d.* Willm: Trotter, soldr.
 18. Mary *d.* John Mather.
 20. Thomas *s.* Tho: Hope.
 20. George *s.* Jeremiah Holms.
 25. Stephen *s.* Steph: Bolton.
 27. James *s.* Alexander Dods.
 27. Ann *d.* Henrie Barwick.
- Oct. 4. Moses *s.* Willm: Dunce.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Cole.
 7. Dorathy *d.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
 9. Nicholas *s.* Nicholas Foster.
 9. Elizabeth *d.* John Fish.
 11. Sicily *d.* Roger Burnett.
 16. Ralph *s.* Philip Paramore.
 18. Thomas *s.* Math: Bambrough.
 18. Rose *d.* Tho: Stephenson, *bastard*.
 24. Anna *d.* Edw: Parise.
 26. Fardinando *s.* Edw: Heymors.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* James Crawford.
 27. Catherine *d.* Tho: Inscippe.
 27. Kathrine *d.* Michell Clinton, sargt.
- Nov. 1. Isabell *d.* John Hope, soldr.
 1. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Swan, soldr.
 6. Alexander *s.* James Beuglas.
 6. Mary *d.* Tho: Davisonne, *bastard*.
 [*Another line, illegible, edge frayed.*]
 8. Frances *d.* Willm: Liele.
 10. Jane *d.* Alexander Carre.
 16. Willm: *s.* Willm: Wilsonne.
 17. George *s.* John Dunce.
 17. Margaret *d.* Geo: Burne.
 20. Ellinor *d.* Tho: Tayler, soldr.
 22. Issabell *d.* Rob: Dawson, soldr.
 22. Charles *d.* Ralph Reed, soldr.
 23. Frances *d.* Sr: Willm: Forster, knight.
 23. Ellinor *d.* Tho: Browne.
 29. Andrew *s.* Andrew Skeile.
 29. James *s.* James Selkirke.
 29. Martha *d.* Tho: Mosley.
 29. Margaret *d.* John Hastings.
 29. Dorathy *d.* Tho: Wilsonne.
- Dec. 4. Jane *d.* Willm: Lusher.
 5. Issabell *d.* Willm: Bocame.
 6. Andrew *s.* John Moscrope.
 6. Darius *s.* Ralph Macro, dp.
 7. Ann *d.* Henrie Arkell, soldr.
 8. Kathrine *d.* John Gibson.

1664.

- Dec. 11. William *s.* Marke Burne.
 12. Anna *d.* Thomas Hewes, cool.
 18. Marie *d.* Richard Wallerton, souldr.
 20. Thomas *s.* Robert Pirrie, souldr.
 20. Isable *d.* Hew Poake.
 20. Marie *d.* William Anderson, junior.
 21. Thomas *s.* Robert Dunn.
 21. Elias *s.* Robert Burrell.
 22. Anna *d.* John Archbald.
 25. Allexander *s.* Gilbert Scot, souldr.
 27. Marie *d.* James Deboarde, soldr.
 29. Grissella *d.* Allexander Bowlton.
 30. Margaret *d.* George Storie, souldr.
 30. Doratie *d.* George Smith, senior, borne.
- Jan. 9. Tomasin *d.* John Webb, souldr.
 10. Ales *d.* Walter Harvie.
 11. Isable *d.* William Orde.
 15. Elenor *d.* James Crawforth.
 15. Stephen *s.* Patricke Dewer.
 17. Rachell *d.* Frances Palmer.
 18. William *s.* William Davison.
 [*Edge frayed.*]
 18. Margaret *d.* Patrick Atkinson.
 24. Marie *d.* Thomas Craike.
 29. Marke *s.* Marke Stones, souldr.
 29. Couthbte *s.* Richard Waite.
 30. William *s.* Anthony Bradford.
 30. Peter *s.* James Keid.
- Feb. 2. Constance *d.* Raph Lidster.
 9. William *s.* Thomas Younge.
 9. Margaret *d.* James Charrelton, souldr., being 12
 yeares olde when shee was baptized.
 19. Elizabeth *d.* William Ingrom.
 21. Marie *d.* John Armestrange.
 23. John *s.* John Chambers, 3 yeares olde when hee was
 baptized.
 23. Robert *s.* John Chambers.
 21. Forton *d.* John Sanderson.
 28. Elizabeth *d.* James Simpson.
- Mar. 4. Robert *s.* George Chrenston.
 5. John *s.* George Tompson.
 5. Edwarde *s.* James Rotherfourd.
 5. Jayne *d.* William Kella.
 7. Esther *d.* Christopher Rodham, souldr.
 12. Josanna *d.* Frances Tayler, souldr.
 19. James *s.* Henrie Gradon, of Tweedmouth.
 19. Beniamine *s.* Edward Stephenson.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* Peter Fyers.
 22. Thomas *s.* James Lillie.
 23. George *s.* William Sclater.

1665.

- Mar. 25. Anna *d.* Edmond Foolethrope.
 27. Robert *s.* Daniell Jurdon, souldr.
 28. Jayne *d.* John Browne.
 28. Ann *d.* John Stanforth.
- April 2. Robert *s.* William Wasline.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* James Wreight, of Tweedmouth.
 16. Anna *d.* Thomas Weatherburne.
 29. William *s.* Edward Robson.
 30. Elenor *d.* Robert Murra.
- May 2. Penelopy *d.* Tho: Foster.
 7. Richard *s.* Peter Mackgarner.
 12. George *s.* George Pullon.
 14. Tho: *s.* John Stephenson.
 14. Tho: *s.* Thomas Clerke, souldr.
 15. Grace *d.* John Edwards.
 17. Henrie *s.* Robert Singelton.
 23. Margaret *d.* Marke Armorer, alderman.
 25. Anna *d.* Ralph Archbald.
 27. Jayne *d.* James Mirridall.
 27. Margaret *d.* Roger Dunn, of Spittell.
 26. Mary *d.* William Ashby, souldr., *bastard.*
- June 6. Anna *d.* Geo: Richardson.
 11. Catherine *d.* Will: Robb, of Spitle.
 13. Oliver *s.* Robt: Davidson.
 13. Thomas *s.* Tho: Breary.
 20. Ann *d.* Richard Orde, bailiffe.
 20. Ann *d.* James Crawforth.
 22. William *s.* George Smith, merchant.
 22. John *s.* William Pattison, serjant.
 25. George *s.* Thomas Richardson.
 27. Lucy *d.* Tho: Morton, carpenter.
 27. Alice *d.* Willm: Dent.
 29. Issabell *d.* Tho: Morton, serjant.
- July 1. Sarah *d.* George Rose.
 2. Richard *s.* Rich: Atkinson.
 16. Lucy *d.* John Story, souldr.
 —. Sarah *d.* Andrew Young.
 —. Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Barnard, souldr.
 —. Mary *d.* Rich: Cureton, souldr.
 —. Martha *d.* Margaret Parke, *bastard.*
 —. Miriam *d.* Joseph Tabor, souldr.
 —. Henry *s.* Tho: Taylor, souldr.
 24. Samuell *s.* Edward Salkeild.
 25. Thomas *s.* George Phillipson.
 30. Margaret *d.* Robt: Story, souldr.
- Aug. 6. Issabell *d.* John Kendroe.
 8. Charles *s.* Jo: Smithson, vicar of our towne
 13. John *s.* Tho: Gibson.
 13. William *s.* Edward Reed, of Spitle.
 13. Mary *d.* Luke Simpson, of Orde.

1665.

- Aug. 20. Robert s. John Staples.
 20. Jane d. Alexander Simpson.
 27. Issabell d. Tho: Nesbitt.
- Sept. 5. Margaret d. Leonard Vaux.
 8. Henry s. Henry Dennis, souldr.
 10. Gilbert s. Tho: Clarke.
 10. John s. Henry Harcle, souldr.
 12. James s. Francis Elliott, soldr.
 12. Parcivall s. Will: Robinson.
 12. Mary d. Henry Bowles.
 18. Ellinor d. Rich: Skeile.
 24. Willm: s. David Hume.
 24. Willm: s. Geo: Richardson.
 24. David s. Geo: Wilkinson, souldr.
 26. Mary d. Tho: King, souldr.
 28. Euphania d. Rich: Scarbrough, soldr.
- Oct. 1. Geo: s. Robt: Taylor, soldr.
 3. Willm: s. Willm: Legerton.
 —. Thomas s. John Burne.
 12. John s. James Setterwhaite, serjant.
 17. John s. John Nuball.
 17. George s. James Robsonne.
 17. Edward s. Edward Davise, soldr.
 17. Susanna d. Leonard Skeldy.
 19. John s. John Wardlaw.
 24. Sarah d. Rich: Carr.
 29. Issabell d. Geo: Hume, soldr.
 29. Anna d. Andrew Manhaught.
 31. Geo: s. Willm: Watson.
- Nov. 5. Tomeson d. Edward Sharpe.
 7. Phillis d. Robt: Alexander.
 14. Rowland s. Rowland Braithwaite, soldr.
 14. Elizabeth d. Willm: Richardson.
 14. Roger s. Flory Singleton.
 —. Tompson, borne.
 [*Foot of page frayed.*]
 19. Richard s. Geo: Smith.
 21. James s. Abraham Denby, soldr.
 28. Henry s. Geo: Boone, soldr.
 28. Robert s. Patricke Hoggart.
 30. Margaret d. Michael Baxter [? Barker], soldr.
- Dec. 10. Sicily d. Alexander Marshall.
 12. Hugh-John s. John Williams.
 17. John s. Tho: Macdowell, of Tweedmouth.
 17. James s. John Whiteford.
 17. Susanna d. Willm: Robson, soldr.
 20. Margaret & Alison dd. Willm: Spears.
 21. Anna d. Adam Stephenson.
 24. Caterin d. Patrick Hogg.
 24. Anna d. Tho: Pety.

- 1665.
- Dec. 25. Richard & Joshua *ss.* Tho: Fuller.
 26. Edward *s.* Tho: Wilson.
 28. Thomas *s.* Roger Dods, soldr.
 28. Thomas *s.* John Fish.
 28. Margery *d.* John Yeats, soldr.
- Jan. 4. James *s.* James Paxston.
 9. Debora *d.* Willm: Tarlton, soldr.
 9. Mary *d.* Willm: Greenwood, soldr.
 11. Ann *d.* John Chairston.
 14. Mary *d.* Henry Stuart.
 14. Thomas *s.* Tho: Dalston.
 14. Margaret *d.* Robt: Weatherstone.
 16. Margery *d.* Robt: Maughlin.
 17. George *s.* Willm: Cudberts, soldr.
 17. Jane *d.* Tho: Jackson.
 21. Sarah *d.* James Rosedon.
 24. James *s.* James Prosser.
 26. John *s.* William Shell, borne.
 26. Jane *d.* Geo: Orde.
 26. Anna *d.* Marke Anderson.
 31. Tho: *s.* Francis Dudley.
- Feb. 4. Willm: *s.* Wm: Apleyard.
 11. George *s.* Patricke Macke.
 14. Leonard *s.* John Gradon.
 14. Issabell *d.* Tho: Archbald, bayliffe.
 15. Jane *d.* Robert Swan, gunner.
 18. George *s.* Wm: Mackgarner.
 18. Isabell *d.* Wm: Kella.
 18. Isabell *d.* Wm: Cutter.
 22. Willm: *s.* Wm: Nicholson.
 22. Robert *s.* Nicholas Wresuell, minister.
 25. Margaret *d.* Hen: Benning.
 25. Margaret *d.* Hen: Bell, soldr.
 28. Willm: *s.* Rich: Carden, soldr.
 28. Dorathy *d.* Geo: Burne.
 28. Margaret *d.* Jonas Barlett.
- Mar. 4. Robt: *s.* Robt: Smith.
 4. James *s.* Patrick Murra.
 11. Willm: *s.* John Webb, soldr.
 11. James *s.* John Mather.
 14. Sarah *d.* Hew Poake.
 15. Anna *d.* Marke Humble.
 21. George *s.* Geo: Story.
 21. John *s.* Marke Scott, towne clerke.
 22. George *s.* Tho: Collison, soldr.
- 1666.
29. Robt: *s.* John Chambers.
 29. Margaret *d.* Geo: Hamilton.
- April 1. John *s.* Tho: Holyday, soldr.

1666.

- April 4. Ellinor *d.* Xptopher Rodham, soldr.
 4. Jane *d.* John Laury.
 8. George *s.* Tho: Brown.
 8. Dorathy *d.* John Nesbitt.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Andrew Cammell.
 15. Catherine *d.* Tho: Thirburne, soldr.
 16. Jane *d.* Edward Slow, soldr.
 17. John *s.* John Henly, *bastard*.
 17. Jane *d.* Willm: Grew, soldr.
 23. Thomas *s.* James Renton, soldr.
 25. Anthony *s.* James Thompson, soldr.
 25. Richard *s.* John Moscroppe.
 29. Margaret *d.* Rich: Richardson.
 29. Mathew *s.* Mathew Caryele.
- May 6. Robt: *s.* Roger Chapell, soldr.
 6. John *s.* Wm: Riddell, soldr.
 9. Roger *s.* Robt: Lee, soldr.
 —. James *s.* Edward Neelson.
 —. Francis *s.* Xptopher Apleby, soldr.
 —. Philidelphia *d.* Rich: Davidson.
 —. James *s.* Tho: Mires.
 29. Anna *d.* John King, soldr.
- June 7. Hanna *d.* George Tompson.
 7. Margaret *d.* Mr. Tho: Orde.
 11. Stephen *s.* James Scott.
 11. John *s.* Oswald Fenwicke, soldr.
 11. Margaret *d.* Edward Parris, soldr.
 13. Margery *d.* Willm: Anderson, junior.
 13. Jane *d.* James Coale, soldr.
 —. Anthony *s.* Antho: Counton.
 —. Charles *s.* John Edmiston.
 —. Alexander *s.* Henrie Gibs, sarjant.
 —. Mary *d.* James Palmer.
 —. Rachell *d.* Robt: Cooke.
 —. Isable *d.* John Branxston.
- July —. Cathrine *d.* John Fenwicke, sold.
 —. Ellinor *d.* Ralph Forster.
 —. Elenor *d.* George Auther.
 —. Doratie *d.* Randall Owton, of Tweedmouth.
 —. Isable *d.* James Mirridall, souldr.
 —. Robert *s.* Robert Burrell.
 —. Will: *s.* John Archbald, marchent.
 —. Will: *s.* John Daugleace, souldr.
- Aug. —. Allexander *s.* Thomas Liddall.
 —. Anna *d.* John Adamson, souldr.
 24. Jayne *d.* Thomas Skeldie, *bastard*.
 26. Peter *s.* Will: Lusher, souldr.
 26. Allexander *s.* Peter Fyers.
 26. Robt: *s.* Thomas Gray, of Spittell.
 26. Clemente *s.* Edward Allenshaw, of Tweedmouth.

- 1666.
- Aug. —. Elias *s.* Elias Prat, junior.
 —. John *s.* George Cooke.
 —. Allexander *s.* Will: Cowan.
- Sept. 2. Edwarde *s.* William Varte.
 2. Elizab: *d.* Will: Hucheson.
 9. Allexadr: *s.* Robert Moffite.
 9. Elenor *d.* William Cowan.
 11. John *s.* Frances Palmer.
 11. Issable *d.* Thomas Archbald, souldr.
 18. Robt: *s.* Henry Heslpe.
 18. Doratie *d.* Robt: Wallice, souldr.
 20. Margt: *d.* John Widdrington, souldr.
 26. Elenor *d.* James Ferrer.
- Oct. 2. Elenor *d.* Will: Storie.
 7. Henry *s.* Roger Birnit.
 7. Peter *s.* Peter Mackgarner, souldr.
 9. Will: *s.* George Simpson, burgis.
 9. Ann *d.* Pickring Aire.
 9. Jayne *d.* James Selkrigg.
 9. Elizab: *d.* John Strangwish, of Tweedmonth.
 10. Elenor *d.* Will: Glasie.
 14. James *s.* James Deboarde.
 14. Aleson *d.* David Hamelton.
 16. Will: *s.* James Lillie.
 20. John *s.* Thomas Hope, marchent.
 21. Margaret *d.* Raph Crawforth, pish. clerke.
 23. George *s.* Patrick Atkinson.
 23. Jayne *d.* Edwarde Hall, souldr.
 23. Sarah *d.* Couthbert Blakey, souldr.
 25. Frances *d.* John Cowan, souldr.
 30. Mary *d.* William Boswell.
- Nov. 12. Gawan *s.* Will: Parke.
 19. James *s.* Thomas Burgon.
 20. Jayne *d.* John Pentline.
 22. Mary *d.* Mr. Will: Davison, lecterrer, of Barwicke.
- Dec. 2. Geo: *s.* James Rotherforth.
 2. Ann *d.* George Wilson.
 2. George *s.* James Rotherforth.
 4. Susanna *d.* Robt: Dawson, souldr.
 11. Thomas *s.* George Pringell.
 11. Ann *d.* Will: Lile.
 13. Andrew *s.* John Johnson.
 13. Margt: *d.* Roger Dods, souldr.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* Will: Hall, sould.
 13. Jayne *d.* John Harrell, souldr.
 17. Hanna *d.* George Rose.
 17. Will: *s.* Will: Chapman, souldr.
 18. Robt: *s.* John Gibson.
 18. James *s.* Will: Nesbite.
 20. Ralph *s.* Adam Wilson, junior.

1666.

- Dec. 20. Elenor *d.* Thomas Unthanke.
 27. Thomas *s.* Allexander Dods.
 31. Ann *d.* Ralph Pringell, souldr.
 31. Margt: *d.* Thomas Ayneslie, souldr.
- Jan. 1. Philadelphia *d.* Robt: Rodham.
 1. John *s.* Tho: Davison, souldr.
 3. Robt: *s.* John Watson, souldr.
 3. George *s.* John Dunce.
 3. Frances *d.* Tho: Storie.
 8. Barbarie *d.* George Phillipson.
 8. Ann *d.* Geo: Pullon.
 16. Elizab: *d.* George Smith, marchent.
 20. Margt: *d.* Raph Heslipe.
 24. Beniamine *s.* Tho: Clerke.
 29. Margt: *d.* Ralph Grennwood.
 29. Robt: *s.* Robt: Miller, souldr.
- Feb. 3. Joseph *s.* Patrick Foster.
 3. Elizab: *d.* Robt: Swann, gunner.
 5. William *s.* Nicholas Foster, souldr.
 10. Elenor *d.* John Armestrange.
 14. Thomas *s.* John Storie.
 17. Anna *d.* James Beaneley, souldr.
 21. Will: *s.* Allexander Karr.
 24. Will: *s.* George Greave.
 24. Isable *d.* George Taite.
- Mar. 3. George *s.* John Hopkines, souldr.
 5. George *s.* Will: Pattison, sargent.
 5. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Inskipp.
 7. George *s.* George Nesbit.
 12. Mary *d.* Daniell Givens.
 17. George *s.* George Smith, cobler.
 17. James *s.* Thomas Elsdon, souldr.
 21. Elenor *d.* Couthbert Scot, souldr.
 24. James *s.* Robert Wilson.

1667.

- April 31. Allexander *s.* Robert Davidson.
 1. William *s.* Robert Davidson.
 2. Nicholas *s.* Nicholas Foster, souldr.
 2. Anna *d.* Frances Ellite, souldr.
 8. Thomas *s.* Thomas Tayler.
 9. Anna *d.* Thomas Keen, souldr.
 12. Sarah *d.* Mr: John Smithson, vicer.
 14. Joshua *s.* William Dunce.
 16. Grace *d.* Marke Armorer, alderman.
 23. George *s.* William Robinson.
 28. Mary *d.* Andrew Tompson.
 30. George *s.* Anthony Wilkeson, soldr.
- May 7. Elizab: *d.* Jerimy Homes, souldr.
 12. Isabel *d.* Ralph Bragg.

- 1667.
- May 18. Margt: *d.* Abraham Denby, souldr.
- June 5. John *s.* Joseph Rodham, souldr.
 9. Robt: *s.* Thomas Lowther, souldr.
 11. Allexander *s.* Jarret Burne.
 11. Elizab: *d.* Rich: Scarsbrough, souldr.
 18. Robert *s.* Clemente Shell.
 26. Robert *s.* Marke Burne, souldr.
 26. Thomas *s.* Walter James, souldr.
 27. Jayne *d.* John Craike.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Archbald.
 28. Robt: *s.* Robt: Hesselrigg, souldr.
- July 2. Elizabeth *d.* John Burne.
 7. Isable *d.* Christopher Rodham, soldr.
 17. Sarah *d.* Robert Burrell.
 —. Elizabeth *d.* William Gilchrist.
 21. Margaret *d.* [*blank*] Dune.
 23. Grace *d.* Thomas Craike, souldr.
 29. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Maughline.
 29. Joseph *s.* James Watson.
- Aug. 4. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Lyall.
 4. Anthony *s.* George Storie, soldr.
 13. Jayne *d.* Will: Paterson.
 21. John *s.* Richard Davison.
 22. Henry *s.* Henry Bole.
 27. Elenor *d.* Will: Richardson, junior.
- Sept. 5. Isable *d.* Geo: Watson.
 8. Thomas *s.* Tho: Gilderroye.
 10. Thomas *s.* George Davison.
 15. Thomas *s.* John Tayler.
 17. Fransisco *d.* Franke Dou [*edge torn.*]
 20. James *s.* Thomas Mor
 24. Fransisco *d.* Leonard [*corner frayed.*]
- Oct. 1. Thomas *s.* Peter Fyers.
 6. John *s.* John Paterson.
 8. Margt: *d.* Martine Batter, sargent.
 10. Marget: *d.* Tho: Burgon.
 13. Marget: *d.* Robt: Harrigate.
 14. Thomas *s.* James Selkrigg.
 20. William *s.* Will: Ferrer.
 20. Tho: *s.* Tho: Dennis, of Orde.
 20. Marget: *d.* John Gregg, of Twedmouth.
 20. Marget: *d.* James Unthanke, of Spittell.
 20. Elenor *d.* Tho: Shorte, of Orde.
 27. Marget: *d.* Tho: Weatherburne.
 27. Sarah *d.* Richard Waite.
 29. Elenor *d.* Will: Dawson.
 29. George *s.* Daniell Jurdon, souldr.
- Nov. 3. David *s.* John Stephenson, souldr.
 5. Thomas *s.* Roger Birnite.
 5. Florance *d.* Walter Harvie.

1667.

- Nov. 12. James s. Michell Clinton, sargente.
 12. Will: s. Andrew Younge.
 19. Rich: s. Tho: Dolson, souldr.
- Dec. 3. Tho: s. Ralph Parramore, leiut.
 3. Geo: s. Geo: Bowne, souldr.
 3. Margery *d.* Robt: Dawson.
 5. Elizab: *d.* Hew: Phillips, soldr.
 10. Isable *d.* Will: Pierson.
 10. Susanna *d.* Franke Tayler, souldr.
 11. Marget: *d.* Tho: Jackson.
 11. Anna *d.* Geo: Pullon, soldr.
 17. James s. James Tompson.
 17. Tho: s. John Kendro.
 17. Will: s. Will: Dunkon, of ye Spittell.
 —. Marget: *d.* Will: Tarrelton, souldr.
 —. Forton *d.* Marke Humble.
- Jan. 12. Robt: s. John Crawforthe, of Fooldon.
 14. Will: s. Robert Lidster.
 22. Mary *d.* Thomas Tayler.
 26. Robert s. John Allexander.
 30. Jayne *d.* Henry Bell.
- Feb. 4. Kathrine *d.* George Edmonds.
 16. James s. John Shaw.
 18. George s. John Pentline.
 18. Doratie *d.* Edwarde Sharpe.
 23. Anna *d.* Thomas Peacocke, souldr.
 23. Charles s. Charles Jackson, souldr.
 25. Thomas s. William Ingrom.
 26. Elenor *d.* William Speares.
- Mar. 1. Edw: s. Thomas Nesbite.
 1. George s. George Simpson.
 1. Thomas s. Henry Arkell.
 1. James s. George Richardson.
 2. Sarah *d.* Leonard Tompson, borne.
 3. Will: s. Roger Staples, souldr.
 3. Marget. s. Robt: Burwell, junior.
 5. Thomas s. Will: Wilson.
 8. Andrew s. John Nickson.
 8. Ralph s. James Coale, souldr.
 8. James s. Will: Lusher, souldr.
 10. Elenor *d.* William Watson.
 10. Isable *d.* Christopher Byland. souldr.
 12. Elenor *d.* Jonas Bartlite, souldr.
 12. Beall *d.* Will: Swinhoe, souldr.
 13. Elenor *d.* Tho: Grennhead, of Orde.
 15. John s. Thomas Dunstell, souldr.
 23. Elenor *d.* Fardinandoe Naper.
 24. Oswould s. Tho: Clerke.
 24. Anna *d.* Robert Allexander.
 24. Doratie *d.* Richard Karr.

1668.

- Mar. 29. Easter *d.* Tho: Ayneslie, souldr.
- April 2. Will: *s.* Will: Browne.
 7. Charles *s.* Joseph Tabore.
 7. Sissila *d.* Fardinandoe Tompson, in Tweedmouth.
 9. Elenor *d.* George Cooke, souldr.
 12. Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Hymers.
 12. Andrew *s.* John Parke.
 14. Samuell *s.* Will: Phillipson.
 14. Isable *d.* Thomas Wilson.
 17. Robt: *s.* John Gatise.
 19. Ann *d.* Geo: Smith, translater.
 21. Bryan *s.* Henry Tompson.
 21. Mary *d.* Tho: Fleman, souldr.
 21. Marget: *d.* Henry Gibbs, sargent.
 22. Marget: *d.* George Richardson.
 28. Thomas *s.* Andrew Mannaught.
 28. Marget: *d.* Nicholas Wrissieil, minister.
- May 5. James *s.* Tho: Davison, souldr.
 5. Margerie *d.* James Crawforth.
 11. Beniamine *s.* Couthbet Feinle.
 21. Anna *d.* Robert Tayler.
 26. Robert *s.* Will: Boswell.
 26. Anna *d.* Robt: Davison.
- June 7. Marget: *d.* Will: Shell.
 9. William *s.* Thomas Bunnie.
 9. Ales *d.* Robt: Dods.
 16. Ann *d.* Stephen Bowlton.
 21. Thomas *s.* Roger Moore, soldr.
 21. John *s.* Robt: Tayler, of Tweedmouth.
 25. Phillis *d.* Elias Prat, junior.
 26. Coaleing *s.* Geo: Henderson, a Scots man.
 28. Jayne *d.* James Crawforth.
 30. Margerie *d.* James Renton.
- July 2. Elener & Phillis *dd.* Will: Trotter, souldr.
 5. Richard *s.* Thomas Fuller.
 7. Ralph *s.* Ralph Crawforth, pish clerke.
 11. Dorkas *d.* Frances Strafford, souldr.
 12. Anthony *s.* Anthony Wilkeson, souldr.
 19. John *s.* James Ferrer.
 19. Elenor *d.* Thomas Gibson.
 20. Jayne *d.* John Nator, souldr.
 20. Margerie *d.* Will: Nesbite.
 21. Thomas *s.* Thomas Cagge.
 21. Easter *d.* George Rose.
 21. James *s.* George Davison, souldr.
 21. George *s.* Roland Brathite, sould.
 26. Edw: *s.* Ralph Archbald.
 26. Ann *d.* John Daugleace, souldr.
 28. Sarah *d.* Mathew Carreill.
- Aug. 2. Elizab: *d.* James Keidd.

1668.

- Aug. 4. George s. Marke Wallice, soldr.
 4. John s. Rich: Barnert, souldr.
 9. Doratie d. Allexandr: Simpson, junior.
 9. Barbarie d. John Yeates.
 11. Elizab: d. James Robson.
 16. Madline d. James Buglas.
 24. Marie d. John Edmiston.
 25. Will: s. Marke Armorer, alderman.
 31. Daniell s. Robert Turvine.
 31. Jayne d. William Hucheson.
- Sept. 3. John s. Robert Moore.
 6. Will: s. Will: Heslipe.
 6. Isaack s. Robt: Wallice, souldr.
 6. Uphann d. Henrie Bining.
 13. Elizabeth d. James Paxston.
 15. Robet: s. Richard Bell, souldr.
 17. Robet: s. Christophr: Rule, of Orde.
 22. Will: s. Richard Davison.
 22. Beniam s. Beniam Phillips, souldr.
 24. Thomas s. William Robinson.
 24. Ann d. James Deboarde, souldr.
 29. Thomas s. Thomas Morton.
 29. Ales d. George Smith, milner.
 30. Isable d. William Cowan.
 31. Adam s. Adam Wilson.
 31. Sarah d. Allexander Lovell.
- Oct. 4. Andrew s. George Tompson.
 4. John s. John Tompson.
 4. Isable d. Roger Givenes.
 4. Will: s. Thomas Pringell, of Tweedmouth.
 4. Andrew s. Patrick Hoggart, of West Orde.
 4. Elenor d. Tho: Tayler, of Orde.
 6. Jayne d. Thomas Burgon.
 11. James s. John Faire.
 13. Thomas s. Mr. Will: Davidson, lecter.
 18. Ales d. Robet: Hesselrigg, souldr.
 20. Joseph s. Adam Stephenson.
 20. Robet: s. Frances Pawlmer.
 29. Robt: s. John Archbald.
 29. Samuell s. Patrick Foster. [?]
 29. George s. George Tompson.
- Nov. 1. Robet: s. Will: Storie.
 3. Marget: d. John Cowan, souldr.
 5. Silas s. Thomes Lambe, 12 yeares when hee was
 Christened. Christened by Mr. John Smithson.
 12. Robet: s. Robert Burwell.
 12. James s. Will: Gilchrist.
 12. Charles s. Rich: Crasey, soldr.
 12. Marget: d. Andrew Miller.
 17. George s. Robt: Crosbie.

1668.

- Nov. 22. Will: s. Will: Perrie.
 23. Allexandr: s. Allexandr: Dods.
 26. Marie *d.* Raph Ellis.
 26. Kathrine *d.* Will: Mackgarner.
- Dec. 8. Tho: s. Thomas Storie.
 8. John s. Leonard Vaxe.
 10. Robet: s. Thomas Craike.
 15. Marget: *d.* John Gradon.
 22. Michell s. John Storie.
 26. John s. John Harrell.
 26. Marget: *d.* Abraham Denbie, soldr.
 29. Abigale *d.* Thomas Liddall.
- Jan. 1. Ann *d.* Will: Davison, bucher.
 1. John s. Mr: John Smithson, vicar.
 3. John s. Edwarde Sharpe.
 5. John s. John Hansome, souldr.
 12. Marie *d.* Robet: Browne.
 17. Thomas s. Patrick Hogg.
 17. Elizab: *d.* George Greave.
 17. Elizab: *d.* Robt: Davison, souldr.
 18. Georg: s. George Smith, junior.
 19. Marget: *d.* John Luck.
 26. Marget: *d.* George Davison.
 26. Ann *d.* Ralph Parramore, lieut.
 28. John s. Andrew Camell, souldr.
 28. Elizab: *d.* John Griffine, *bastd.*
- Feb. 2. Jayne *d.* Robett: Maughline.
 7. Ann *d.* George Simpson.
 10. John s. John Tompson.
 10. Doratie *d.* Rich: Clinton, sargent.
 —. Elizab: *d.* Will: Ferrer.
 —. Isable *d.* Will: Grame.
 —. Joseph s. Roger Burdie.
- Mar. 11. Anna *d.* Roger Atkinson, souldr.
 14. Ann *d.* Willianderson [*sic.*], junior.
 16. William s. Willigerton [*sic.*]
 23. James s. Thomas Weatherburne.
 24. Kathrin *d.* Robet: Henderson, of Tweedmouth.

1669.

29. Andrew s. Peter Orckley, souldr.
 30. Joseph s. William Nickelson.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Rodham.
 30. Hew s. Hew Phillips, souldr.
- April 4. John s. Gawan Davidson, of Spittell.
 4. Phillipp s. James Purdie.
 6. Marget: *d.* Thomas Mill.
 12. Ann *d.* Will: Dunce.
 13. Thomas s. George Watson, souldr.
 16. Agnis *d.* Thomas Foster, souldr.

1669.

- April 20. Ester *d.* John Summers.
 25. James *s.* John Chambers.
 28. John *s.* William Michelson.
 28. Elenor *d.* Andrew Lambe, of Tweedmouth.
 29. David *s.* David Dunce.
 30. Martha *d.* Thomas Archbald.
- May 4. Henrie *s.* Henrie Tompson.
 9. Jayne *d.* George Pringell.
 9. Philadelphia *d.* Robert Smith.
 10. Andrew *s.* Thomas Moore.
 16. Sarah *d.* George Wilkeson.
 18. James *s.* William Wallice, souldr., *bastard.*
 18. Jayne *d.* Ralph Foster.
 22. Richard *s.* Thomas Myares.
 27. Jayne *d.* John Watson, souldr.
- June 4. Isaack & Sarah *ch.* Florie Singelton.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* John Nesbite.
 8. Forton *d.* Richard Atkinson.
 8. Ann *d.* James Merridall.
 15. Ann *d.* Thomas Jackson.
 30. Robett: *s.* Charles Jackson.
- July 8. Ann *d.* John Charston.
 14. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Hodgeson.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Jumpe.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Browne.
 19. Doratie *d.* Joseph Banbrigg.
 20. William *s.* Frances Ellise.
 —. Kethrin *d.* Thomas Sandilance. [*edge frayed.*]
 22. Roland *s.* Thomas Hope.
 25. John *s.* John Yeorke, of Tweedmouth.
 25. Isable *d.* George Pawton.
- Aug. 8. John *s.* Will: Givens, of Horcliffe.
 13. George *s.* Geo: Davidson, souldr.
 20. George *s.* Rowland Crawford.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* George Phillipson.
 24. Will: *s.* Will: Tarrelton, souldr.
 30. Tho: *s.* Robt: Foster, sould.
- Sept. 2. Tho: *s.* Will: Phillipson.
 17. John *s.* Geo: Auther.
 19. Agnis *d.* Samuell Hobson, souldr.
 21. Allexandr: *s.* Allexandr: Karr.
 22. Margett: *d.* Tho: Fleman, souldr.
 27. Elizab: *d.* Henry Bole, balife.
 28. Jayne *d.* Richard Davidson.
 28. Elizab: *d.* Nicholas Foster, souldr.
 28. Phillis *d.* Edw: Evit, of Spittell.
- Oct. 2. Elizab: *d.* Tho: Aynesly, souldr.
 4. Edw: *s.* George Cooke, souldr.
 4. Grace *d.* Anthony Wilkeson. souldr.
 6. Jayne *d.* John Davidson, souldr.

- 1669.
- Oct. 7. Will: s. Henry Bell, souldr.
 10. Mary *d.* Marke Humble.
 10. Geo: s. Tho: Bell.
 12. Martha *d.* Tho: Porter, souldr.
 19. Elizab: *d.* Patrick Atkinson.
 20. George s. Andrew Younge.
 26. Isable *d.* John Yeates, souldr.
 26. William s. Geo: Taite, souldr.
 31. John s. Robt: Harrigate.
 31. John s. Tho: Forrest, souldr.
- Nov. 4. Doratie *d.* Nicholas Ellis, souldr.
 4. Thomas s. William Kella.
 5. Andrew s. Robt: Temple.
 11. John s. James Macelite.
 14. Ralph s. Tho: Inskipp.
 16. Joseph s. James Selkrigg.
 18. Samuell s. Samuell Atwell, sarg.
 28. Jayne *d.* John Daugleace, sould.
 30. Allexander s. John Pentline.
 14. Aaron s. George Laynge, borne.
- Dec. 9. Margaret *d.* Will: Dawson.
 12. Tho: s. William Dente.
 14. John s. Robt: Burwell, junior.
 21. Isable *d.* Robt: Scot, souldr.
 21. Marget: *d.* Tho: Grennhead, of Orde.
 23. Isable *d.* Will: Richardson.
 26. James s. John Breareley.
 28. John s. David Bassite, souldr.
 28. Doratie *d.* Nicholas Ellis, souldr.
- Jan. 9. Will: s. Will: Clasey.
 10. George s. George Rose.
 11. Elenor *d.* Edwarde Robson.
 16. Daniell s. Ralph Pringell, souldr.
 16. Dorratie *d.* John Tompson.
 19. Peter s. Will: Mackgarner.
 24. Rich: & Tho: ss. Will: Pearson.
 26. James s. Nicholas King.
 27. Ales *d.* James Bartlite, souldr.
 31. Mary *d.* Robt: Ayneslie, insigne.
- Feb. 3. Mary *d.* David Pearson, of Tweedmouth.
 8. Mirriam *d.* Robt: Davinporte.
 16. Phillis *d.* Will: Browne.
 19. Allexander s. John Downton.
 21. John & Ralph ss. Daniell Givens [edge frayed.]
 22. Adam s. Robt: Hoggartt, of Orde.
 22. Phillice *d.* Thomas Peaco
- Mar. 3. Elenor *d.* George Moore.
 6. Susanna *d.* Robt: Chapman, souldr.
 8. Tho: s. Anthony Fletcher, souldr.
 8. Jayne *d.* Daniell Jurden, souldr.

1669.

- Mar. 13. Jayne *d.* Jarret Haninshaw, souldr.
 16. Robt: *s.* John Gradon.
 16. John *s.* William Robinson.
 18. Andrew *s.* Andrew Tompson.
 18. John *s.* Robert Browne.
 20. Robert *s.* Coouthbert B [corner frayed off.]

1670.

25. Will: *s.* John Luck.
 29. Rich: *s.* Roland Brathat, souldr.
 31. Will: *s.* Gilbert Scot, souldr.
 April 7. Will: *s.* Will: Ingrom.
 12. Will: *s.* John Howlitson.
 17. Tho: *s.* Joseph Tabore.
 17. John *s.* John Cleghorne.
 17. Mary *d.* Geo: Storie, souldr.
 18. Thomas *s.* Tho: Richardson.
 24. Margett: *d.* Patrick Dewer.
 29. Allexander *s.* Couthbet Feinle.
 29. Mary *d.* Robt: Swann, gunner.
 30. Ann *d.* Edwarde Mackdonell.
 May 1. Marke *s.* Tho: Dolson, souldr.
 3. Bartholim: *s.* Geo: Todd, souldr.
 4. Isable *d.* Daniell Bradie, pentioner.
 8. Henry *s.* Henry Howitson.
 10. Robt: *s.* Robt: Moore.
 29. Christopr: *s.* Geo: Pullon, souldr.
 June 4. Margaret *d.* John Fish.
 9. Charles *s.* Geo: Browne, souldr.
 17. Stephen *s.* Rich: Woodcock, souldr.
 26. John *s.* Daniell Mayfoye, souldr.
 July 3. George *s.* Geo: Wilson.
 4. Agnis *d.* Andrew Moore.
 5. Christopr: *s.* Christopr: Viland, souldr.
 5. Margett: *d.* Jarret Burne.
 10. Joseph *s.* John Potts.
 10. Will: *s.* James Ferrer.
 10. Elenor *d.* John Swinhoe, souldr.
 10. Margery *d.* James Mabine.
 11. George *s.* Mr. John Smithson, vicar.
 13. Elizab: & Isable *dd.* Geo: Smith.
 14. Tho: *s.* Tho: Clerke.
 17. Mary *d.* Henry Arckell, souldr.
 24. Ann *d.* Tho: Tunsell, souldr.
 —. Ann *d.* Tho: Darling.
 —. Will: *s.* Allexandr: Dods.
 —. Jane *d.* Beniam Phillipps, souldr.
 —. . . . *d.* Robt: Deane.
 [Corner gone; edge frayed.]
 Aug. 2. Will: *s.* John Windrow, bounds.

- 1670.
- Aug. 2. Elizab: *d.* John Edmiston.
 4. John *s.* Geo: Edmonds.
 8. Jayne *d.* Tho: Cagg.
 9. Dorratie *d.* John Archbald.
 9. Elizab: *d.* Frances Tayler, souldr.
 11. Frances *s.* Frances Pawlmer.
 16. Ann *d.* George Davidson, souldr.
 21. Rich: *s.* Ralph Heslipe.
 26. Jayne *d.* John Cowan, souldr.
 31. Charles *s.* Henry Hodgson.
 31. John *s.* James Crawford, bounds.
- Sept. 1. Isable *d.* John Mather.
 8. Mary *d.* Mr. Will: Davidson, minister.
 12. Jayne *d.* John Nickson, junior.
 20. Elizab: *d.* Fardinandoe Naper.
 22. Robt: *s.* Robert Dods, burgess.
 25. Jayne *d.* Robt: Scott, souldr.
 25. Barbarie *d.* Robt: Murra.
 27. Elizab: *d.* Martine Batter, sargent.
 28. Robert *s.* Robert Turvine.
 30. Edw: *s.* Edw: Orde.
- Oct. 2. William *s.* John Eddamson, souldr.
 2. Elenor *d.* Stephen Bowlton.
 14. Ralph *s.* Alexander Lovell.
 16. Mary *d.* Will: Hobson, souldr., *bastard.*
 18. Samuell *s.* Tho: Ireland, sargent.
 25. Robert *s.* Robert Boyde.
 27. Richard *s.* Andrew Younge, *bastard.*
- Nov. 6. Robert *s.* William Wilson.
 6. Patrick *s.* Thomas Burgon.
 8. Elizab: *d.* Robert Crosbye.
 8. Jayne *d.* William Parke.
 17. Isable *d.* James Crawford.
 21. Jayne *d.* James Purdie.
 22. Robert *s.* Thomas Davidson, souldr.
 23. Robert *s.* Robert Watson.
 27. Elenor *d.* John Paterson.
 29. Ann *d.* Richard Fenwicke, souldr.
- Dec. 4. Will: *s.* Will: Hall, souldr.
 6. Ralphe *s.* Ralph Ellis.
 6. Sarah *d.* Joseph Rosdon.
 10. Marget: & Ann *dd.* George Davidson, sargent.
 11. Patricke *s.* George Richardson.
 17. Hannah *d.* William Shell, borne.
 18. Isable *d.* John Pentline.
 26. Frances *d.* Franke Strafford, sargent.
 26. Isable *d.* Roger Moore, souldr.
 27. Ann *d.* Richard Cresey, souldr.
 28. Will: *s.* Robert Smith.
 28. Marget: *d.* Robert Burwell.

1670.

- Dec. 29. Will: s. Will: Gilchriste.
 Jan. 5. Doratie *d.* Robert Foster.
 6. John s. John Natris, souldr.
 15. John s. John Yeates, souldr.
 16. Doratie *d.* Richard Davidson.
 17. John s. Adam Wilson, junior.
 18. Joseph s. Joseph Rodham.
 22. Allexandr: s. Roger Givens.
 24. Doratie *d.* William Phillipson.
 31. George s. George Richardson.
 Feb. 5. John s. George Cowper.
 7. Richard s. Richard Karr.
 9. Elizab: *d.* William Nickelson.
 14. John s. Gilbert Clerke.
 14. Couthbert s. William Cardine, souldr.
 16. Richard s. Richard Atkinson.
 19. Will: s. Richard Waite.
 21. Charles s. George Bowne, souldr.
 24. John s. Roland Griffine.
 26. Jayne *d.* John Foster, junior.
 28. Christable *d.* Thomas Thirburne.
 Mar. 7. Esther *d.* Robert Maughline.
 9. Will: s. Roland Brathite, souldr.
 12. John s. Patrick Speares.
 14. Elizab: *d.* Richard Lesberry.
 16. Edwarde s. Edwarde Heymers.
 16. Robert s. Henry Tompson.
 19. George s. Robt: Heselrigg. souldr.
 21. Mary *d.* William Robinson.
 23. Margerie *d.* John Tompson.

1671.

- April 26. Elenor *d.* John Faire.
 2. William s. James Paxston.
 4. Robert s. Clemente Shell.
 5. Elenor *d.* William Ferrer.
 6. Elizab: *d.* George Watson, souldr.
 9. Will: s. James Taite.
 11. Elizab: *d.* Michell Baxster, souldr.
 12. Thomas s. Robert Temple.
 16. George s. Robert Allexander.
 26. Marie *d.* Thomas Forrest.
 May 2. Will: s. Patrick Foster.
 2. Ann *d.* John Pattison, souldr., christened at 3 yeares
 olde.
 2. John s. John Pattison, souldr.
 4. Esther *d.* Thomas Morton.
 7. George s. Robert Burwell, junior.
 14. John s. James Deboarde.
 14. George s. George Simpson.

1671.

- May 16. Forton *d.* John Storie.
 18. Martha *d.* Thomas Craike.
 19. Roland *s.* Anthony Wilkeson, souldr.
 22. Ales *d.* Will: Dawson.
 23. Robert *s.* Georg: Smith, junior.
 26. Doratie *d.* Robert Weatherston.
 26. John *s.* Thomas Storie.
- June 4. Kathrine *d.* John Hansome, souldr.
 5. Frances *d.* Will: Watson.
 12. Doratie *d.* William Tarrelton, souldr.
 18. John *s.* William Batkine.
 25. John *s.* John Stephenson, souldr.
- July 1. Thomas *s.* Uswould Fenwicke, souldr.
 2. Edwarde *s.* Roger Burbie, souldr.
 2. Isable *d.* Thomas Crann, souldr.
 7. James *s.* James Tompson, souldr.
 8. Thomas *s.* James Scotte.
 11. Doratie *d.* Will: Richardson.
 13. Clemente *s.* Will: Davidson.
 23. Will: *s.* Robert Moscropp.
 23. Jayne *d.* Daniell Aldridge, minister.
 25. Thomas *s.* Rich: Scarsbrough, souldr.
- Aug. 6. John *s.* Robert Tayler.
 8. John *s.* Ralph Crawforth, pish. clerke.
 8. John *s.* Peter Fyers.
 12. John *s.* Gilberte Clerk.
 20. Joseph & Cecila *s. & d.* Geo: Cooke.
 24. Ann *d.* Elias Prat, junior.
 29. Jayne *d.* Richard Bell, souldr.
 29. Ann *d.* Anthony Compton.
- Sept. 5. George *s.* Geo: Cooke, souldr.
 5. Kathrine *d.* James Robson.
 5. Kathrine *d.* John Stanla, souldr.
 12. Philidelphia *d.* John Charston.
 14. John *s.* James Douglas.
 17. Ales *d.* Patrick Hoggart.
 24. Allexander *s.* Will: Mackgarner.
 26. John *s.* Thomas Bell.
 29. Robert *s.* Edwarde Sharpe.
- Oct. 3. Margery *d.* William Nesbite.
 3. Mary *d.* Henrie Gibbs, sargent.
 10. Mary *d.* John Wagit, souldr.
 12. Frances *d.* William Dente.
 14. Elizab: *d.* John Faireweather, souldr.
 14. William *s.* Joseph Benbrigg.
 15. Frances *d.* Robert Browne.
 17. Elizab: *d.* Richard Richardson, liuet.
 17. James *s.* William Legerton.
 24. Elizabeth *d.* John Gatice.
 24. Margery *d.* John Nesbite.

1671.

- Oct. 31. Jayne *d.* Roger Atkinson, souldr.
 Nov. 2. William *s.* John Watson, souldr.
 28. John *s.* Roland Crawfordth.
 Dec. 19. Robert *s.* George Weake.
 20. Marget: *d.* Nicholas Foster, souldr.
 24. Richard *s.* Andrew Camell, souldr.
 26. Beniam *s.* Beniam Phillips, souldr.
 27. Elias *s.* John Howletson.
 27. Joseph *s.* George Roger.
 Jan. 2. Sara *d.* Marke Armorer, alderman.
 4. James *s.* Richard Barnerde, souldr.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* John Sumers.
 14. Ann *d.* Will: Heslipp, souldr.
 16. Jayne *d.* Archbald Falkner, souldr.
 23. Samuell *s.* William Shell, borne.
 23. Lyonell *s.* Robert Moore, sould.
 31. Mary *d.* John Gradon.
 31. Ann *d.* Couthbert Feinle.
 30. Samuell *s.* William Shell, borne.
 Feb. 6. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Forrest, souldr.
 15. Richard *s.* John Luck, balife.
 16. James *s.* Henry Hodgson.
 Mar. 5. William *s.* Gawan Parke.
 5. Ann *d.* Patrick Atkinson.
 6. John *s.* Will: Mill, of Spittell.
 7. Jayne *d.* James Tompson, of Tweedmouth.
 18. Edmond & Johanna *ch.* James Stephenson.
 18. Rich: & Robt: *ss.* Abraham Denby, souldr.
 19. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Orde.
 24. George *s.* John Bewicke.

1672.

- April 7. John *s.* John Potts.
 16. Judeth *d.* Robert Temple.
 16. Jayne *d.* John Tompson.
 16. Jayne *d.* James Mabine.
 18. Marget: *d.* Robert Swann, gunner.
 18. Mary *d.* Robert Scot, souldr.
 25. Thomas *s.* Robert Watson.
 May 6. John *s.* John Sleigh.
 7. Debora *d.* Anthony Wilkeson, souldr.
 12. Thomas *s.* Thomas Peacock, souldr.
 21. Edwarde *s.* Daniell Jurdon, souldr.
 29. James *s.* Edwarde Starie, souldr.
 June 2. Ralph *s.* John Lovell.
 2. Frances *d.* Will: Dawson.
 3. Jayne *d.* William Ingrom.
 4. Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Wilson.
 9. Richard *s.* David Bassite, souldr.
 9. Jayne *d.* George Wilson.

1672.

- June 9. Grissell *d.* Will: Gram, souldr.
23. Anna *d.* Allexander Marshall.
- July 7. John *s.* Edwarde Evitte, of Spittell.
11. Elenor *d.* Patrick Hoggart, of Westord.
15. Ann *d.* Luke Younge.
23. Jayne *d.* Robert Harrigate.
25. Mary & Martha *dd.* Jonas Bartlite, souldr.
30. George *s.* George Davidson.
- Aug. 1. Peter *s.* Will: Canneare.
3. Jayne *d.* Patrick Dods, of Chesick.
4. John *s.* John Allenshaw, of Tweedmouth.
4. Samuel *s.* William Batkine.
4. Ann *d.* Thomas Clerke, souldr.
4. John *s.* Marke Humble.
4. William *s.* Will: Pawlmer.
6. George *s.* James Macelite.
6. Mary *d.* Andrew Vegilman.
6. Sara *d.* John Cowan, souldr.
8. Isable *d.* Tho: Ireland, sargent.
11. Thomas *s.* William Harret, souldr.
11. William *s.* Will: Robb, of Spittell.
11. Mary *d.* Mathew Carreile.
12. Sara *d.* George Layne, borne.
14. Thomas *s.* John Fennem, of Spittell
16. Ralph *s.* Thomas Craike.
18. James *s.* Thomas Wilson, of West Orde.
18. Doratie *d.* David Allam, of Spittell.
25. Judeth *d.* Joseph Rosdon.
- Sept. 1. Joseph *s.* George Tompson.
1. Robert *s.* Will: Clavringe.
1. Sara *d.* Thomas Cagg.
3. Sara *d.* George Bruce.
8. John *s.* Thomas Sibbite.
9. Elenor *d.* Thomas Tayler, of Orde.
10. Robt: *s.* James Unthanke, of Spittell.
12. Thomas *s.* Henry Boles.
12. Jonathan *s.* Robt: Hesselrigg, souldr.
12. Isable *d.* John Cowan.
15. Thomas *s.* John Foster, sclater.
15. Elizabeth *d.* James Watson.
22. William *s.* James Paxston.
22. Isable *d.* James Purdie, souldr.
22. John *s.* Edwarde Orde.
23. Jayne *d.* James Selkrigg.
25. George *s.* William Lawson.
29. Marget: *d.* James Dods.
- Oct. 2. Elizabeth *d.* Edwarde Mackdonnel.
5. Jayne *d.* Florie Singelton.
8. Sarah *d.* Andrew Younge.
13. James *s.* Richard Atkinson.

- 1672.
- Oct. 17. Isable *d.* John Wagit, souldr.
 17. Kathrine *d.* Will: Cowan.
 20. Cicily *d.* Fardinandoe Naper.
 20. Kathrine *d.* James Pawlmer.
 20. Joseph *s.* Thomas Richardson.
 24. Jayne *d.* Rich: Blathorne, souldr.
 24. William *s.* Thomas Archbald.
 31. Jacob *s.* Joseph Tabore, souldr.
- Nov. 7. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Turvin.
 7. Allexander *s.* Andrew Mary [edge frayed.]
 11. James *s.* John Greive.
 13. Charles *s.* Rich: Richardson, liuet.
 14. John *s.* Richard Scarsbrough.
 17. John *s.* John Weightman.
 17. Elizabeth *d.* George Bowne, souldr.
 17. Margaret *d.* William Steile.
 21. Clemente *s.* George Watson.
 24. Doratie *d.* Henrie Sandsome, souldr.
- Dec. 8. Beniamine *s.* Will: Nickeson.
 8. Robert *s.* Robt: Matheson, souldr.
 12. John *s.* John Guttrigg, souldr.
 12. Joseph *s.* Clemente Shell.
 15. Robert *s.* James Ferrer.
 26. Ann *d.* Robert Crosby.
 26. Thomason *d.* William Sanderson.
 26. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Maughline.
 29. John *s.* James Henderson, souldr.
 29. Mary *d.* John Dickson, souldr.
 30. James *s.* Robert Tayler.
- Jan. 1. James *s.* James Scott, souldr.
 6. John *s.* Thomas Upton, souldr.
 7. John *s.* John Gradon.
 7. George *s.* George Davidson, souldr.
 8. Samuell *s.* Samuell Fletcher, insigne.
 9. Hanna *d.* William Punton.
 16. Isable *d.* William Wilson.
 18. Ann *d.* William Robison.
 20. Archb: *s.* Archbald Falckner, souldr.
 21. Jayne *d.* Geo: Pawton, souldr.
 23. Isable *d.* Geo: Pringell, souldr.
 23. Isable *d.* Lislle Forside.
 23. Ann *d.* James Douglas.
 28. Grace *d.* Robt: Fenton, souldr.
- Feb. 2. Thomas *s.* Tho: Burgon.
 4. Robt: *s.* Robert Skurvine, souldr.
 11. Robt: *s.* Beniam. Phillips, souldr,
 11. Mirriam *d.* William Favours.
 21. John *s.* Robert Boyde.
 23. Allexandr: *s.* Gilbert Rule, ministr.
- Mar. 2. Ephraim *s.* John Johnson.

1672.

- Mar. 6. Jane *d.* John Archer, souldr.
 8. John & Susanna *ch.* Robt: Dods.
 8. James *s.* Patrick Hogg.
 9. Will: *s.* Robert Davidson, souldr.
 9. Phillipp *s.* Phillipp Corbitte, souldr.
 13. Josan *d.* Richard Davidson.
 13. Fardinandoe *s.* Adam Filbridge, minister.
 14. Edwarde *s.* Joseph Benbrigg.
 16. Mathew *s.* Mathew Hewetson.
 16. James *s.* James Forton.
 16. Dorathy *d.* George Crawforth.
 16. James *s.* James Forton.

1673.

- April 25. George *s.* George Edmonds.
 1. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Nesbite.
 3. Elizabeth *d.* Henry Shell.
 6. Jane *d.* John Manwell.
 13. Margerie *d.* John Adamson, souldr.
 13. Nicholas *s.* Nicholas Wresiell, minister.
 15. William *s.* Frances Pawlmer.
 20. Alison *d.* John Ramsey.
 20. William *s.* William Layne, souldr.
 22. John *s.* Thomas Browne.
 May 6. Margaret *d.* William Swinhoe, souldr.
 8. John *s.* James Luck.
 13. Doratie *d.* George Weake.
 18. George *s.* George Davidson, sargent.
 18. Anna *d.* John Pentline.
 20. William *s.* William Ferrer.
 June 1. William *s.* Patrick Browne.
 1. Margaret *d.* Samuel Hobson, souldr.
 5. Dorathy *d.* Henrie Tompson.
 7. William *s.* Robert Watson.
 7. Ralph *s.* Ralph Fogarte.
 29. Mary *d.* James Stephenson.
 July 7. James *s.* Robertt Allexander.
 8. Thomas *s.* Thomas Jackson.
 17. John *s.* John Rolands, souldr.
 18. Robert *s.* Robert Temple.
 21. Robert *s.* William Nesbite.
 22. Thomas *s.* Allexander Karr.
 22. [*Edge frayed; illegible.*]
 Aug. 3. John *s.* Patrick Greave.
 3. Robert *s.* Robert Mager, souldr.
 3. Ann *d.* Richard Waite.
 3. Joseph *s.* Frances Ellitte.
 7. Andrew *s.* Andrew Moore, junior.
 7. Grace *d.* Ralph Ellis.
 10. Mary *d.* Thomas Mill.

1673.

- Aug. 10. John s. George Smith, marcht.
 25. Thomas s. Ralph Orde.
 26. Mary d. William Parke.
 27. James s. James Porterfeild.
 31. Mary d. Couthbert Bradie.
 31. James s. George Brocke.
 31. Mary d. Roger Burdie, souldr.
- Sept. 1. George s. George Laynge, borne.
 4. Isable d. James Deboarde.
 10. Ann d. George Leamon, sr.
 14. Ann d. Robertt Murra, sr.
 16. Elenor d. James Comphray.
 28. Thomas s. Richard Atkinson.
 28. Easter d. Thomas Bunine.
 28. [*Line erased.*]
- Oct. 4. Elizabeth d. George Watson.
 4. Samuell s. Peter Fyers.
 7. James s. Gawan Parke.
 7. Dorathie d. John Warner, sr.
 7. Robert s. Robert Burwell.
 9. Elenor d. Robertt Dunn.
 15. Mary d. William Richardson.
 22. Mary d. George Howarde, sr.
 28. Margaret d. Robert Scott, souldr.
- Nov. 11. Elizabeth d. Robert Simpson.
 11. Jane d. James Burne.
 12. Elizab: d. Robert Simpson, souldr.
 13. Jane d. James Burne, souldr.
 13. Jane d. Michell Baxster, souldr.
 16. Thomas s. George Taite, souldr.
 18. Thomas s. Thomas Jackson.
 21. George s. Patrick Forster.
 23. Henry s. Henry Hodgson.
 23. James s. John Nesbitte.
 23. Kathrine d. Will: Paterson.
 27. Thomas s. William Clasie.
 27. Dorathy d. Elias Prat, junior.
 30. Samuell s. John Liddall, souldr.
 30. William s. William Harret.
 30. Sarah d. James Watson.
 30. Andrew s. Andrew Tompson.
 30. James s. John Nesbite.
- Dec. 7. Joseph s. Thomas Dalston, souldr.
 11. Rich: s. Rich: Davis, souldr., *bastard.*
 14. Mary d. David Taylor, souldr.
 21. Margaret d. Thomas Clerke, souldr.
 23. Robert s. Robertt Harrigate.
 23. Jane d. Andrew Younge.
 24. Frances d. Stephen Jackson, balife.
 30. John s. Robert Moscropp.

1673.

- Jan. 15. John s. Robert Fenton, souldr.
 22. Margerie *d.* Robert Orde.
 25. John s. John Bewicke.
 25. Robert s. Henry Arkell, souldr.
 26. James s. James Sanderson.
- Feb. 1. Elenor *d.* John Sleighe, senior.
 3. George s. George Lander, in Tweedmouth.
 12. Ann *d.* William Wallice, souldr.
 15. Margaret *d.* Couthbert Camell.
 17. Simond s. George Watson.
 22. Elizab: *d.* William Smith, so.
 22. Elizab: *d.* William Nesbitte.
 24. Edwarde s. Thomas Sibbite.
 25. Mary *d.* John Guttrigg, sou.
 26. Elizab: *d.* John Watson, souldr.
 28. Ann *d.* Will: Wallice.
 28. Isable *d.* John Crosbie.
- Mar. 1. James s. Thomas Storie.
 1. Joshua s. Stephen Buglas.
 3. Edwarde s. Roland Crawforth.
 3. William s. William Dickson.
 3. Forton *d.* Andrew Vegilman.
 3. Elizab: *d.* John Inman, sour., *bastd.*
 8. George s. George Forster.
 8. James s. Patrick Atkinson.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Morton.
 22. Elizabeth *d.* John Stanton.
 23. Jane *d.* John Harrell.

1674.

28. Ann *d.* William Clavrine.
 28. Elizab: *d.* John Juam [? Inam], *bastard.*
- April 2. Jane *d.* Charles Jackson.
 3. Kathrine *d.* John Cowan, souldr.
 5. Martha *d.* William Robinson.
 8. Ann *d.* Umphray Garrie, *bastard.*
 14. John s. John Sumers.
 14. John s. Will: Dawson.
 28. Margett: *d.* Phillip Hilton.
 30. James s. John Gatice.
 30. Samuell s. Thomas Nesbite.
- May 12. Robt: s. Anthony Wilkeson.
 12. James s. Adam Buglas.
 14. George s. John Yeates.
 14. Robt: s. Robt: Browne.
 17. Will: s. Edw: Orde.
 19. John s. Frances Dudlie.
 24. John s. James Douglas.
- June 7. Jane *d.* George Gibson.
 7. Ann *d.* Robt: Watson.

1674.

- June 25. Elizab: *d.* Henry Boles.
26. Will: & Mary *ch.* Tho: Bell.
- July 27. Ann *d.* George Weake.
26. Ann *d.* John Natris.
30. Thomas *s.* Richard Cresey, souldr.
- Aug. 2. Luke *s.* Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
6. Philadelphia *d.* Georg: Bowrie.
9. Thomas *s.* Mathew Howetson.
9. Ann *d.* Henrie Shell.
10. Joseph *s.* James Luck.
16. Marie *d.* Thomas Lidster.
23. Alleson *d.* James Crawforth.
23. Georg: *s.* Georg: Watson.
26. Lillias *d.* John Howletson.
- Sept. 6. Henrie *s.* Robert Cogell.
6. John *s.* Thomas Gibson.
20. William *s.* John Forster, souldr.
20. William *s.* James Mabine.
27. Joseph *s.* William Punton.
27. Joseph *s.* Uzziell Halliday.
27. Elizab: *d.* Jarret Burne.
27. Elizab: *d.* Robt: Smith.
- Oct. 1. Marie *d.* Robt: Burwell, souldr.
4. Margerie *d.* Anthony Compton.
8. William *s.* John Warner, sargt.
11. Marie *d.* John Matheson.
21. Richard *s.* Will: Tarleton.
25. Georg: *s.* John Cowan.
25. Elizab: *d.* Couthbert Feinle.
29. Henry *s.* Henrie Gibbs, sargt.
- Nov. 1. Marie *d.* Thomas Tompson.
1. Thomas *s.* Robt: Temple.
5. Elenor *d.* Will: Browne.
8. Beniam. *s.* Will: Hucheson.
8. Robt: *s.* Robt: Jefferson, souldr.
8. John *s.* William Gemison.
8. Ann *d.* Thomas Cagg.
15. Thomas *s.* William Ferrer.
15. Marie *d.* George Tompson.
15. Joseph *s.* George Rose.
17. James *s.* Robert Maughline.
19. Ann *d.* John Gradon.
22. Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Sharpe.
26. John *s.* John Scott.
28. James *s.* James Macelite.
28. Thomas *s.* Thomas Moore, *bastard.*
29. John *s.* Robert Boyde.
30. John *s.* George Ridlie, souldr.
- Dec. 6. Susanna *d.* James Selkrigg.
6. Adam *s.* John Johnson.

- 1674.
- Dec. 6. Dorathie *d.* George Davidson.
 15. Marie *d.* Thomas Jackson.
 22. Joshua *s.* Robert Minnite, borne.
 27. Daniell *s.* Robert Turvine.
 27. George *s.* George Laynge.
 27. Stephen *s.* James Simpson.
 27. Beniam. *s.* Thomas Heslipe.
- Jan. 4. George *s.* Thomas Pringell, souldr.
 21. Elizab: *d.* Thomas Hoggart.
 24. John *s.* James Stephenson.
 24. Isable *d.* William Batkine.
 24. Thomas *s.* Fardinandoe Naper.
 24. Marie *d.* John Greave, of Tweedmouth.
 25. Stephen *s.* Stephen Jackson.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* John Hall, souldr.
 31. Patrick *s.* James Dods.
- Feb. 1. John *s.* Robert Cooke.
 7. Dorathie *d.* Thomas Gray, souldr.
 8. John *s.* Robert Davidson, souldr.
 11. Walter *s.* Couthbart Bradie.
 12. Jane *d.* Georg: Richardson.
 21. Jane *d.* Georg: Crawfordth.
 28. William *s.* James Scot.
 28. Marget: *d.* Miles White, souldr.
- Mar. 10. Kathrine *d.* Willia: Ama [edge frayed.]
 13. Marie *d.* Edw: Roberts, souldr.
 16. Henrie *s.* John Sleigh.

1675.

- April 2. Elenor *d.* Rinyen Blackeyter.
 11. Mathew *s.* Robert Tayler.
 12. Hanna *d.* William Wilson.
 12. Barbarie *d.* John Wightman.
 13. Feildan *s.* Feild Dunn.
 18. Robert *s.* William Worth, souldr.
 18. Alis *d.* Georg: Bruce.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Couthbert Camell.
 26. Thomas *s.* John Archbald.
- May 2. Marget: *d.* Thomas Comer.
 4. Robt: *s.* William Scott.
 7. Joseph *s.* Edw: Hymers.
 9. Geo: *s.* Lawrence Watson, souldr.
 9. Debora *d.* Roland Brathite.
 11. Isaac *s.* Marke Wallice, souldr.
 12. Elenor *d.* John Edmiston.
 16. Grissell *d.* Tho: Peacock, souldr.
 18. Phillipp *s.* Charles Jackson.
 22. Elenor *d.* Roger Atkinson.
 23. Geo: *s.* Geo: Hewetson.
 27. Frances *s.* James Chamberline.

1675.

- June 6. Robt: *s.* William Harret.
 13. Isaac *s.* James Deboarde.
 15. John *s.* John Ingrom.
 15. Robt: *s.* Robt: Scot, souldr.
 27. Marget: *d.* Andrew Richardson, soul.
 27. Susanna *d.* Tho: Reavely.
- July 1. Ann *d.* Robert Hilton.
 6. Andrew *s.* Raph Orde.
 14. Joseph *s.* Henry Hodgeson.
 15. Elizab: *d.* Georg: Dawson.
 18. Edw: *s.* Beniam. Phillipp.
 20. Tho: *s.* Thomas Nickelson.
 24. Joseph *s.* Clement Shell.
 25. Jane *d.* Raph Foggart.
 26. Elspeth *d.* Tho: Burgon.
 27. Ann *d.* John Ramsey.
 27. Elenor *d.* William Mackgarner.
- Aug. -. Georg: *s.* Raph Crawforth, pish. clerk.
 -. Elizab: & Elenor *dd.* Geo: Weake.
 -. Dorathie *d.* Richard Atkinson.
 6. Georg: *s.* Geo: Howart, souldr.
 8. Gilbet: *s.* Will: Swinhoe, souldr.
 8. Alison *d.* James Yeoman.
 22. Tho: *s.* Geo: Edmonds.
 22. John *s.* John Pentline.
 22. Alison *d.* John Bourne.
 22. Merriam *d.* Joseph Tabore.
 24. Marget: *d.* James Luck.
 29. Elenor *d.* Tho: Brewis.
- Sept. 5. William *s.* Georg: Simpson.
 18. James *s.* John Archbald.
 19. Tho: *s.* Raph Bell, of Orde.
 19. Margery *d.* Will: Robb, of Spittell.
 19. Elenor *d.* John Henderson.
 24. Will: *s.* Tho: Hughes, souldr.
 24. Susanna *d.* Georg: Smith.
 26. Robt: *s.* Thomas Richardson.
- Oct. 3. Susanna *d.* Anthony Wilkeson.
 3. Ann *d.* William Barrie.
 7. Jane *d.* Henrie Shell.
 10. Patrick *s.* Patrick Telforth.
 20. Jane *d.* Tho: Greave.
 21. John *s.* John Lovell.
 26. Will: *s.* Will: Nesbite.
 28. Robt: *s.* Elias Scott, of Tweedmouth.
- Nov. 1. Will *s.* Robert Watson.
 2. Marget: *d.* Tho: Sibbite.
 7. David *s.* David Watson.
 9. Elenor *d.* George Watson.
 11. Marie *d.* Henrie Tompson.

- 1675.
- Nov. 14. John s. John Buglas.
 15. Hanna *d.* Robert Burwell.
 18. Marget: *d.* James Umphra.
 23. Robt: s. Robert Crosbie.
 25. Isable *d.* Andrew Young.
 25. Marie *d.* Robert Worth, souldr.
 28. Esther *d.* John Cowan.
 30. Frances Richard s. Richard Bowlton, insigne.
- Dec. 2. Marie Barbarie *d.* Capt. James Starling, deputie
 gouvernoure.
 7. William s. Elias Pratt, junior.
 12. Cathrine *d.* Will: Cowan.
 24. Ann *d.* Will: Richardson.
 25. Will: s. Robt: Gefferson, souldr.
 25. Samuell s. Tho: Fuller, souldr.
- Jan. 12. John & Patrick *ss.* John Johnson, *bastards.*
 13. James s. Geo: Davidson, sargt.
 20. Sarah *d.* Tho: Heslipp.
 27. Georg: s. Charles Houme.
- Feb. 4. William s. Thomas Gibson.
 6. John s. Thomas Fleman.
 6. Elizab: *d.* Alexadr: Roughead.
 8. Peter s. Alexadr: Ramsey, souldr.
 15. Robt: s. Andrew Vegilman.
 17. Thomas s. William Favours.
 20. Robert s. Robt: Coggell, junior.
 20. Roger s. Roger Burdie, souldr.
 29. Marie *d.* Frances Ellite.
- Mar. 1. Georg: s. Georg: Webb.
 1. Ann *d.* Peter Clerke, souldr., *bastard.*
 5. Bettrigg *d.* John Dickson, souldr.
 14. William s. William Clavring.
 21. Elenor *d.* James Stephenson.
 21. Daniell s. William Nesbite.

1676.

- April 27. Jane & Marget: *dd.* James Douglas.
 9. Jennit *d.* Thomas Nesbite.
 12. Dorathie *d.* Richard Blathorne, souldr.
 13. Tho: s. Thomas Seull, souldr., *bastard.*
 16. John s. John Cowan.
 19. Joseph s. Georg: Forster.
 23. Marie *d.* Robert Dods.
 24. Easther *d.* Richard Davidson, balife.
 26. Samuell s. Robert Fenton, souldr.
- May 1. Marget: *d.* Feild Dunn.
 6. Jane *d.* John Nesbite.
 23. Marget: *d.* John Gradon.
 28. William s. William Temple.
- June 4. Jane *d.* Robt: Orde.

1676.

- June 8. Ann *d.* William Dawson.
 11. John *s.* James Scot.
 15. Marie *d.* James Porterfeild.
 18. William *s.* William Wallice.
 22. Margerie *d.* Phillipp Hilton.
 29. Margett *d.* James Macelite.
 29. Barberie *d.* Willi: Ferrer.
 29. John *s.* John Stanton, burgish.
- July 2. James *s.* Will: Sanderson.
 6. Geo: *s.* Gawan Parke.
 26. William *s.* John and Margaret Thompson.
 27. Mary *d.* Raph and Jane Crawforth.
- Aug. 6. Elinor *d.* John and Elizabeth Johnson.
 15. Roger *s.* Roger and Elizab: Morton.
 22. Henry *s.* Raph and Joan Orde.
 24. Adam *s.* Adam and Rachells Grills, souldr.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Robt: and Isable Harrigate.
- Sept. 1. Abigall *d.* Robert and Ann Scot.
 3. William *s.* Richard and Jane Browne.
 7. Georg: *s.* Georg: and Forton Howard, souldr.
 7. Thomas *s.* Robert and Isable Scot, souldr.
 19. Georg: *s.* Georg: and Barbarie Brewhouse.
 23. Ann *d.* Richard and Jane Smith, sargt.
 24. Elizabeth *d.* William Douglas and Isable Davidson.
 28. Isaack *s.* James and Margaret Watson.
- Oct. 8. Esther *d.* Henry and Esther Gibbs, sargt.
 15. James *s.* Roland and Margaret Crawforth.
 15. Sarah *d.* Henry and Dorathie Hodgson.
 —. M . . . *d.* Henry and Hanna Ogell.
 15. Georg: *s.* James and Ann Deboard.
 19. Jane *d.* Robert and Phillis Allexander.
 26. John *s.* John and Jane Atkinson.
 27. Fardinandoe and Edwarde *ss.* Fardinandoe and
 Grace Naper.
 30. Thomas *s.* John and Ann Natris.
 30. Joseph *s.* James and Sarah Simpson.
 31. Couthbet: *s.* Couthbet: and Diana Camell.
- Nov. 5. Frances *d.* Henry and Marie Arkell, souldr.
 5. Marget: *s.* Couthbet: and Margaret Bradie.
 6. Marie *d.* Will: and Elizab: Sanderson, souldr.
 8. Hanna *d.* Thomas and Ann Nickelson.
 8. Stephen *s.* Will: and Elizab: Willowby.
 12. Elizab: *d.* Raph and Isable Ellis.
 19. Ann *d.* James and Ann Rea.
 19. Ann *d.* John and Ann Bewick.
 20. Dorathie *d.* Patrick and Dorathie Forster.
 20. Willia: *s.* Willia: and Dorathie Jemison.
 25. Elenor *d.* Robert and Martha Temple.
 27. Ann *d.* Capt. James and Marget: Starling.
 30. Willia: *s.* Will: and Phillis Browne.

- 1676.
- Nov. 30. Joseph *s.* John and Dorathie Cansfeild.
- Dec. 3. Jane *d.* Thomas and Jane Howletson.
 5. Lyonell *s.* Georg: and Marget: Davidson.
 7. James *s.* John and Isable Warner, sargt.
 7. Dorathie *d.* Will: and Ann Scott.
 10. Christable *d.* John and Jane Yeates.
 10. Rachell *d.* Richard and Rachell Winloe.
 11. Rebecka *d.* Robert and Rebecka Hilton.
 20. Debora *d.* Georg: and Hanna Birnit.
 21. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Marie Bell.
 24. Georg: *s.* Henry and Cathrine Armestrang, souldr.
 26. Robt: *s.* Robert and Jane Maughline.
 28. Elizab: *d.* Edwarde and Elizab: Crispe.
- Jan. 1. Elizab: *d.* Georg: and Elenor Mennen.
 4. Elizab: *d.* Thomas and Marget: Clerke, souldr.
 7. Elizab: *d.* Willia: and Elizab: Batkine, souldr.
 12. Sarah *d.* Edward and Sarah Orde.
 14. Elenor *d.* James and Isable Purdie, sould.
 16. Thomas *s.* Anthony and Elenor Hall, souldr.
 18. George *s.* Ozzielle and Mary Halliday.
 21. William *s.* Thomas and Isable Mill.
 28. Heugh *s.* Couthbet: and Marie Feinle.
 —. *d.* [*edge frayed*].
- Feb. 11. Edwarde *s.* James and Jane Chamberline.
 12. Samuell *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Watson.
 15. William *s.* Willia: and Eleanor Worth, souldr.
 15. Marget: *d.* Georg: and Mable Bowrie.
 18. Georg: *s.* Archbald and Ann Falkner, souldr.
 18. Mary *d.* Mathew and Elizabeth Howitson.
 18. James *s.* Thomas and Isable Mason.
 22. Sarah *d.* Patrick and Elenor Atcheson.
- Mar. 4. Rachell *d.* John and Isable Crosbie, christd. at 3
 yeares olde.
 18. Mary *d.* James and Jane Selkrigg.

1677.

25. Elizabeth *d.* John and Elizabeth Tayler.
29. Jane *d.* Thomas and Bettrigg Hoggart.
- April 1. Aleson *d.* John and Elizabeth Bouglas.
 9. Robert *s.* Allexandr: and Jane Ramsey, souldr.
 12. Will: *s.* Thomas and Jane Morton.
 22. John *s.* Tho: and Alis Burrough, souldr.
 23. John *s.* Thomas and Ann Keigg.
- May 10. Peter *s.* Allexander and Isable Blackhall.
 12. Dorathie and Isable *dd.* Beniam. and Ann Phillipps.
 17. Marget: *d.* John and Isable Scot.
 17. Isable *d.* Georg: and Marie Gibson.
- June 12. Cathrine *d.* Andrew and Ann Young.
 24. John *s.* Michell and Margaret Young.
 28. Sarah *d.* Miles and Jane White.

- 1677.
- July 6. Marget: *d.* James and Marget: Macelite.
 12. Thomas *s.* Robt: and Isable Jefferson, souldr.
 15. Robt: *s.* David and Cathrine Weatherit, of Fouldon.
 15. Elenor *d.* William and Marget: Ramsey, souldr.
 17. Dorathie *d.* Elias and Margaret Scot.
 26. Will: *s.* John and Isable Bining.
- Aug. —. Elizab: *d.* Thomas and Cicely Sibbite.
 2. Sarah *d.* John and Elizabeth Summers.
 3. Thomas *s.* Geo: and Elizabeth Hewetson, souldr.
 5. Robert *s.* John and Elizabeth Pentline.
 5. John *s.* Will: and Jane Harret.
 7. Mary *d.* Georg: and Phillis Glendining.
 12. Henry and William *ss.* Robert and Margaret Dunn.
 16. Ann *d.* William and Dorathie Lawson.
 19. William *s.* David and Elizabeth Simpson.
 19. Geo: and Dorathie *s.* and *d.* Georg: and Forton
 Howard, souldr.
 19. Robt: *s.* John and Sarah Sleigh.
 24. Dorathie *d.* Richard and Dorathie Richardson.
 25. Beniam. *s.* Tho: and Cicely Davidson.
 26. James *s.* John and Alis Weightman.
 26. Elenor *d.* Georg: and Ann Simpson.
 27. Mary *d.* George and Bridgit Watson.
- Sept. 1. Dorathie *d.* Robt: and Elizab: Matheson.
 11. Geo: *s.* Geo: and Elizab: Hill.
 16. John *s.* John and Marget: Bourne.
 16. Jane *d.* Geo: and Elizab: Roxbrough.
 22. Tho: *s.* Robt: and Phillis Tayler.
 23. Elenor *d.* Robt: and Jane Rotherfourd.
 24. Robt: *s.* Robt: and Elizab: Bell.
 25. Mathew *s.* Tho: and Ann Gibson.
 26. Thomas *s.* Geo: and Jane Dawson.
 30. Elenor *d.* John Nesbite, *bastard.*
 30. Thomas *s.* Richard Cane.
- Oct. 11. Elizabeth *d.* Mark and Margaret Humble.
 18. Mary *d.* Lawrence and Elizab: Watson.
 18. Jane *d.* Andrew and Margaret Richardson.
 28. Roger *s.* Roger and Phillis Giveen.
 28. William *s.* Georg: and Ann Crawford.
 28. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Ann Leach.
 29. Jane *d.* John and Constance Ingrom.
- Nov. 15. Dorathie *d.* Thomas and Constance Willowby.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* Raph and Elenor Fogart.
 22. James *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Fenton.
 22. Mary *d.* Allexander and Uphan Carr.
 29. Margery *d.* William and Dorrathie Clavringe.
- Dec. 2. Jane *d.* John and Jane Henderson.
 6. Dorathie *d.* Georg: and Ann Harrell.
 13. Isable *d.* Christopher and Isable Orde.
 16. William *s.* Allexander and Ann Roughead.

- 1677.
- Dec. 23. William s. William and Ann Johnson.
 23. William s. Richard and Elizabeth Blisberrie.
 26. Marrget: *d.* Capt. James and Marget: Starling.
 27. Thomas s. John and Jane Guttrigg.
 27. Jane *d.* Richard and Annamorea Bowlton.
 28. Diana *d.* Couthbert and Diana Camell.
- Jan. 1. Robt: s. Thomas and Alis Pigg.
 6. Marget: *d.* Mathew and Sarah Hewit.
 10. Joseph s. Georg: and Margaret Edmonds.
 24. Elizab: *d.* John and Dorathie Gaddis.
 30. Ann *d.* Stephen and Ann Jackson.
- Feb. 2. Marget: *d.* Will: and Ann Temple.
 3. Willia: s. Fardinandoe and Grace Naper.
 3. Willia: s. Georg: and Elizab Webb.
 3. Elenor *d.* Henry and Cathrine Armestrang.
 4. John s. Willia: and Dorathie Jemison.
 4. Judeth *d.* Edward and Elizab: Crispe.
 5. Marke s. Edw: and Sarah Orde.
 7. David s. Georg: and Ann Wake.
 7. John s. John and Esther Gaddis.
 8. Elizab: *d.* Robt: and Elizab: Watson.
 13. Ann *d.* Georg: and Elizab: Grear.
 15. Samuell s. Robt: and Marget: Simpson.
 17. Thomas s. Geo: and Elizab: Howe.
 17. James s. Willia: and Elenor Nesbite.
 17. Dorathie *d.* Allexander and Isable Dunn.
 19. Ann *d.* Feild and Ann Dunn.
 21. Pelham s. Charles and Marget: Jackson.
- Mar. 1. Willia: s. Armestrang and Marget: Threves.
 2. Jane *d.* Henry and Dorathie Hodgson.
 8. Christpr: s. Roger and Sarah Morton.
 10. Marget: *d.* Georg: and Jane Pawton.
 12. Marget: *d.* Elias and Ann Pratt.
 14. Ann *d.* James and Ann Farguson.
 16. Thomas s. Thomas and Marget: Kente.
 16. Henry s. John and Christian Ramsey.
 17. Jane *d.* Archbald and Jane Nesbite.
 17. John s. Jarrett and Marget: Bourn.
 17. Robt: s. Georg: and Ann Moffite.
 17. Sarah *d.* James and Ann Storie.
 19. Elizab: *d.* Charles and Marget: Houme.
 19. Elizab: *d.* John and Jane Lovell.
 20. Jane *d.* Frances and Jane Young.
 21. Elizab: *d.* Thomas and Elizab: Richardson.
 24. Samuell s. Georg: and Ann Marshall.
- 1678.
25. Elizab: *d.* Willia: and Elizab: Begg.
 31. Ann *d.* Willia: and Jane Suddis.
- April 5. Elizab: *d.* John and Magdaline Coninggam.

1678.

- April 7. John *s.* Geo: and Isable Richardson.
 7. Effie *d.* Georg: and Elizab: Rea.
 13. Frances *s.* Daniell and Jane Jackson.
 23. Margerie *d.* Anthony and Susanna Wilkeson.
 25. Robt: *s.* Will: and Isable Tarrelton.
 27. Jane *d.* John and Ann Stephenson.
 28. Philadelphia *d.* Geo: and Mary Tompson.
 28. Joseph *s.* Robt: and Ann Scott.
- May 5. Mary *d.* John and Isable Simpson.
 5. Mirriam *d.* Andrew and Jane Vegilman.
 5. Thomason *d.* Christpr: and Jane Stephenson.
 8. Elizab: *d.* Geo: and Mary Forster.
 9. Thomas *s.* Robt: and Alis Richardson.
 12. Susanna *d.* Robt: and Mary Coggell.
 19. Sarah *d.* James and Marget: Umphray.
 23. Phillip *s.* David and Margerie Watson.
 26. James *s.* Patrick and Elenor Keyne.
 26. Robt: *s.* Robt: and Elizab: Moscrop.
 26. Marget: *d.* James and Jane Selkrigg.
 26. Sarah *d.* Robt: and Isable Harrigate.
 29. Charles *s.* Stephen and Susanna Jackson.
- June 2. Geo: *s.* Tho: and Philadelphia Brewis.
 7. Sarah *d.* Robt: and Isable Mowdie.
 23. Elizab: *d.* John and Marget: Pape.
 27. Will: *s.* Adam and Elizabeth Wilson.
- July 4. Georg: *s.* Tho: and Isable Storie.
 7. Will: *s.* Will: and Jane Swinhoe.
 14. Will: *s.* Tho: and Elizabeth Swinhoe.
 21. Isable *d.* Robt: and Elizabeth Orde.
 28. Dorathie *d.* Roland and Debora Brathite.
 28. Roger *s.* John and Ann Dickson.
 28. John *s.* John and Jane Mennen.
 28. Mary *d.* Robt: and Elizabeth Browne.
- Aug. 4. Edward *s.* Richard and Jane Davidson.
 4. Marget: *d.* Allexander and Isable Robinson.
 8. Martha *d.* Will: and Jane Wilson.
 11. Dorathie *d.* Adam and Rachell Grills.
 12. Georg: *s.* Richard and Jane Browne.
 20. Ann *d.* Will: and Ann Scott.
 25. Elizab: *d.* James and Isable Dods.
 25. Beniam: *s.* Geo: and Elizab: Hill.
 30. Thomas and Mary *ch.* Thomas and Catherine
 Heslipp.
- Sept. 1. Mary *d.* Richard and Rachell Winloe.
 1. Will: *s.* Will: and Jane Lough.
 2. Jane *d.* Will: and Elizab: Sanderson.
 3. Marget: *d.* Will: and Marget: Ramsey.
 9. Henry *s.* Ephram and Mary Shelle.
 20. Jane *d.* Raph and Jane Crawforth.
 22. Esther *d.* Richard and Grace Bourne.

- 1678.
- Oct. 1. Grace *d.* Allexander and Phillis Mackcaw.
 13. Robt: *s.* John and Margery Ferrer.
 13. John *s.* Authur and Mary Edmiston.
 13. Geo: *s.* Georg: and Hanna Burnite.
 15. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Sussanna Greave.
 20. Alis *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Hughes.
 20. Elizabeth *d.* Robert and Elizabeth Bell.
 29. Rachell *d.* Thomas and Ann Nickelson.
 31. John *s.* William and Phillis Wallis.
- Nov. 9. Ann *d.* Gawan and Jane Parke.
 10. James *s.* John and Elizabeth Buglas.
 12. Thomas *s.* William and Jane Harrabine.
 17. Mary *d.* John and Elizabeth Tayler.
 17. Elizabeth *d.* John and Elizabeth Mennen.
 21. Georg: *s.* Michell and Margaret Young.
 26. Alis *d.* Phillip and Mary Hinton.
 28. Henry *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Rule.
 30. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Alis Hope ; about 20 yeares
 wn he was baptized.
- Dec. 8. Margaret *d.* Simond and Jane Tompson.
 8. Margaret *d.* Thomas and Margaret Mason.
 12. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Alis Burrough.
 12. Paul *s.* Paul and Isable Keyne.
 15. William *s.* Gawan and Jane Parke.
 15. James *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Matheson.
 17. Ann *d.* William and Leah Prat.
 26. Margaret *d.* Andrew and Ann Young.
 16. Samuell *s.* James and Sarah Simpson.
 22. Joseph *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth Tompson.
 22. Frances *s.* Frances and Jane Bell.
 22. Constance *d.* Anthony and Elenor Hall.
 31. Phillip *s.* Christopher and Margery Frankline.
- Jan. — [*None Christened.*]
- Feb. 2. Joseph *s.* James and Aleson Buglas.
 4. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Margaret Nesbite.
 5. Elizabeth *d.* Raph and Elizabeth Orde.
 6. William *s.* John and Elenor Cowan.
 6. Robert *s.* William and Phillis Browne.
 8. Abigall *d.* Edward and Sarah Orde.
 9. Margaret *d.* Couthbert and Mary Feinle.
 15. Jane *d.* James and Margaret Macelite.
 23. William *s.* John and Margaret Nesbite.
 24. William *s.* Raph and Margaret Elis.
- Mar. 2. James *s.* Thomas and Mary Bell.
 5. Dorathie *d.* Henry and Dorathie Morton.
 6. John *s.* John and Isable Warner.
 6. Jane *d.* William and Elenor Richardson.
 9. Sarah *d.* Georg: and Elenor Mennen.
 11. Raph *s.* Raph and Joan Orde.
 23. John *s.* John and Doratha: Gaddis.

1678.

- Mar. 23. Cathrine *d.* James and Ann Rea.
 23. Rachell *d.* Robert and Elizabeth Watson.

1679.

30. Andrew *s.* James and Susanna Settertwhaite.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas and Ann Peacock.
 April 6. Gawan *s.* Henry and Mary Arkell.
 13. Dorathie *d.* George and Florance Davidson.
 17. John *s.* Christopher and Isable Orde.
 18. Elizabeth *d.* Joseph and Ann Forster.
 27. Mary *d.* Robert and Jane Maughline.
 27. Marget: *d.* John and Elenor Crispe.
 30. John *s.* John and Margaret Gradon.
 May 4. Adam *s.* William and Elenor Nesbite.
 4. Georg: *s.* David and Sandria Bassate.
 4. William *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth Tayler.
 10. Anna *d.* Couthbert and Diana Camell.
 11. Elizabeth *d.* John and Ann Bewicke.
 13. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Margaret Aynesley.
 18. Anthony *s.* Anthony and Mary Burden.
 25. Ann *d.* Umphray and Ann Armorer.
 27. Raph *s.* Raph and Jane Archbald.
 31. Ann *d.* Thomas and Jane Clerke.
 31. Elizabeth *d.* Stephen and Ann Jackson.
 June 8. William *s.* William and Elenor Graves.
 8. Henry *s.* William and Cathrine Moore.
 8. Elenor *d.* James and Alis Barker.
 22. Henry *s.* Georg: and Barbary Bruce.
 26. Mary *d.* John and Isable Fish.
 28. John *s.* John and Elizabeth Johnson.
 29. William *s.* William and Forton Sanderson.
 July 6. William *s.* Thomas and Elenor Chapman.
 6. Jane *d.* Thomas and Bettrigg Hoggart.
 17. Elizabeth *d.* John and Ann Natris.
 17. William *s.* Ozziell and Mary Halliday.
 22. Sarah *d.* John and Sarah Sleigh.
 24. Thomas *s.* James and Ann Whitehead.
 29. Thomas *s.* Couthbert and Phillis Grainger.
 Aug. 3. James *s.* Archbald and Jane Nesbite.
 5. Isable *d.* William and Elizabeth Ferrer.
 8. Ann *d.* Edward and Elizabeth Crispe.
 17. Thomas *s.* John and Alis Weightman.
 24. William *s.* Thomas and Phillis Brewis.
 25. William *s.* William and Jane Selby.
 Sept. 7. Mary *d.* William and Jane Suddis.
 9. John *s.* Thomas and Alis Pigg.
 11. Dorathie *d.* Henry and Dorathie Hodgson.
 21. Peter *s.* William and Elenor Chesshire.
 25. James *s.* George Wallis and Elenor Scott, *bastard*.
 25. Martha *d.* Robert and Martha Temple.

- 1679.
- Oct. 2. Stephen s. Stephen and Susanna Jackson.
 5. Michell s. John and Jane Henderson.
 8. John s. William and Mary Battanie.
 12. Elizabeth d. Georg: and Ann Harrell.
 14. Ann d. John and Elenor Archbald.
 19. Elenor d. Robert and Jane Weatherbourne.
 31. Ann d. William and Ann Temple.
- Nov. 9. Elizabeth d. Beniamine Powell and Cicely Batters,
 wid:, *bastard*.
 13. Mary d. Pawlmer and Margaret Seton, *bastard*.
 16. Richard s. John and Martha Nickells.
 27. Sarah d. William and Ann Scott.
 29. Georg: s. Georg: and Ann Reavely and born on ye
 13th of Novr: 1679.
- Dec. 7. Richard s. Richard Pattison, souldr: and Elizabeth
 Gaddis, *bastard*.
 10. Barbarie d. William and Elizabeth Willowby.
 21. Ann d. Stephen and Elizabeth Simenton.
 26. John s. John and Jane Guttrigg.
 27. William s. Georg: and Mary Forster.
 30. Thomas s. James and Elenor Luck.
 30. Dorathie d. Robert and Margaret Simpson.
- Jan. 4. James s. Georg: and Elspeth Webb.
 7. Martha d. Henry and Hanna Shelle.
 8. Jane d. David and Mary Hastie.
 11. Elizabeth d. John and Mary Daugleace.
 15. Mary d. Richard and Margaret Chatton.
 18. Elizabeth d. Raph and Grace Hall.
 18. Margaret d. William Wilson, souldr., and Margaret
 Clarrelton.
- Feb. 6. Dorathie d. James and Jane Douglas.
 6. James s. James and Alleson Gregg.
 10. Elizabeth d. John Geffrey, Liut: and Elizabeth
 Turner, *bastard*.
 12. Mary d. John and Jane Morton.
 15. William s. Peter and Margaret Fyers.
 20. William s. William and Leah Pratt.
 20. Thomas s. John and Constance Ingrom.
- Mar. 9. Elizabeth d. Raph and Joan Orde.
 9. Sarah d. John and Jane Lovell.
 14. Georg: s. Georg: and Ann Moffite.
 21. Thomas s. Samuell and Margaret Ward.
 21. Hanna d. Allexander and Phillis Mackraw.
- 1680.
28. Robert s. David and Isable Browne.
 28. Grace d. Fardinandoe and Grace Naper.
- April 4. Thomas s. Jarret and Margaret Bourne.
 11. William s. James and Elenor Cragg.
 12. Elizabeth d. Thomas and Christian Dawson.

1680.

- April 13. Charles *s.* Charles and Margaret Houme.
 21. Thomas *s.* Leonard and Cathrine Nesbite.
 29. Jane *d.* James and Susanna Settertwhaite.
- May 2. John *s.* Georg: and Jane Pawton.
 2. Robert *s.* Georg: and Elizabeth Howe.
 3. Gilbert *s.* Renald and Jane Atkinson.
 9. Richard *s.* William and Jane Harret.
 9. Thomas *s.* of George Bowring, Burgis, was born
 and was baptized on ye 30th day of ye said month.
 11. John *s.* Patrick and Elenor Ramsey.
 [*Writing changes.*]
 16. Isable *d.* Robert and Isable Jefferson.
 25. Thomas *s.* Robert and Mary Moore.
 29. Robert *s.* Henry Hodshon.
- June 3. Elizabeth *d.* David and Elizabeth Simpson.
 6. Anne *d.* Lawrence and Elizabeth Watson.
 10. William *s.* Alexander and Euphine Car.
 11. Alexander *s.* James and Anne Ferguson.
 12. Isable *d.* Henry and Elizabeth Rule.
 13. Sarah *d.* George and Elizabeth Horsbrough.
 13. Dorathy *d.* [*blank.*]
 13. Elizabeth *d.* Alexandr: and Anne Ferguson.
 15. Anne *d.* Robert and Isable Scot.
 — Thomas *s.* Thomas and Mary Thompson.
 19. Joseph *s.* Roger and Sarah [*?*] Morton, borne.
 20. Jane *d.* Rober: and Anne Dods.
- July 4. Andrew *s.* Andrew and Margaret Richardson.
 8. Andrew *s.* Henry and Dorathy Thompson.
 15. Judith *d.* Andrew and Jane Veagleman.
 17. Elizabeth [*blank.*]
 18. William *s.* [*blank.*]
 18. Margaret *d.* George Rose.
 21. James *s.* Richard Bolton, lieut.
- Aug. 1. Anne *d.* Henry and Anne Swinhoe.
 8. John *s.* Richard and Jane Davison.
 8. Clare *d.* William and Mary Bittany.
 17. Martha *d.* Edward Crispe, burg.
 22. James *s.* [*blank*]
 22. Margaret *d.* Gerard and Margaret Rutledg:
 29. William *s.* William and Mary Sherland.
 29. Sarah *d.* Henry and Anne Sandsom.
 27. Mary *d.* James and Alice Sanderson, born.
 28. Henry *s.* Robert Simpson.
- Sept. 5. William *s.* William and Anne Dawson.
 5. Elizabeth *d.* Robert and Mary Cogell.
 8. John *s.* Robt: and Jane Maughlin.
 10. Alice *d.* William and Fortune Nesbit, born.
 27. Joseph *s.* William and Elinor Nesbit.
 30. Joseph *s.* Adam and Elizabeth Wilson.
 13. Anne *d.* Christopher and Isable Ord, born.

- 1680.
- Sept. — Thomas s. Tho: Law, born.
 14. Isable d. George Singleton, born.
 [*Corner frayed off.*]
- Oct. 3. William s. Harvy and Elizabeth Jackson.
 3. John s. James [*blank*].
 3. Thomas s. John Consfeild.
 3. Dorathy d. William and Anne Johnson.
 4. Andrew s. Andrew and Dorathy Jackson, born.
 4. Arthure s. Arthure and Mary Edmiston, born.
 10. William s. James and Anne Dickson.
 14. Deborah d. Thomas and Christian Hud.
 15. John s. Alexandr: and Anne Roughead.
 19. Margery d. James and Margaret Gray.
 24. Georg: s. Georg: and Anne Herle.
 24. Margaret d. George and Hannah Birnet, born.
- Nov. 7. John s. Philip and Margaret Barker.
 9. Mary d. Christopher and Margery Franklin.
 21. Thomas s. Thomas and Elizabeth Hughes.
 23. Luke s. George and Mary Collingwood.
 25. Samuel s. Mr. Cuthbert Brady.
 28. Elizabeth d. Matthew and Elizabeth Brown.
 25. Marke s. Stephen and Ann Jackson, borne.
 30. Francis s. Thomas Haggerstone and ye Lady
 Hageron, his wife, Esqr.
- Dec. 2. Martha d. John and Elizabeth Johnson.
 3. Robert s. Robert and Constance Rodham.
 6. Gilbert s. Thomas and Isabell Chappell, born.
 12. Barbery d. James Wilson.
 16. Hannah d. John and Priscilla Fry, born.
 19. Samuel s. Patrick and Elinor Kinne.
 19. Thomas s. James* and Ann Dickson.
 20. Dorothy d. John and Anne Stephenson, born.
 20. Mark s. William and Anne Browne, born.
 28. Edward s. Edward Mould and Barbary Wilson,
bastard.
- Jan. 3. Sarah d. John and Jane Hudspeth, born.
 13. Robert s. Archibald and Margaret Douglass.
 16. Elizabeth d. Robert and Margaret Baker.
 18. Anne d. Thomas and Anne Gibson.
 18. Margaret d. Raph and Jane Archbald.
 21. Josen d. Richard and Grace Burn, born.
 27. Elizabeth d. John and Elizabeth Saltonstall, born.
 30. Ellen d. Symon Williams and Elizabeth Peacock,
bastard.
- Feb. 13. Mark s. George and Elizabeth Web.
 13. Robert s. Stephen and Margaret Bolton.
 23. George s. William and Mary Rathmell.
 27. William s. Thomas and Elianor Story.
 27. Mary d. James and Isabel Dodds.

* John in the duplicate.

1680.

- Mar. 6. William s. George and Jane Richardson.
 15. Hannah d. James and Elianor Luck.
 16. Isabel d. Umphrey and Anne Armourer.
 16. Dorothy d. John and Isabel Sympson.
 17. James s. Captaine James and Margaret Sterling.
 18. Dorothy d. Samuel and Mary Rinsel.
 21. James s. Mr. Richard Windlow.

1681.

- April 29. Margaret d. Anne Scot [*page torn*].
 4. Robert s. Anthony
 17. William s. John and El
 19. Mary d. William and
- May 8. Ralph s. David and Sandresse . . .
 8. James s. Roger and Phillis Gi
 15. Elizabeth d. William ret Ramsey.
 17. Dorothy d. John and Al man.
 19. Sarah d. Robert and
 22. George s. James and Mar Humphrey.
 22. Robert s. George and Elianor
 24. Mary d. John and Jane He
 29. Elizabeth d. Thomas Raffels.
- June 9. Alexander s. William
 16. Barbary d. Will Richardson.
 19. Grace d. Ferdinando Napier.
- July 7. Andrew s. William and
 17. Elianor d. Robert Monelawes.
 19. Richard s. Richard and Elizab
 31. Anna d. Leonard and Nesbit.
 31. Margaret d. Paul and Eliz
- Aug. 4. James s. James
 14. William s. Ant
 14. Margaret d.
 23. William s. Fran gentleman.
 24. Walter s. Jonathan
- Sept. 1. Joseph s. John Sleigh, bur
 4. John s. Peter and Marg
 4. Thomas s. Peter and [*blank*]
 4. Elizabeth d. Ralph
 15. Jane d. Leiuetenant and Bolton.
 17. Cicily d. Thomas
 [Outer edge of leaf frayed and torn from top to bottom.]
 [Fore edge torn off leaf.]
 — xander and Alice
 — Alexander and n.
 — d. John and Jane
 — Anne d. John and Jane Man.
 — Jane d. William and Swinnow.
 — . ary d. Nicholas and . ary Browne.

NOTE.—The entries from 19th December, 1680, to the 18th March, 1680, are in duplicate.

- 1681.
- .lexander s. Alexander and . . llis Mackaw.
 — . . . liam and James twin sons of Willi . . and Elizabeth Watson.
 — . . . win s. George and Florence . avison, serjeant.
 — John s. Andrew and Isabell Thomson.
- Nov. — . . ohn s. John and Jane Morton.
 — Thomas and Beatrice
 — d. James and Isabell
 — phia d. Thomas and ah Vaux.
 — s s. Mungo and Elianor
 — George Rose, burgish.
 — d. Robert Pentland.
 — beth d. as and Elizabeth Taylor.
 — s. John and Elizabeth land.
 — s. Robert Bell, burgish.
 — iam s. Stephen and kson.
 — d. James and d.
 — Robert Simpson
 — James and lmer.
 — s. John and Isabell
 — d. Robert and
 [Outer edge of leaf frayed and torn.]
- Jan. 5. Patrick s. as and Anne Fleming.
 — Mary d. Robert and Mary Moore.
 7. James s. James and Jane Chamberlaine.
 15. John s. George and Jane Moffit.
 18. Mary d. Henry and Eliza Rule.
 — Christopher s. Christopher and Margery Franklin.
 19. Nathaniel s. Martin Winpew and Elizabeth Cotton,
bastard.
- Feb. 15. James s. James and Elizabeth Bell.
 22. William s. John and Elianor Archbald.
- Mar. 5. James s. Ralph and Isabell Ellis.
 7. George s. John and Jane Lovel.
 12. Henry s. Thomas and Mary Granger.
 13. Elizabeth d. Henry and [blank] Sandsome.
 14. George s. Ralph and Jane Archbald.
 20. Margaret d. Thomas and Beatrice King.
 23. James s. Thomas and Elianor Walker.
- 1682.
28. Mark s. William Curry.
- April 9. John s. Robert and Jane Tayler.
 11. James s. James and Elianor Luck.
 16. Ann d. William and Jane Hariot.
 18. John s. John and Margery Ferrar.
 24. Hanna d. John Turner.
 30. Elianor d. John and Jane Smith.
- May 1. Thomas s. James and Jane Wilson.
 3. Joseph s. William and Fortune Sanderson.

1682.

- May 6. Jane *d.* Thomas and Alice Pigg.
 7. Dorothy *d.* John and Ann Hay.
 8. George *s.* George Forster, burgess.
 9. Margaret *d.* David and Jane Hastings.
 10. Henry *s.* Henry and Ann Swinnow.
 21. Ann *d.* Richard and Jane Davison.
 John Harker, vic: ibm.
 James Crawforth, church warden.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* George Reveley, burgish, born 16 May.
 21. Ann *d.* Samuel and Margaret Ward.
 — Martha *d.* Thomas and Mary Thomson.
 29. Ann *d.* John and Elizabeth Pratt.
- June 1. Rachel *d.* Thomas and Ann Archbald.
 4. Ann *d.* John and Jane Mennon.
 6. John *s.* Robert and Ann Wetherburn.
 25. Robert *s.* Willm: and Margaret Ramsey.
 29. John *s.* Patrick and Jane Browne.
- July 3. Andrew *s.* Andrew and Jane Veigleman.
 17. Richard *s.* Mr. David Slow, burgess, born on ye 4th.
 19. Robert *s.* Henry and Esther Gibbs.
 20. Edward *s.* Joseph Stephenson.
 30. Jane *d.* Thomas and Jane Awdd.
- Aug. 1. Mary *d.* Francis and Mary Ord, gentleman.
 17. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Cicely Sibbet.
 22. Alice *d.* Edward and Margaret Couttie.
 24. Henry *s.* Robert and Isabell Edmeston.
- Sept. 2. Ann *d.* John and Barbary Spark.
 3. James *s.* James and Jane Suddis.
 — Rob: *s.* Thomas Brues, burgish.
 10. Thomas *s.* John and Ann Bewick.
 12. Ann *d.* George and Elizabeth Horsbrough.
 17. Ralph *s.* William and Mary Ellis.
 30. Henry *s.* Arthur Edmeston, burgess.
- Oct. 4. Isabell *d.* Robert and Elizabeth Hay.
 6. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Jane Clarke.
 15. Isabel *d.* Robert and Jane Macklin.
 — Ann *d.* John and Margret Smith.
 18. Robert *s.* Robert and Margret Atkinson.
 21. Jozan *d.* George and Isabell Murray.
 24. Elizabeth *d.* Phillip and Mary Hilton.
 26. Mary *d.* Feild and Ann Dunn.
 29. John *s.* John and Jane Henderson.
 31. Mary *d.* George and Ann Wake.
- Nov. 5. Richard *s.* Richard and Elizabeth Richardson.
 11. John [*blank.*]
 12. Joseph *s.* Phillip and Margaret Barker.
 — Magdalen *d.* John and Elizabeth Warren.
 22. Dorothy *d.* Robert and Constant Rodham.
 23. Jane *d.* Thomas and Jane Morton.
 26. Mary *d.* Benjamin and Ann Phillips.
 [*Edge frayed off; one or more lines lost.*]

1682.

- Dec. 3. Jane *d.* Leonard and Jane [*edge gone.*]
 22. Margaret *d.* James and
 23. Margaret *d.* William Pattison.
 24. Benjamin *s.* Mr. John [*torn.*]
- Jan. 4. Mary *d.* Joseph and Jane
 5. Richard *s.* Mark and Elizab
 7. James *s.* James and Elianor
 — Thomas *s.* Thomas and Jane
 14. Ann *d.* James and Mary
 — Jane *d.* Willm: and Ja
 19. Stephen *s.* Willm: and Mary
 21. John *s.* Timothy and Isabell
 28. George *s.* William and Margar
 29. Thomas *s.* John Ingram.
- Feb. 4. Jane *d.* John and Marga
 7. George *s.* George Robinson and Eliza *bastard.*
 9. Luke *s.* Thomas and Elianor Wa
 11. Richard *s.* James and Margaret
 15. Christopher *s.* Christr: Ord.
 27. Jane [*blank.*]
- Mar. 3. Lannard *s.* Edward Camble.
 4. Edward *s.* Ralph and Issabell Ell
 11. Elizabeth *d.* Har Jackson.
 15. Richard *s.* Patrick and Martha
 18. Thomas *s.* Gawen and Jane Par
 — Elizabeth *d.*
 21. Sarah *d.* Jos *bastard.*

1683.

- April 2. Frances *d.* William and El
 10. John *s.* John and Ann Nat
 11. George *s.* Alexander and Eup
 14. Elianor *d.* Robert and A
 19. Henry *s.* John and Jane Mort
 — Jane *d.* Ralph and Jane
 22. Dorothy *d.* George
 24. Elianor *d.* Bolton, leiutena
 25. Jane *d.*
- May 1. George *s.* He
 11. John *s.* John
 — Dorothy *d.*
 13. Elizabeth *d.*
 — Margery Frances
 30. Miriam *d.* Sympson.
 31. Ferdinand Napier.
 [*Edge of page much torn.*]
- July — . . arles *s.* George and Ann Harle, souldr.
 — . . . bell *d.* James and Isabell Dods.
 — . . . abeth *d.* Richard and Jane Browne.
 — . . . or *d.* Thomas Law, junr.

1683.
 July — s. Henry and Dorothy Thomson.
 — as s. David and Sanders Basset.
 — h s. James and Catharine Wallis.
 — Elizabeth *d.* John Turnr.;, burgs.
 — s s. James and Ann Whitehead.
 — h s. William and Mary Davy.
 — t s. Robert and Isabell Scot.
 — s s. James and Elizabeth Clarke.
 — eth *d.* Patrick and Jane Browne.
 — ret *d.* George and Mabell Bowring.
 — nor *d.* Christopher and Margaret Lancaster.
 — hn s. John and Barbary Buglass.
 — ianor *d.* Peter and Catherin How.
 — alph s. Ralph and Elianor Foggart.
 — acob s. George and Jane Dawson.
 — arke s. James and Elizabeth Blakelock.
 — ane *d.* William and Elizabeth Granger.
 — ary *d.* John and Hannah Cowper.
 — ianor *d.* Thomas and Cicely Sibbit.
 — eorge s. Edward and Elizabeth Roberts.
 — ary *d.* John and Elizabeth Ellison.
 — hn s. Peter English and Margaret Edmonds,
 *rd.*
 — m s. William and Jane Suddis.
 — s. Robert and Margaret Atkinson.
 — *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Wise.
 — *d.* William and Sarah Heslip.
 — *d.* Ralph and Jane Crawford.
 — Robert and Lucy Ord.
 — and Mary Thomson.
 — ne *d.* Richard and Jane Swinnow.
 — liam s. Thomas and Jane Clarke.
 — es s. James and Ann Ferguson.
 — garet *d.* Thomas and Jane Graham.
 — ery *d.* William and Elianor Richardson.
 — thy *d.* Peter and Margaret Fires.
 — m *d.* William and Elizabeth Willoughby.
 — ret *d.* Anthony and Mary Burgsine.
 — m s. Thomas and Ann Rennicks.
 — *d.* John and Elizabeth Pratt.
 — and Alice Weightman.
 — hn and Ann Hay.
 — liam and Margaret Selby.
 — Isabell Symson.
 — am and Phillis Browne.
 — and Dorothy Davison.
 — and Elizabeth Eliot.
 — ert and Jane Tayler.
 — ane Lovell.
 — Dorothy Saltonstall.

1683.

- chard and Mary Wheatly.
 — ery Arkly.
 — Jackson.
 [Frayed and torn; one or two lines missing at foot.]
 21. Isabell *d.* Alexander and Jane Gibson.
 — Margaret *d.* Stephen and Margaret Boulton.
 23. Hannah *d.* James and Margaret Umphrey.
 — James *s.* Thomas and Beatrice King.
 24. George *s.* David Slow, born then, baptiz'd Apl. 6.

1684.

- April 6. Martha *d.* Henry and Ann Samson.
 11. William *s.* Henry and Ann Swinnow.
 20. Thomas *s.* Richard and Elizabeth Carrile.
 — Jane *d.* Robert and Isabell Jefferson.
 23. Robert *s.* Robert and Ann Rigg, souldr.
 24. Samuell *s.* Gerrard and Margaret Rutlidge, souldier.
 25. Samuell *s.* Roger Morton.
 27. Mark *s.* Andrew and Isabel Thomson.
 May 9. John *s.* George Reveley, burgish.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* Alexander and Phillis Mackaw.
 14. Robert *s.* Robert and Isabell Edmeston.
 18. John *s.* John and Elizabeth Mennin.
 19. Robert *s.* Robert Simpson, burgs.
 July 1. Richard *s.* James and Elianor Luck.
 2. William *s.* Willm: and Ann Scot.
 — George *s.* George and Elizabeth Lindsay.
 10. Luke *s.* William Curry.
 15. William *s.* William and Ann Couttie, master gunner
 of this garrison.
 16. Philadelphia *d.* William and Jane Swinow.
 20. Frances *d.* Francis and Mary Ord, gentleman.
 25. William *s.* John and Margaret Haggerston.
 26. Henry and Patrick, *twin ss.* John and Elizabeth
 May, souldier.
 27. John *s.* John and Jane Smith.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* Henery and Elizabeth Rule.
 Aug. — Elizabeth *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Hughes.
 14. Isabel *d.* James Saturday and Susanna, his wife.
 19. Catharine *d.* Edward Couttie and Margaret, his
 wife.
 20. Margaret *d.* James Crawforth and Mary, his wife,
 bayliffe.
 Sept. 11. William *s.* Christopher Franklin and Margery, his
 wife.
 20. Thomas *s.* George Watson, Esqr., Mayor of this
 Towne and Briget, his wife.
 21. Jane *d.* Thomas Mills and Elizabeth, his wife.
 23. Josiah *s.* Paul King and [blank] his wife.
 28. George *s.* John Burne and Margaret, his wife.

- 1684.
- Sept. 28. Thomas *s.* Arthur Edmiston, burgess.
- Oct. 4. Ann *d.* William Nesbit and [blank] his wife.
5. Margaret *d.* Thomas Richardson.
[Foot of leaf torn off.]
7. Eliz: *d.* George Rose.
7. Jane *d.* Andrew Veigleman and [blank] his wife.
12. Jane *d.* William Archbould and Jane, his wife.
16. Jane *d.* Patrick Ferguson and his wife.
17. Charlotte *d.* Leivetenant Richard Bolton and Jane Maria, his wife.
19. Margaret *d.* Robert Wedderburne and Ann, his wife.
26. William *s.* William Browne and his wife.
- Mary *d.* James Douglas and Mary, his wife.
- Elianor *d.* James [blank] and his wife.
29. James *s.* Robert Rodham Post Mr. and Constance his wife, born on ye 9th of Octr: 1684.
- Nov. 2. Richard *s.* James Bell and Elizabeth, his wife.
4. Thomas *s.* George Forster, burgess.
- Catherine *d.* Corporall Rutherford and his wife.
6. Dorothy *d.* Robert Moore and Mary, his wife.
30. Sarah *d.* George Johnson and Frances, his wife.
- Elizabeth *d.* [blank.]
- Dec. 3. Margaret *d.* James Suddis and Jane, his wife.
8. William *s.* Patrick Venneis
12. Charles *s.* Willm: Mills and his wife.
- Mary *d.* John Greydon and his wife.
20. Mary *d.* James Graham and his wife.
21. Grace *d.* James Macelett and Margaret, his wife.
31. Elizabeth *d.* Mr. John Ellison and Elizabeth, his wife.
- Jan. 8. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Walker and Elianor, his wife.
11. [blank] *d.* Anthony Burdon and Mary, his wife.
24. Nathaneel *s.* James Deboar and Ann, his wife.
27. Stephen *s.* Richard Davison and his wife.
- Feb. 4. James *s.* James Prior and Margaret, his wife.
8. Benjamin *s.* William Sanderson and his wife.
25. Margery *d.* John Ferrar and his wife.
- William *s.* William and Mary Ellis.
- Mar. 1. Elizabeth *d.* Archbould [*sic*] and Jane, 3 yeares.
5. Ann *d.* Robert and Jane Maughlin.
19. William *s.* William and Margaret Selby.
19. James *s.* James Scott, borne on ye 13.
22. Giles *s.* Hugh and Julian [Foot of page torn off.]

1685.

[Torn.]

- Mar. 27. Ann *d.* Whitehead.
29. Mary *d.* Geo his wife.
- Jane *d.* William and Swan.
- April 5. Timothy *s.* Henry At his wife.

- 1685.
- April — Elizabeth *d.* Willi beth Harret.
 7. John *s.* John Ross
 7. Elianor *d.* Mr. Geo and Ann, his wife.
 8. Mary *d.* Adam and Thomson.
 — Mary *d.* John and M . . . Scot.
 10. George *s.* Samuell and Stanton.
 — Ann *d.* John M Margery Glen, *bastard*.
 12. Stephen and Catherine *twin* . of Thomas and Hannah
 Gibs . .
 — George *s.* John and Jan
 — John *s.* Patrick Browne
 20. Elias *s.* Elias and Ann
 28. Elizabeth *d.* Rowla Ann Sanderson.
- May 1. Mary *d.* Henry and Gustar
 3. George *s.* George
 — Robert *s.* Thomas and E Tayler.
 7. Henry *s.* Mr. Ralph and Jane, his wife.
 14. Constance *d.* garet Barker.
 17. Leonard *s.* Leo Atkinson.
 22. Thomas and Alice *twin* of Thomas and
 Alice
 24. Elizabeth *d.* Margaret Johnson.
 25. Mable *d.* Christian Cowbo
 26. John *s.* John Turnr
 28. John *s.* T
 29. John *s.* Christo
- June 9. Anthony *s.* T Edwards.
 — Sarah *d.*
 [The outer margin of the above page is frayed and
 torn.]
 — r *s.* Thomas and Elianor Toppin.
 — *d.* Christopher and Margt: Lancaster.
 — *d.* Evan and Mary Jones, soldr.
 — r *s.* Alexander and Jane Macknaughton.
 — . . orge *s.* George and Elizabeth How.
 — John *s.* Thomas and Rebecca Athardell, soldr.
 — . illiam *s.* Willm: and Elizabeth Fester, soldr.
 — . lizabeth *d.* Willm: and Catherin Brown.
 — . . . holas *s.* Nicholas and Mary Browne, soldr.
 — *d.* Willm: and [*blank*] Budall.
 — rd *s.* Robert Bell.
 — . ohn *s.* James Ramsey and [*blank*] his wife.
 — Margaret *d.* George Singleton.
 — . . therine *d.* Gorge Rose.
 — . . hn *s.* Harvy Jackson.
 — . . ther *d.* Thomas Dawson.
 — . . . mas *s.* John Hoggart.
 — s *s.* James Blakelock.
 — s. John Hudspeth.
 — s. Gregory Howard.

1685.

- . . . ph s. Joseph Stephenson, but born o/ Augt: 19,
1685.
- . . . adelpha d. Jon Bewick.
- . . . ph s. John Consfeld.
- beth d. Walter Old.
- d. Walter Evans.
- or d. Henry Carrick lianor Ord, *bastard*.
- . Elizabeth d. Alexander Yeaman.
- . ane d. Robert Turnbull.
- . ames s. James Lilly.
- John s. John Scott, burgs.
- Ralph s. Anthony Rutherford.
- Elizabeth d. Mr. John Pratt and Elizabeth, his wife.
- . . . nnah d. Willm: Ridle.
- . . . zabeth d. Mr. Ephraim . llon and Ann, his wife.
- topher d. Christopher Franklin.
- s. William Bell.
- Andrew and Jane Pearson.
- d. Nicholas Ridly.
- d. William Pattison, burgish.
- James Douglas.
- d. Mark Wallis.
- Robert Atkinson.
- Robert Gosse.
- Peter How.
- d. William Keys.
- d. Rowland Braythwaite.
- mes Dods
- ah *twins* of Thomas Hoggart.
- g Talor
- d. Alexander Ferguson.
- trick Hebron.

[*Front edge and bottom of above page frayed and torn.*]

- Dec. 25. Elizabeth d. Michael Young.
- 30. Elizabeth d. Thomas Wilks, sergeant.
- Jan. 2. John s. John Williams, soldier.
- 4. Elizabeth d. Richard Howard, sergeant.
- 12. William s. Arthur Edmeston.
- 15. Edward s. Cuthbert Camble.
- 24. Thomas s. Robert Baker.
- Robert s. John Hay.
- 28. Briget d. Paul King.
- 29. John s. Stephen Jackson.
- Feb. 2. Margaret d. John Lovel.
- 7. James s. James Palmer.
- James s. Mark Davison.
- 17. Elizabeth d. James Bell.
- 28. James and Stephen *twins* of Stephen Phillips,
soldier.
- Elizabeth d. John Wood.

- 1685.
- Mar. 7. Mary *d.* John and Alice Mason.
 7. Thomas *s.* William Brown.
 14. George *s.* Anthony Hall.
 16. James *s.* James Scott, burgess.
 24. Jane *d.* James Luck.
- 1686.
27. George *s.* George Black and Mary Crawforth,
bastard.
- April 30. Robert *s.* James and Margaret Macelet.
 1. Elizabeth *d.* Archbold and Margaret Douglas.
 2. Ann *d.* John and Alice Brankston.
 6. Elizabeth *d.* John and Jane Waite.
 7. Sarah *d.* William and Ann Scot.
 11. Elizabeth *d.* William and Margaret Parker.
 13. Susanna *d.* Robert and Jane Tayler.
 23. William *s.* William Curre [?] and Isabell Winpew,
bastard.
 — Catherine *d.* William Archbold.
- May 3. Ferdinando *s.* Robert Forster and Jane, his wife,
 gentleman.
 9. William *s.* Patrick Fergu
 12. George *s.* Robert Edmeston.
 — Alex lasse
 [*Foot of page frayed and torn, one or more lines illegible.*]
 16. William *s.* William Cairston, born April 18, baptized
 May 16.
 21. Ann *d.* Mr. Jon: Ellison.
 — Elianor *d.* George Harle, drummer.
 30. Joseph *s.* Alexander Mackcaule.
 — Mary *d.* William Heslip.
- June 7. John *s.* Thomas Allen.
 8. Margaret *d.* Andrew Jackson.
- July 29. Jane *d.* Richd: Davison.
 7. Ann *d.* Thomas Granger.
 11. George *s.* Willm: Fielding, leivetenant.
 13. Mary *d.* Edward Couttie.
 18. Mary *d.* Abraham Jackson, soldier.
 — Jane *d.* Rowland Heslip.
 21. Philadelphia *d.* Mr. Robert Rodham.
 25. Jon: *s.* William Nesbit.
 [*Writing changes.*]
- Aug. 11. Lionell *s.* James Ferguson, burgs.
 29. John *s.* David Creighton, souldier.
 30. Sara *d.* Mathew Currie.
- Sept. 5. Eliz: *d.* John Smith.
 5. John *s.* Richard Whitelaw.
 12. Constans *d.* Thomas Heughs.
 15. Charles *s.* Charles Best, Drumer.

1686.

- Sept. 16. Geo: s. Robt: Moore.
 18. Anne *d.* Thomas Bruce.
 22. Margt: *d.* Tho: Hudde.
 26. James s. James Dickson.
 30. Ellenr: *d.* Robt: Harrison.
 30. Benjamin s. David Lockard.
- Oct. 3. Wm: s. James Sudhouse.
 6. James s. Jon: Bourne.
 10. James *daugr.* [*sic*] Wm: Heriot.
 13. Rachel *d.* Robt: Brown.
 24. Robt: s. Phillip Barker.
 24. Nicholas s. Nicholas Brown.
 24. Joh: s. Wm: Griffhouse, souldr.
 28. Robt: s. Andrew Thompson.
 28. Tho: s. John Haggerston.
- Nov. 5. Anne *d.* Robt: Stephen.
 14. Jacob s. James Debore.
 14. Margaret *d.* Peter Fyres.
 18. Anne *d.* Thomas Bowring.
 23. Ellinor *d.* Timothy Bowmaker.
 24. John s. John Forster.
 24. Rebecca *d.* Adam Wilson.
 28. Mary *d.* James Whitehead, souldier.
 29. Joseph s. Joseph Clerk.
- Dec. 12. George s. Archbald Spears.
 13. Joseph s. Henry Sampson.
 16. Elizabeth *d.* John Taylor, souldr.
 21. Margaret *d.* John
 — Isabell *d.* Robert
 [*Foot of page torn.*]
 21. Elizabeth *d.*
 23. Elizabeth *d.*
 25. Robt: s. Thomas
 26. Elizabeth *d.*
 26. William s. Thomas
 27. John s. James Dukes
 27. John s. Simon Williams.
 28. Frances *d.* Edw: Camp
- Jan. 2. Margaret *d.* John Paterso
 1. James s. George Rose.
 8. Jane *d.* John Morton.
- Feb. 1. Henry s. Alexr: Fergy.
 6. Anne *d.* Robt
 10. John s. Thomas Neals
 13. Jane *d.* Richd:
 20. Henry s. Roger
 20. John s. Leivt
 — Ellinor born on ye Tenth.
 22. William s. James
 24. Margaret *d.*

1686.

- Feb. 25. James s. David
 Mar. 4. Cicily d. John Turner.
 6. Edw: s. Edward Spooner, sou
 10. Charles s. Christo: Franklin.
 21. Esther d. Jeremiah
 — Jane d. Samuel Ward, souldr.
 22. John s. James Simpson.

1687.

27. Miriam d. Sam: Stanton.
 27. William s. William Pattison Smith, born.
 April 3. Richard s. Edw: Madge, souldr.
 6. Eliz: d. Thomas Moseley and Anne Westwood,
bastard.
 — Adam s. Robert
 10. Eliz: d. John B
 24. Thomas s. Thomas Row
 May 1. Thomas s. John Hend
 14. Sarah d. Roger M
 15. Thomas s. Robert Maug
 17. James s. Edward Ever
 19. Anne d. Wm:
 22. Eliz: d. Jam
 23. Thomas s. John
 25. Issabell d.
 June 7. John s. Andre
 9. James s. Geo:
 14. [*Crossed out.*]
 — John s. John Thomas
 19. Anne d. Wm:
 19. Eliza: d. Pa
 — Jane d. Th
 20. Richard s. John
 27. Anne d. Thom
 July 7. Anne d. Robt: L
 11. Michael s. Michael Young.
 16. Anna d. Thomas Wilk
 26. Jane d. Benjam
 29. Edward s. George R
 31. George s. Thomas R
 31. James s. John Schol
 Aug. 3. Robt: s. George Joh
 24. Robert s. Cuthb
 28. Margaret d. A
 Sept. 8. David: s. Pat
 11. Margaret d.
 23. John
 25.

[*Outer edge and bottom of the above page torn and frayed; probably two or three lines missing at foot.*]

1687.

- Anthoney Ronderfout.
- Stephen Young, burgs.
- hn Weitman.
- avid Jones, souldr.
- James Murray.
- John Brown.
- James Harper.
- George Morton, souldr.
- *d.* Stephen Gibson, burg.
- Edward *s.* John Sked
- John *s.* John Palin.
- John *s.* Robert Edmiston.
- Robert *s.* William Darby, drumer.
- *s.* Thomas Mill.
- *d.* John Pratt, mayor.
- *d.* Rowland Braitwait.
- Atkinson, burgs.
- lliam Wilson.
- omas Atherdale, souldr.
- Shaw, souldr.
- Harrison, burgs.
- *d.* William Pattson.
- *s.* William Selby, burgs.
- Anne *d.* Robert Goss.
- Margaret *d.* John Bradbury, souldr.
- Elizabeth *d.* Robert Turnbull.
- Edward *s.* John Stephenson.
- Andrew *s.* Stephen Phillips, souldr.
- John *s.* St: John Moore, souldr.
- Barbara *d.* Anthony Burdy.
- m *s.* Henry Holmes, souldr.
- Harvey Jackson.
- *s.* John Dickson, souldr.
- *d.* Gawan Jackson.
- *d.* Ralph Ord, gent.
- *d.* William Pattison, burgs.
- John Pigge, souldr.
- ander Ross, souldr.
- trick Brown.
- homas Gibson.
- hristopher Ord, burgs.
- hn Mennin.
- lliam Heslip.
- Richard Spencer, souldr.
- John Allison, gent.
- nry Francis, souldr.
- hn Heslip.
- hn Smith, souldr.
- Edward Cutty.

1688.

- Ralph Hall, drumer.
 — *d.* David Simpson.
 — *s.* Andrew Smith.
 — *s.* William Reed.
 — William Parker.
 — aret *d.* of
 — mes sons of Henry
 [*Front edge and bottom corner of the above page
 frayed and torn.*]
 2. Lydia *d.* George Rose.
 May —. Margaret *d.* Chrostopher Franklin, burg.
 5. Brian *s.* Brian Meim [?], souldr., and Jane Smith,
bastard.
 15. Joseph *s.* George Wake, burgs., being born on
 April 15 before wh was Easter-day.
 16. Mary *d.* Arthur Edmiston, burgs.
 17. Henry *s.* William Key.
 27. Margaret *d.* William Heriot.
 June 12. Alice *d.* William Mennin.
 12. Edward *s.* Ephram Nelson.
 17. Thomas *s.* Edward Madge.
 20. John *s.* Robert Gibson.
 22. Catherine *d.* Thomas Smith, souldr.
 30. Sarah *d.* James Simpson.
 July 6. James *s.* Edward Morgan, sergeant.
 7. Jane and Frances *dd.* George Watson, burgs.
 10. Sara *d.* Henry Carrick, souldr.
 12. Mary *d.* Robert Cooke, burgs.
 13. Elizabeth *d.* George Reston.
 15. Isabell *d.* William Foster, souldr.
 23. Anna *d.* John Thompson, burg.
 26. Samuel *s.* Samuel Stanton then born, and baptized
 on Aug. 5th after.
 29. Jane *d.* Thomas Grahame.
 Aug. 2. Dorothy *d.* John Brankston.
 5. George *s.* Cuthbert Richardson, burgress.
 5. Margery *d.* Joseph Watson, burgress.
 18. Mary *d.* Robert Simpson, burg.
 26. Alexr: *s.* Joseph Robinson.
 Sept. 2. Thomas *s.* Richard Whitley.
 3. James *s.* John Hay.
 6. Martha *d.* Thomas Bowring.
 7. John *s.* William Curry.
 9. John *s.* John Thompson and Anne Taylor.
 11. Richard *s.* William Selby, burkish.
 12. Elizabeth *d.* Simon Williams.
 15. Margaret *d.* William Cred, corporall.
 16. Robert *s.* William Wilson.
 24. William *s.* James Luck, burg.
 30. James *s.* George Fergy.

1688.

- Oct. 5. Elizabeth *d.* William Thompson.
 14. John *s.* John Mennin.
 15. Sara *d.* Robert Bell.
 27. John *s.* William Ellis.
 28. Anne *d.* Henry Rutledge and Alice Thorp, *bastard*.
 30. Edward and George *ss.* John Sked, souldr.
 — Robert *s.* Mathew Bell, souldr.
 16. Elinor *d.* Joseph Clerk.
 25. David *s.* Alex: Henderson.
 28. Mary *d.* John Caswell, sergt.
 28. Ellenor *d.* Geo: Cleavela, souldier.
- Dec. 3. Sara *d.* John Stirs [?], sould. and Sara Punton,
bastard.
 8. Elizabeth *d.* John Hume, burgish.
 6. Stephen *s.* Edward Evans.
 11. James *s.* John Forster.
 20. Richard *s.* Thomas Allen.
 25. William *s.* William Scott, burgs.
 — *s.* Thomas Heughe.
 — Turnbull
 — Du sergt.
 27. James *s.* Robert Turnbull.
 31. Beatrix son *d.* Patrick
 [*Foot of page worn and frayed.*]
- Jan. 10. Anthony *s.* Anthony Rouderfout.
 11. Anne *d.* Henry Eumul, souldr.
 13. Thomas *s.* Edward Spooner, souldr.
 17. Mary *d.* Ralph Archbald, burg.
 24. Robert *s.* Thomas Alborn.
 27. George *s.* William Nesbitt.
- Feb. 7. Jane *d.* Stephen Jackson.
 8. John *s.* Richard Bradely, souldr.
 10. Ralph *s.* William Archbald, burg.
 10. Margaret *d.* Benjamin Sampson, souldr.
 12. Catherine *d.* John White.
 14. John *s.* Nicholas Brown.
 14. Margaret *d.* Alexr: Ferguson.
 22. Thomas *s.* Adam Kelly.
- Mar. 4. Edward *s.* John Slee, burg.
 5. John *s.* John Haggerston.
 7. Anne *d.* John Scott, burgs.
 7. John *s.* William Leeke, souldr.
 15. Mary *d.* William Pattison, smith.
 22. Mary *d.* William Vennables and Anne Nesbitt, a
bastard.

1689.

27. Mary *d.* Anthony Burdey.
 28. Eliz: *d.* William Wilson.
 31. Richard *s.* Thomas Rennick.

- 1689.
- Mar. — Phillip *s.* Thomas Taylor.
- April 1. Elinor *d.* Walter Evens.
 14. Mary *d.* Stephen Humphrey.
 15. Jeffery *s.* Joshua Greene, sargent.
 16. Mary *d.* Robert Thompson and Madlen Morrow,
basterd.
- May 2. Elinor *d.* Robert Herrison.
 12. Silas *s.* Peter Barnet, soulger.
 13. Hanah *d.* Mathew Currey.
 13. James *s.* Roger Morton.
 14. Stephen *s.* Stephen Gibson.
 — Ann: *d.* George Reveley, burgish.
 16. Thomas *s.* Thomas Houd, burgish.
 — Peter *s.* Thomas Wilkinson, burgess.
 30. Franciss *d.* Thomas Dawson, exsiseman.
 27. John *s.* John Hoggart.
- June 1. Gregery *s.* Andrew Thompson.
 1. Rob: *s.* Robert Swan, soulger.
 2. John *s.* Olliver Davison.
 6. John *s.* Charles Marsey, sargent.
 11. James *s.* Daniell Camble, soulger.
 11. Ann: *d.* James Burne.
 25. Jane *d.* Rowlance Sanderson.
 25. Lydia *d.* Gorge Rose, burgish.
- July 5. Margret *d.* Prise Carr, solger.
 24. William *s.* William Key.
- Aug. 2. Eliz: *d.* John Purdey and Mary Stephenson.
 6. Sammuall *s.* Robert Rodham.
 15. John *s.* Thomas Sleddill.
 18. Hanna *d.* John Atkinson, burgs.
 28. Eliz: *d.*
 [*Foot of page frayed.*]
28. Peter *s.* Peter Rupton, sargent.
- Sept. 3. Eals *d.* John Ord, gunner.
 8. Ann: *d.* Godferrey Hewes.
 10. Franciss *s.* William Wiliames.
 15. Judah *d.* James Doug. . . .
 15. Eliz: *d.* Thomas Richieson.
 17. Ben: *s.* Benjemaine Greve.
 30. Rich: *s.* Richard Davison, burgs., junior.
- Oct. 4. George *s.* James Reston.
 14. Daniell *s.* George Black, born ye 29 Sep.
 14. John *s.* Mr. Thomas Greive, burgs.
 14. Hannah *d.* James Setterday.
 16. John *s.* Anthoney Bevine, sargent.
 28. John *s.* John Ellison.
 28. George *s.* Benjemaine Stevenson.
 29. Sarah *d.* Thomas Law, jun.
- Nov. 10. George *s.* Robert Cook.
 10. George *s.* John Hoggart.

1689.

- Nov. 10. William s. William Greanwood.
 15. Jane d. John Wood, souger.
 17. Jane d. William Davie.
 27. Jane d. John Weatmas.
 Dec. 8. Ann: d. John Jacks . .
 8. John s. Cuthbert Camble, b.
 9. Joseph s. David Br and Margt: Thompson,
bast.
 26. Joseph s. Joseph
 Jan. 2. Thomas s. Tho: Bon
 26. Mary d. Thomas
 29. Margaret and Mary dd. Raffles.
 29. William s. William Pattison.
 30. Adam s. William Ellis, souldr.
 Feb. 6. Elizabeth d. Adam Wilson, burgis.
 17. Anne d. George Homes.
 25. Dorothy and Margaret dd. John
 27. James s. Mr. Christopher F
 Mar. 20. Elizabeth d. Alexr: Fer

1690.

25. William and Mary s. and d.
 26. William s. William Carr
 — James Coates . . . George
 28. William s. Charles Bill
 April 6. Martha d. John
 7. William s. Adam Bell, of
 8. Bridget d. Joh
 9. Charles s. Arthur Edmiston
 9. Anne d. Ed
 17. Jenkin s. Gaw
 20. James s. William
 24. Margaret d.
 27. Esther
 [Foot of page frayed.]
 May 6. Mary d. John Slow, burgs.
 7. George s. George Robson.
 11. Jane d. Robert White.
 21. James s. Robert Harrigad.
 1. Peter s. John Weatherston, souldr.
 11. Frances d. Will: Cowan, sargt.
 15. Matthew s. Joseph Orde, burgess, born May 30.
 22. Charles s. Charles Edington.
 24. Margaret d. James Simpson.
 30. John s. Henry Sampson.
 July 8. William s. George Johnston.
 10. Margaret d. Adam Kelly.
 16. Jane d. Simon Lewins.
 17. Anne d. John Casewell.
 28. Ephraim s. Ephraim Neelson, mayor.

- 1690.
- July 29. Elias *s.* William Scot, burgs.
- Aug. 15. John *s.* John Stevenson.
 17. Margery *d.* William Mennin.
 23. William *s.* John Palin.
 23. Fortune *d.* Will: Harrett.
 24. Mary *d.* Edward Crisp, burgs.
- Sept. 11. William *s.* Thomas Brown and Isabell Story,
bastard, ye man is a souldier.
 14. William *s.* Benjamine Greive, burgs.
 21. Margaret *d.* George Coggall.
 23. Christian *d.* Will: Boutch, souldier.
 — Ralph *s.* John Turner.
 — Margaret *d.* John Wilson.
 — Mary *d.* John Jones, souldier.
 — . . . rge *s.* Robert Harrison, burg.
 — abeth *d.* Thomas Skreen, souldr.
 — . . . stance *d.* Robert Rodham, burgs.
 10. Thomas *s.* David Robinson, souldr.
 26. Will: *s.* Will: Archbald.
- Nov. 26. Andrew *s.* Thomas Rennock.
 4. Elizabeth *d.* John Moslon, burgs.
 10. Helen *d.* Archbald Cockburn.
 17. Thomas *s.* Thomas Liddell, souldr.
 19. Mary *d.* Thomas Carey, souldr.
 5. Sara: *d.* Cuthbert Wait.
 — Richard *s.* Richard Fern, souldr.
 — John *s.* George Forster, burg.
 — e *d.* Anthony Burdy.
 — s *s.* William Carslon.
 — . . . id *s.* David Slow, burgs.
 — . . . nah *d.* Joseph Forster, burgs.
 — . . . ls *s.* Robert Bell, burgs.
 — . . hn *s.* William Brown.
 — s. John Brankston.
 — . . mes *s.* George Reston.
 — *d.* George Bowring, burgs.
 — as *s.* Peter Greenbery, seargt.
 — s. Judah Cleugh, souldr.
 — George Watson, burgs.
 — *d.* John Birnett, souldr.
 — Ross, souldr.
 — Owen, corporall.
- Jan. 17. John *s.* John Walker, souldr.
 18. John *s.* Samuell Redman, souldr.
 21. Robert *s.* Will: Pope, souldr.
 21. Elizabeth *d.* John Davies, drummer.
- Feb. 1. Anne *d.* Luke Merrey, drumr.
 5. Mary *d.* Andrew Lundy.
 12. Anthony *s.* Anthony Milner, corporall.
 14. Anne *d.* Elia Willoughby, burges.

1690.

- Feb. 20. Isaac s. John Tayler, souldr.
 Mar. 3. James s. John Haggerston, Hooloy.
 5. Edward s. James Debore.
 12. Mary *d.* John Heslip, souldr.
 19. John s. Thomas Blacket, souldr.
 22. Jennet *d.* Alexander Moore, souldr.
 24. Thomas s. Robert Harris, souldr.

1691.

28. Jane *d.* Thomas Heughs.
 31. Sara *d.* Joseph Watson, burgs.
 April 2. George s. George Lindsay and Ellenor Dawson, a
bastard.
 9. Henry s. Henry Burgess, souldr.
 3. John s. John Delap.
 15. Anne *d.* George Rose, burg.
 15. William s. James Duncan, souldr.
 16. Anne *d.* Henry Safford, sergt.
 16. Mary *d.* Richard Williams, souldr.
 19. Thomas s. William Clasey.
 21. John s. John Berry and Margaret Price, a *bastard.*
 26. Patrick s. Patrick Cryle.
 May 3. Marjery *d.* William Graves, drumr.
 3. Jane *d.* Arthur Edmiston, burgs.
 3. James s. Mathew Currie.
 14. Mary *d.* James Hard.
 14. Ellenor *d.* Richard Cumby.
 20. Anne *d.* Gilbert Clerke.
 25. Rebekah *d.* Thomas Norris, leivt.
 26. Ralph and Isabell s. and *d.* William Heslip.
 29. Ralph s. Richard Richardson.
 June 5. Henry s. Francis Bane, sergt.
 9. Jane *d.* Robert Cooke, burgs.
 15. Miriam *d.* John Pratt, Esq.
 28. William s. William Thompson.
 July 2. Jane *d.* Robert Burn.
 2. Mary *d.* Robert Coggell.
 4. Richard s. Nicholas Mull, souldr.
 6. Ellenor *d.* William Nesbitt.
 9. Anne *d.* Robert Watson, *b.*

1694.

- May 3. Margaret *d.* John Carre, capt.
 6. Isabell *d.* Thomas Anderson.
 8. George s. Thomas Davison, burgs., born on April
 23 before.
 13. Thomas s. Gilbert Clerk.
 17. Leicester s. Capt. Walter D'veraux.
 17. James s. Alexander Unthank, burgs.
 June 3. Thomas s. Thomas Hall.

1694.

- June 10. William *s.* Hugh Mackloughlin.
 July 3. Robert *s.* Edward Campbell.
 3. Dorothy *d.* John Jackson, souldr.
 4. Mary *d.* George Wake.
 5. Ralph *s.* Adam Willson, burgs.
 15. Mary *d.* Robert Harrison, burgs.
 15. John *s.* James Pratt, of ye Parish of Tweedmouth.
 19. George *s.* Solomon Smith, souldier.
 25. Joseph *s.* Joseph Fisher, souldr.
 28. Margaret *d.* Thomas Utterston.
 Aug. 5. Francis *s.* John Mack-Allister, sergt.
 5. Edward *s.* Henry Bodey, souldr.
 5. Sara *d.* John Davies.
 11. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Strother.
 21. Charles *s.* John Mitchell.
 22. Jane *d.* John Slow, burgs.
 22. John *s.* John Mackoon, souldr.
 24. Elizabeth *d.* Joseph Orde, burgs.
 28. Adam *s.* Adam Bell, of Lathom.
 Sept. 4. Margaret *d.* Mr. William Selby.
 6. John *s.* John Jackson, sexton, burgs.
 9. Dorothy *d.* William Campbell, burgs.
 15. Ellenor *d.* John Harris.
 17. Edmund *s.* Edmund Roseby, souldr.
 24. Joseph *s.* Thomas Nealsen, burgs.
 30. Isabel *d.* John Colledge, souldr.
 Oct. 12. James *s.* John Wallace.
 15. Barbary *d.* John Halliday.
 28. Barbara *d.* Thomas Raffles.
 28. Jacob *s.* Thomas Wilkinson, burgs.
 Nov. 3. John *s.* Thomas Hust, souldr.
 3. Richard *s.* William Pattison, burgs.
 11. Joseph *s.* Robert Home.
 11. John *s.* William Pattison, mercht.
 11. Robert *s.* Ralph Coates.
 12. Sara *d.* Thomas Law, junr.
 21. Ralph *s.* William Scott, aldern.
 29. Mary *d.* John Scott, burgs.
 Dec. 16. George *s.* George Taylor.
 16. Katherine *d.* Henry Howittson, junr.
 16. Susanna *d.* William Sheerwood, souldr.
 23. Mary *d.* Simon Lewins.
 30. Mary *d.* Charles Jackson, burgs.
 Jan. 14. Abraham *s.* Timothy Bends, souldr.
 17. Daniel *s.* Thomas Bowring.
 20. George *s.* George Ailey, souldr.
 24. Anna *d.* Lyonel Norman, collector.
 24. Mary *d.* Robert Henderson.
 26. Nathanael *s.* Thomas Macklew, junr.
 27. Thomas *s.* Thomas Jordan.

1694.

- Jan. 27. Mary *d.* Joseph Yeoman, souldier.
 Feb. 3. Ambrose *s.* Thomas Fisher, souldr.
 8. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Bridges.
 9. Adam *s.* Patrick Brown.
 13. James *s.* Ephraim Neelson, alderman.
 14. Margaret *d.* Edward Cutty.
 Jan. 26. Nathanael *s.* Thomas Macklene, junr.
 Feb. 17. William *s.* William Brown.
 17. Robert *s.* John Morton, burgs.
 17. Henry *s.* Samuel Forster, burgs.
 17. William *s.* Elias Willoughby, burgs.
 17. Thomas *s.* William Hastings.
 Mar. 10. Margaret *d.* Samuel Streed, souldr.
 22. William *s.* Edward Copling or Cowpland, souldr.
 24. Jane *d.* John Casewell.
 24. Anne *d.* Thomas Renwicks.

1695.

27. Elizabeth *d.* Francis Neale, souldr.
 31. Robert *s.* Robert Cooke, burgs.
 April 7. Mary *d.* William Smith, souldr.
 7. Anne *d.* Thomas Ingram.
 19. Thomas *s.* James Fitzgerald, souldr.
 28. Mary *d.* Garrett Grace, souldr.
 29. Ruth *d.* John Simpson, tayler.
 May 2. Thomas *s.* Robert Thompson.
 10. John *s.* John Cornelius, souldr.
 19. James *s.* George Forster, burgs.
 22. James *s.* Alexander Fergy.
 30. Elizabeth *d.* John Orp, souldr.
 June 2. Sara *d.* Christopher Orde, burgs.
 2. Mary *d.* John Thorp, souldr.
 9. Catherine *d.* Thomas Birnett, burgs.
 9. Margaret *d.* John Wright, souldr.
 9. Jane *d.* George Crosby, burgs.
 14. Benjamin *s.* Mr. Robert Rodham, burgs.
 16. Jane *d.* Thomas Mosely, burgs.
 16. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Murrey, souldr.
 18. Joseph *s.* John Turner, burgs.
 20. Anne *d.* John Clerk, souldr.
 26. Mary *d.* John Pratt, alderman.
 30. Anne *d.* David Slow, burgs.
 July 11. Isabell *d.* James Satterthwaite.
 22. Sarah *d.* John Hogan, souldr.
 Aug. 2. Alexander *s.* Benjamin Greive, burgs.
 12. Margaret *d.* John Malcolm.
 20. George *s.* George Orde, burgs.
 25. Cæsar *s.* Nathaniel Harrison.
 27. Elizabeth *d.* Mr. William Selby.
 29. John *s.* John Orkely.

- 1695.
- Sept. 5. James s. James Douglas, junr., burgs.
 5. Abraham s. Abraham Hazard, sergeant.
 7. Henry s. William Archbald. burgs.
 8. Elizabeth d. Edward Neelson, Esq., maior.
 8. Anne d. Thomas Heughs, souldr.
 12. Catherine d. William Askey, souldr.
 17. Francis s. Mathew Warner, souldr.
 22. Elizabeth d. Nicholas Brown.
 22. John s. William Long, souldr., and Mary Orkely,
bastard.
 24. James s. James Donagham, souldr., and Mary
 Caryle, *bastard.*
 24. John s. John Daile, souldr. and M
 [*Foot of page frayed.*]
- Oct. 9. Daniel s. Daniel Made, drummer.
 13. Ellenor d. Gilbert Clerk.
 16. Thomas s. John Jackson, burgs.
 22. Thomas s. Thomas Davison, burgs.
 22. John s. William Elleson, souldr.
 22. Mary d. William Curry.
 30. Robert s. George Coggall.
- Nov. 3. George s. George Rose, jun., burgs.
 10. Richard s. Lawrence Tayler and Esther Harle,
bastard.
 16. George s. George Renton.
 17. Ruth d. Mr. Anthony Compton, junr., burgs.
 21. Patrick s. John Atkinson, burgs.
 24. Anne d. Robert Corey, burgs.
 24. Sara d. John Wigglesworth.
 27. George s. George Steward.
- Dec. 2. Dorcas d. George Eyley, souldr.
 5. Elizabeth d. James Doningham, souldr.
 8. Jane d. Will: Budill, burgish.
 8. Joseph s. John Davies, souldr.
 9. Lawrence s. Lawrence Tayler, souldr.
 25. Humphrey s. Humphrey Moses, corporall.
 27. Elizabeth d. Mr. Thomas England, leivt.
 29. Ralph s. Thomas Richardson, burgs.
 31. Margaret d. Jenkin Mailler, burgs.
- Jan. 2. William s. Mr. William Orde.
 7. Elizabeth d. Thomas Wilkins, corporal.
 14. Archbald s. Patrick Robertson, vicar.
 19. Jane d. Charles Jackson, burgs.
 19. Margaret d. Alexander Henderson.
 19. Catherine d. William Campbell, burgs.
 26. Dorothy d. John Horne? Home? burgs.
 26. Arthur s. Arthur Edwards, corporal.
 28. Rose d. Joseph Reynolds, souldr.
- Feb. 9. Alexander s. Alexander Home or Horne? doctor of
 medicine.

1695.

- Feb. 9. Priscilla *d.* Edward Morice, souldr.
 9. John *s.* John Clifford, souldr.
 10. William *s.* Mr. Walter Ashley.
 15. Thomas *s.* Thomas Atkinson, sergeant.
 19. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Strother.
 Mar. 8. Jane *d.* John Slow, burgis.
 15. Francis *s.* Mr. Silas Foresyde.
 22. Ellenor *d.* Mr. Joseph Forster, burgs.

1696.

- April 25. Thomas *s.* Richard Colingwood, sergeant.
 1. John *s.* John Simons, souldr.
 2. Thomas *s.* Mr. William Scott, burgs.
 15. Mary *d.* Robert Bell, burgess.
 May 4. Ralph *s.* Francis Williamson, sergeant.
 4. Edith *d.* Thomas Guy, corporall.
 8. Jane *d.* Francis Anderson, souldr.
 12. Mary *d.* Mr. John Scot, burgs.
 14. Thomas *s.* John Selby.
 24. Mary *d.* William Harrett.
 24. Henry *s.* Edward Evans.
 24. Mary *d.* William Berkly, corporal.
 June 3. Isabell *d.* John Reyly, sergeant, and Mary Pattison,
bastard.
 28. Edward *s.* Robert Sharp.
 July 9. Edward *s.* Edward Cutty.
 9. Elizabeth *d.* Gilbert Watson.
 15. William *s.* William Wright, souldr., and Phillis
 Waite, *bastard.*
 26. Elizabeth *d.* Moses Lawes.
 26. Roger *s.* Mr. Robert Cooke, burgs.
 27. Michael *s.* Michael Duncomb, captain.
 Aug. 2. Isabell *d.* Arthur Edmiston, burgs.
 9. William *s.* William Pattison, senr., burgs.
 13. James *s.* James Renkin, souldr.
 16. William *s.* William Park.
 16. George *s.* Thomas Jordan.
 27. Grace *d.* Thomas Hudd, burgs.
 31. Robert *s.* Robert Turnbull.
 Sept. 3. Thomas *s.* Thomas Denison, sergeant.
 6. Elizabeth *d.* Stephen Buglas, burgs.
 7. Mary *d.* Adam Bell, of Lathom.
 8. Thomas *s.* Alexander Moore.
 15. Alice *d.* William Hust, souldr.
 26. James *s.* Richard Davison, junr., burgs.
 Oct. 4. Elizabeth *d.* William Hastings.
 11. Ellenor *d.* Edward Neelson, Esq., mayor.
 13. Susanna *d.* William Wright, souldr.
 18. Jane *d.* John Casewell.
 Nov. 1. Hannah *d.* Thomas Law, junr.

- 1696.
- Nov. 1. John s. Samuel Forster, junr., burgs.
3. Martha d. Thomas Bowring.
8. Daniel s. Mr. Thomas Gillimore.
- Dec. 2. Thomas s. Mathew Todde, corporall.
8. Parcival s. William Bell, souldr.
12. Hannah d. George Crosby, burgs.
18. Marjery d. William Cooper, doctor of medicine.
20. Edward s. George Reston.
23. Isabell d. William Brankston.
23. Ellenor d. Thomas Turner, leivt.
27. Mary d. George Steward.
27. Edward s. Joseph Orde, burgs.
- Jan. 8. Mary d. Arthur Edwards, souldr.
14. Thomas s. Henry Bapley [?], drumer.
17. Anne d. Ralph Coats.
17. Roger s. Thomas Birnett, burgs.
20. Margaret d. William Davison, burgs.
20. Jabesh s. Thomas Wilkinson, burgs.
24. Richard s. Steven Gibson, burgs.
24. William s. Alexander Cowan.
29. Elizabeth d. Nehemiah Johnson.
- Feb. 2. Mabel d. Robert Harrison, burgs.
10. Thomas s. John Nesbitt.
14. Anne d. Arthur Ridley.
28. Henry s. Henry Alleryear, souldr.
28. Dorothy d. Robert Thomson.
- 1697.
- Mar. 25. Catherine d. John Brown, sergt.
28. Mary d. Thomas Bridges.
29. George s. John Simpson, tayler.
- April 4. Anne d. George Robson.
19. Joseph s. John Edwards, drumer.
19. Samuel s. Thomas Graydon.
23. Jane d. George and Jane Owen, born on the 11th of
Apl. before [*illegible word.*]
- May 25. Robert s. Thomas Richardson, burgs.
13. Mary d. John Hogan.
18. Anthony s. Mr. Lyonel Norman, collector.
18. Sara d. Edward Wods, drum.
19. Richard s. William Pattison, junr., burgs.
20. Alice d. William Clerk, souldr.
23. Simon s. Simon Lewins.
30. Isabel d. Oliver Davison, burgs.
30. Andrew s. Alexander Horne, or Home, doctor in
medicine.
- June 1. Margaret d. John Yeats, souldr.
3. Luke s. Mr. Ephraim Nealson, alderman.
13. Charles s. Charles Jackson, burgs.
13. Ellenor d. Patrick Nichol, souldr.

1697.

- June 27. Anne *d.* Thomas Nayler, drumer.
 27. William *s.* William Archbould, burgs.
- July 1. Henry *s.* Henry Howetson, junr., burgs.
 11. John *s.* Alexander Fergy.
 25. John *s.* Abel Wright, souldier.
 27. Ralph *s.* George Heydeson, sergeant.
- Aug. 2. Margaret *d.* George Watson, junr., bur.
 12. Anthony *s.* Thomas Alburn.
 12. George *s.* Christopher Orde, burgs.
 19. John *s.* Joseph Stevenson, burgs.
- Sept. 3. Thomas *s.* Thomas Minto, souldr.
 5. Robert *s.* William Mennen.
- Oct. 1. Susanna *d.* George Marshall.
 10. Sara *d.* Thomas King.
 17. Elizabeth *d.* James Cowan.
 19. Sara *d.* Deodatus Haley, souldr.
 20. David *s.* James Millar.
 28. Francis *s.* William Orde, gentn.
- Nov. 2. William *s.* Patrick Coultron, a stranger.
 8. Jane *d.* William Barrett, souldier.
 8. Isabel *d.* Thomas Mosely, burgs.
 18. John *s.* Mr. John Scott, alderman.
 17. Barbara *d.* John Wallace.
 25. Margaret *d.* Anthony Thompson.
 27. Euphila *d.* James Smith.
- Dec. 2. John *s.* John Halliday.
 5. Sara *d.* George Holmes.
 5. Sara *d.* Gilbert Watson.
 22. Jane *d.* Captn: Michael Dunkin.
 26. Margaret *d.* Thomas Steell, burgs.
 30. Anne *d.* Benjamin Stevenson.
- Jan. 6. Grizzell *d.* Archbald Wallace, souldier.
 7. Thomas *s.* William Nicholson, sergeant.
 9. Jane *d.* Samuel Forster, burgs.
 9. John *s.* Andrew Lunday.
 10. Lawrence *s.* Lawrence Croft, souldier.
 18. Anne *d.* William Cooper, doctor in medicine.
 22. Mary *d.* William Lawson, burgs., gentln.
 30. Margret *d.* John Curry, burgs.
 31. Thomas *s.* Thomas Taber, burgs.
- Feb. 9. Isabel *d.* William Campbell, burgs.
 10. Thomas *s.* Thomas Richardson, burgs.
 13. Anthony *s.* Anthony Compton, junr., burgs.
 19. James *s.* George Wood.
 27. Mary *d.* William Budelph, burg.
- Mar. 1. Rachel *d.* John Cleugh, souldier.
 14. Isabel *d.* William Robinson.
 17. Hannah *d.* John Delap.
 20. Margaret *d.* Thomas Macklene.
 24. Mary *d.* John Moscrop.

1698.

- Mar. 25. Charles s. Edward Cutty.
26. John s. Cuthbert Waite.
- April 3. Elizabeth d. Will: Pattison, senr., burgs.
7. Elizabeth d. Robert Cooke, burgs.
10. Sara d. John Morton, burg.
24. Isabel d. John Winram.
28. Jane d. Moses Lawes.
28. James s. John Richardson.
29. Anne d. Richard Davison, junr., burg.
- May 3. John s. Silas Foresyde, burg.
15. Thomas s. Thomas Jordan.
15. Jane d. Thomas Nealson, burgs.
15. Elizabeth d. Alexander Henderson.
25. Walter s. Walter Ashley, gen.
30. Sara d. Mr. John Ellison.
31. Maximilian s. Mr. Thomas Gallimore.
- June 5. Thomas s. Thomas Gough, souldier.
15. William s. Thomas Hudd, burg.
15. Thomas s. George Steward.
16. Dorothy d. John Home, burg.
16. Isabel and Hannah dd. George Allan.
27. Gawan s. William Park.
- July 1. Elizabeth d. George Forster, burg.
3. Ellenor d. Robert Bell, burg.
7. Edward s. Robert Harrison.
22. William s. William Waite.
22. Phillis d. Thomas Utterston.
- Aug. 10. John s. John Pain, souldier.
12. Isabel d. William Woren, souldr.
21. Anne d. William Brown, burg.
23. Esther d. William Harrett.
- Sept. 8. Ellenor d. Patrick Alexander.
20. Thomas and Phillis s. and d. John Malcom.
20. Mary d. William Brown.
24. Margaret d. James Davison.
25. Charlotte d. Mark Davison, burg.
25. Mary d. John Jack, burgs.
- Oct. 6. Mary d. George Orde, burg.
6. Isabel d. John Kidd, sergeant.
6. John s. David Slow, burg.
20. William s. John Adams, sergeant.
23. Grace d. Samuel Fenton and [blank] a *bastard*.
23. Mary d. Thomas Law.
27. William s. Peter Grant, ensign.
28. Ellenor d. George Gowan, souldr.
- Nov. 2. Thomas and Robert ss. Thomas Strother.
4. William s. Robert Cuthbertson, souldr., and
Thomasin Sanderson, a *bastard*.
5. Robert s. Adam Bell, of Lathom.
6. Ralph s. Stephen Buglas, burgs.

1698.

- Nov. 12. Robert s. Judah Cleugh, souldier.
 13. Jane d. Gilbert Clerk.
 13. Marjery d. James Murdo.
 14. John s. Simon Lewins.
 21. John s. Luke Young.
 25. Catherine d. John Kerswell.
- Dec. 4. Elizabeth d. George Lindsay.
 7. Adam s. John Willson, burgs.
 16. Isabel d. George Renton.
 18. Sara d. John Atkinson, burgs.
 22. Hannah d. John Burn.
 22. Anne d. Ralph Coates.
 25. Jane d. John Mitchell.
 27. Dorothy d. William Brankston.
 27. Jane d. Thomas Bowring.
- Jan. 1. Jane d. James Lillie.
 12. James s. Thomas Birnett.
 22. Anne d. Edward Evans.
 22. George s. Robert Henderson.
 22. Elizabeth d. Alexander Smith.
- Feb. 3. William s. William Cooper, doctor in medicine.
 5. William s. Thomas Hague.
 10. James s. George Wood.
 14. Sara d. Captain John Fane and Sara Bone, a *bastard*.
 19. Sara d. John Jones, souldier.
 26. Benjamin s. William Smith, souldier.
 27. Anne d. William Campbell, burgs.
 27. James s. Jenkin Mailler, burgs., sexton.
- Mar. 9. Alison d. Patrick Paterson.
 9. Margaret d. George Reston.
 20. Miriam d. Anthony Compton, junr., burgs., alderman for ye year.

1699.

26. Elizabeth d. George Blake, souldr.
 27. David s. James Graham.
 29. Elizabeth and Catherine dd. Edward Neelson, Esq., mayor.
 31. Elizabeth d. Alexander Moore.
- April 31. Isabel d. John Moscrop.
 5. Catherine d. Alexander Cowan.
 9. Esther d. Robert Sharp.
 13. George s. Roger Birnett, burgs.
 16. Esther d. William Punton.
 23. Ellenor d. Alexander More.
 30. Thomas s. Thomas Steell, burgs.
- May 13. Mary d. James Paterson, ensign, a stranger.
 14. Elizabeth d. Mr. James Neelson, burgs., schoolmaster.
 23. Sara d. William Ungills, souldr.

- 1699.
- June 4. John *s.* Thomas Mackdonald, souldr.
 25. Priscilla *d.* Cuthbert Richardson, burgs.
 26. Jonathon *s.* John Simpson.
- July 2. Ellenor *d.* Robert Gibson, burgs.
 4. William *s.* William Orde, gent.
 13. Alexander *s.* Mr. Thomas Brown.
 16. Mary *d.* Mr. Charles Jackson, burgs., merchant.
 16. John *s.* Alexander Horne [Home?], doctor in
 medicine.
 20. Mary *d.* Thomas Murray, souldier.
 24. Ellenor *d.* David Ryce, souldr.
 30. Anne *d.* John Law.
- Aug. 5. Elizabeth *d.* Samuel Forster, burgs.
 5. John *s.* John Rule.
 20. John *s.* John Dawson, burgs.
 30. John *s.* John Neale, souldier.
- Sept. 3. William *s.* John Turner, burgs.
 3. John *s.* George Strangeways.
 3. Jane *d.* John Richardson.
 4. Rachell *d.* William Pattison, burgs.
 10. Edward *s.* Edward Button, souldr.
 10. Anne *d.* George Holmes, burgs.
 17. John *s.* Robert Thompson.
 29. Mary *d.* William Clackston, souldr.
- Oct. 1. Hannah *d.* Mr. Mathew Forster, burgs., and now
 bayliff.
 1. Frances *d.* Thomas Wilkinson, burgs.
 8. Robert *s.* Mr. Daniel Turvin, burgs.
 8. John *s.* Elias Willoughby, burgs.
 8. Mary *d.* George Crosby, burgs.
 8. Mary *d.* William Reed.
 15. Effila *d.* Robert Selkirk.
 19. Margaret *d.* George How.
 26. Thomas *s.* Robert Young.
 26. Rachell *d.* William Harrett.
 28. Anne *d.* William Clerk.
- Dec. 3. Rachell *d.* Edward Sibbitt, burgs.
 7. Elizabeth *d.* Oswald Clerk.
 10. John *s.* John Millar.
 27. Stephen *s.* Mr. Stephen Jackson, bailiff.
- Jan. 1. Isabel *d.* Thomas Ainsley.
 17. William *s.* George Watson, burgs.
 21. Frances *d.* William Archbold, burgs.
 21. Robert *s.* John Luck, burgs.
 25. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Graydon.
 25. Cuthbert *s.* Robt: Brady, burgs.
 25. Isabel *d.* William Heughs, burgs.
 30. Roger *s.* John Nesbitt.
- Feb. 4. George *s.* Thomas Richardson, burgs.
 4. Ralph *s.* Timothy Bowmaker.

1699.

- Feb. 11. William s. Anthony Compton, junr., Esq., mayor
this year.
11. John s. Joseph Forster, burgs.
18. Thomas s. Moses Stanton.
22. Robert and George ss. Thomas Burn.
25. Mary d. James Simpson.
- Mar. 3. Thomas s. William Hasty.
10. William s. Thomas Tabor, burgs.
10. George s. David Utterston.
14. Ellenor d. Will: Abrams, souldr.
14. James s. James Punton.
17. Maximilian s. Mr. Jho: Gallimore.
21. John s. John Graydon.
19. Elizabeth d. Will: Park, burgs.

1700.

29. John s. William Budelph, burgs.
31. Mary d. Ralph Smith.
- April 7. Ralph s. Cuthbert Waite.
11. Thomas s. Adam Bell.
14. Joseph s. William Punton.
16. William s. Joseph Reynolds, souldier.
21. Elizabeth d. Thomas Birnett, burgs.
21. William s. William Brown, burg.
21. Thomas s. James Redpeth.
23. Joseph s. John Weiglesworth.
25. George s. Thomas Turnbull.
- May 2. James s. Thomas Nealson, burgs.
7. William s. George Robson.
14. James s. John Slaick.
30. William s. Joseph Stevenson, burg.
30. Isabel d. Ralph Ellis, junr., burgs.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

<p>Ancroft, 165</p> <p>Berwick (Barwick), 159*, 171, 172, 174, 184</p> <p>Cheswick (Chesick), 198</p> <p>Dednes, The, 134</p> <p>Foulden (Fooldon, Fouldon, &c.), 187, 209</p> <p>Ford (Fourd, &c.), 122</p> <p>Hooley, 235</p> <p>Horncliffe (Horcliffe), 191</p> <p>'Housdon,' (? Bowsden), 3</p> <p>'I.E.', 158</p> <p>Lamberton (Lamerton), 108</p> <p>Leitholm (Latham), 236, 239, 242</p> <p>Leith, 153</p> <p>Lough Touer, 107, 114</p>	<p>Montrose (Montross), 157*</p> <p>Newcastle, 130, 131</p> <p>Orde, 78, 114, 116, 125, 180, 186*, 187, 189*, 192*, 198, 205</p> <p>Orde, West (Westord), 189, 198</p> <p>Reston, 124, 140</p> <p>'Ruke Quarter', 21</p> <p>Scremerston, 125</p> <p>Spittle, 124, 125*, 126, 180*, 183, 186, 187, 190, 191, 197, 198*, 205</p> <p>Tweedmouth, 77, 112, 125, 126*, 179, 180, 181, 183*, 184, 186, 188*, 189, 190, 191*, 192, 197, 198, 202, 204, 205, 236</p> <p>Westord (see Orde, West), 198</p>
--	---

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Abraham (Abraam, Abrams), Elean., 245; Elias, 156; Mich., 4; Thos., 156; Wm., 4, 245
- Abraye (Abray), Arnold, 62; Barb., 56; Hen., 68; Patience, 60; Water, 56, 60, 62, 68
- Acnouttie, Geo., 66; Jas., 66
- Acres, Elean., 44; Wm., 44
- Acrig (Acrigg), Edmond, 47; Eliz., 37; Jn., 41; Rob., 34; Roger, 51; Wm., 31*, 34, 37, 41, 47, 51
- Adames, Hen., 3; Jn., 242; Martin, 6; Rich., 3, 6; Wm., 242
- Adamson, Ann, 183; Forton, 47; Francis, 53; Jn., 183, 200; Marg., 43; Margery, 200; Phillis, 61; Rob., 40; Wm., 40, 43, 47, 53, 61
- Adey, Jane, 123; Rich., 123
- Ailey, Geo., 236*
- Ainsley, Isab., 244; Thos., 244
- Aire, Ann, 184; Pickring, 184
- Alborn, Rob., 231; Thos., 231
- Alburn, Anth., 241; Thos., 241
- Alcock (Allcocke), Eliz., 10; Mary, 3; Rich., 3, 10
- Alder, Maria., 175; Wm., 169*, 175
- Aldridge, Dan., 196; Jane, 196
- Allam, Dav., 198; Dor., 198; Jn., 127; Liddia, 136; Sar., 130; Thos., 127, 130, 136
- Allen (Allon, Allan), Ann, 225; Eliz., 71, 225; Francis, 73; Geo., 242; Han., 242; Hen., 47; Isab., 242; Jn., 72, 73, 226; Marg., 140; Mr. Ephraim, 225; Rich., 231; Rob., 47, 139; Steph., 71; Thos., 72, 139, 140, 226, 231
- Allenshaw, Clem., 183; Edw., 183; Jn., 198*
- Alleryard, Hen., 240*
- Alleson (Allison), Edw., 109, 113, 116, 125, 129*, 134, 139; Eliz., 109, 130; Francis, 116; Hen., 134, Isab., 115; Jas., 105, 107*, 112, 115; Jane, 129; Jn., 105, 112, 139, 229; Kath., 125; Marg., 113; Mr., 130
- Alex, Rob., 167; Sar., 167
- Alexander (Alexander), Ann, 45, 105, 176, 187; Belle, 5; Constance, 30; Dor., 91, 119; Edw., 24; Elean., 26, 242; Geo., 195; Jas., 71*, 80, 200; Jane, 66, 207; Julien, 33; Jn., 13, 21*, 24, 26, 30, 38, 91, 93*, 101, 107, 176, 187; Marg., 80, 101; Nich., 33, 38, 45, 49, 57, 66; Pat., 242; Phillis, 181, 207; Rach., 111; Rich., 105, 111, 119, 176; Rob., 57, 107, 110*, 170*, 175, 181, 187*, 195, 200, 207; Sar., 49; Thos., 13; Wm., 175
- Allit, Eliz., 171; Francis, 171
- Ama, Kath., 204; Wm., 204
- Amers, Geo., 33, 44*, 104, 110, 115, 120; Isab., 12; Jas., 33; Jane, 16; Mable, 120; Marg., 110; Phillis, 115; Rob., 12, 16, 34, 104; Wm., 34
- Amler, Ales, 144; Jn., 144
- Anderson, Abigail, 154; Absolon, 173; Alice, 168; Ann, 69, 182, 190; Anth., 30, 62; Cath., 77; Cuth., 113; Diana, 67; Edw., 65, 107; Eliz., 20, 60, 90, 124; Francis, 28*, 37, 239; Geo., 51, 62, 63, 84*, 86*, 89, 93, 97*, 100, 102, 106, 107, 168, 175; Hester, 113; Hugh, 86; Isab., 7, 38, 51, 55, 73, 86, 235; Jas., 8, 38, 47, 55, 60, 63, 67, 71, 75, 79, 86, 96*, 99, 101, 106; Jane, 11, 15, 65*, 75, 89, 131, 239; Joan, 79; Jn., 11, 106, 131, 152*; Kath., 47, 99; Laurence, 7, 11; Mable, 93; Marg., 50, 55, 81, 102, 131, 138, 177, 183; Mary, 60, 147, 179; Mark, 124, 169, 173, 177, 182; Pat., 81, 86, 90; Rich., 3*, 8, 11, 15, 20, 28*, 30, 37, 124, 128; Rob., 100, 118, 124, 131; Sam., 151; Sar., 131; Sicilia, 175; Thos., 40*, 133*, 235; Wm., 50, 55, 60, 65, 69, 71, 73, 77, 101, 118, 124*, 128, 131, 134*, 138, 143*, 147, 151, 154, 169, 173*, 179, 183, 190
- Anfeild, Mary, 66
- Apleby (Applebey), Francis, 183; Rob., 4*; Xtopher, 183
- Appelyard (Apleyard), Abraham, 155*; Eliz., 173; Sar., 167; Wm., 167, 173, 182*
- Arbuthnitt, Marg., 158; Wm., 158
- Archbaulde (Archbold, Archbault,

- Archbalde, Archbald, Archboulde, Archbould, Ann, 118, 179, 180, 214, 219; Cath., 77, 226; Dor., 169, 194; Edw., 106, 188; Elean., 214, 218; Eliz., 131, 186; Frances, 244; Geo., 145*, 150, 158, 218; Han., 166; Hen., 109, 238; Isab., 109, 182, 184; Jas., 109, 114, 118, 123*, 131, 205; Jane, 81, 213, 216, 218, 223*; Jn., 112, 114, 141, 150, 179, 183, 189, 194, 204, 205, 214, 218; Marg., 131, 174, 216, Margery, 161; Mary, 54, 231; Martha, 191; Rach., 160, 219; Ralph, 81, 106, 109, 112, 116, 160, 166, 170, 180, 188, 213*, 216, 218, 231*; Rob., 54, 116, 131, 141, 158, 189; Thos., 51*, 161, 166*, 169, 174, 182, 184, 186, 191, 199, 204, 219; Uswold, 77; Wm., 170, 183, 199, 218, 223, 226, 231, 234*, 238, 241*, 244
- Archer, Elean., 166; Geo., 176; Jas., 176; Jane, 200; Jn., 166, 200
- Arderne (Ardern), Bowes, 6, 11; Jn., 3; Rob., 1, 3, 6, 9, 11; Thos., 9
- Ardrowne, Marg., 14; Rob., 14
- Arkell (Arkel, Arckell), Ann, 170, 178; Frances, 207; Gawan, 213; Geo., 175; Hen., 170, 175, 178, 187; 193, 202, 207, 213; Mary, 193, 207, 213; Rob., 202; Thos., 187
- Arkly, Margery, 222
- Armestrange (Armestrang, Armstrong), Alex., 7, 11, 15, 19, 24, 27, 32; Archibald, 168*, 171; Cath., 208, 210; Dor., 171; Elean., 185, 210; Eliz., 11, 19; Geo., 208; Hen., 208, 210; Jane, 24; Jn., 15, 179, 185; Mary, 179; Rob., 27, 32; Thos., 7.
- Armorer (Armourer), Ann, 7, 29, 103, 213*, 217; Barb., 64, 109; Chas., 168; Clem., 48, 55, 61, 98; Constance, 67; Cuth., 7, 9, 23, 48, 88, 91, 94, 97*, 102, 105, 109; Dav., 43; Diana, 106; Edw., 29, 43, 117; Elean., 9, 75, 129, 142, 154; Eliz., 23, 61, 88, 112*, 150; Ephraim, 114; Filladin, 19; Francis, 45, 55, 64, 89, 106, 108*, 110, 113, 116, 119, 126; Geo., 24, 114, 171; Gillean, 59; Grace, 108, 139, 185; Hen., 9, 24, 46, 54, 80, 105, 108, 110, 112, 117, 122; Isab., 109, 117, 122, 217; Jane, 8, 52, 92, 94, 140, 143; Jn., 5, 8, 62, 114, 134; Julian, 14; Leo., 80; Marg., 72, 94, 101, 105, 122, 165, 180; Mark, 5, 9, 14, 19, 91, 140, 144*, 150, 154, 157, 165, 168, 171, 176, 180, 185, 189, 197; Marmaduke, 134; Martha, 116; Mary, 84; Mich., 56, 71, 119; Nich., 75; Oswald, 111, 176; Peter, 92; Rob., 45, 46, 49, 54, 72, 105, 116; Roger, 48, 98, 103, 106, 109, 112, 116, 120*, 134, 142; Sar., 197; Thos., 59, 64, 67, 71, 72, 75, 80, 84, 89, 94, 101, 106, 111, 112*, 114, 117, 122, 126, 129, 134, 139, 143, 157; Trestram, 49; Umphray, 213, 217; Uswolde, 48, 52, 56, 62, 64, 70, 72, 75, 80; Wm., 70, 102, 113, 189
- Arnot, Ann, 124; Jn., 71; Math., 61*, 71; Mr., 124
- Ashby, Mary, 180; Wm., 180
- Ashe (Ash), Elean., 54; Lanc., 54, 61; Marg., 61
- Ashley, Mr. Walter, 239; Walter, 242*; Wm., 239
- Askam (Askham), Rich., 43*, 47; Sar., 47
- Askey, Cath., 238; Wm., 238
- Asquith, Eliz., 52; Rich., 52
- At , Hen., 223; Tim., 223
- Athardell, Jn., 224; Rebecca, 224; Thos., 224
- Athey (Athe), Eliz., 5; Isab., 23; Jn., 23, 125; Rob., 125; Wm., 5
- Atkins, Mich., 73*
- Atkinson (Atchinson), Ann, 3, 151, 160, 190, 197; Anth., 3, 13; Bartrom, 68; Chas., 176; Dor., 75, 205; Edw., 166; Elean., 169, 204, 208; Eliz., 153, 192; Elias, 90; Forton, 66, 191; Geo., 99, 142, 184; Gilbert, 215; Han., 232; Hen., 56; Isab., 163, 177; Jas., 56, 198, 202; Jane, 143, 173, 197, 207, 215; Jn., 51, 71, 159, 173, 207*, 232, 238, 243; Judeth, 13; Len, 224*; Marg., 26, 57, 165, 179, 219, 221; Mark, 169; Nich., 90; Pat., 159, 163, 166, 169, 173, 179, 184, 192, 197, 202, 208, 238; Renald, 215; Rich., 16, 51, 104, 153, 156, 160, 165, 169, 173*, 180*, 191, 195*, 198, 201, 205; Rob., 66, 68, 71, 75, 82*, 89*, 93, 99, 104, 156, 219*, 221, 225; Roger, 176, 190, 197, 204; Sar., 156, 208, 243; Thos., 26, 57, 93, 141*, 143, 150*, 151, 156, 201, 229, 239*; Wm., 16, 142, 173, 177
- Atries, Mary, 56; Wate, 56
- Atwell, Sam., 192*
- Aucoke, Jane, 10; Rob., 10
- Auder, Ann, 107, 117; Constance, 111; Jn., 107, 111, 112*, 117; Thos., 87; Wm., 87
- Auther, Elean, 183; Eliz., 162; Geo., 162, 165, 176*, 183, 191; Jn., 191;

- Rob., 165
 Avere, Elean, 78; Isab., 76; Ralph, 76, 78
 Awdd, Jane, 219*; Thos., 219
 Aymers, Geo., 24, 26, 28, 38, 58*, 106*; Jn., 39*; Leonard, 24; Luce, 38; Marg., 26; Rich., 28; Rob., 40*
 Ayneslie (Aynesly), Easter, 188; Eliz., 191; Marg., 185, 213; Mary, 192; Rob., 192; Thos., 185, 188, 191, 213*
 Ayre, Dor., 124; Elean., 9; Steph., 9
 Ayton, Jas., 70; Wm., 70
 B, Cuth., 193; Eliz., 228; Jn., 228; Rob., 193
 Backcarris, Allex., 134; Alex., Lord of, 134
 Bagshaw, Wm., 121*
 Bailes, Cath., 70; Jn., 65, 70; Margery, 65; Thos., 70*
 Baillics, Jas., 103; Lord of, 103
 Baines (Banes), Elean., 36; Math., 31, 36; Rich., 31
 Bais, Alice, 53; Thos., 53
 Baker, Ann, 33, 82; Elean., 38; Eliz., 216; Isab., 46; Jane, 80; Marg., 216; Mich., 90; Oliver, 33, 38, 46; Phillis, 121; Rob., 216, 225; Thos., 86, 121, 225; Wm., 80, 82, 86, 90
 Balathorne, Jane, 199; Rich., 199
 Balles, Francis, 51; Wm., 51
 Balsome, Dammaris, 133; Mr., 133
 Baly (Balie), Ann, 141; Hen., 147; Jn., 137; Rich., 141; Wm., 137, 147
 Bambrough, Jn., 172; Math., 172, 178; Thos., 178
 Banbrigg, Dor., 191; Jos., 191
 Bane, Francis, 235; Hen., 235
 Bankes, And., 24; Christian, 155; Eliz., 164; Jn., 24; Marg., 8; Wm., 8, 155, 161*, 164
 Bannister, Capt. Peter, 159; Thos., 159
 Bapley, Hen., 240; Thos., 240
 Barber, Phillip, 26*
 Barker, Alice, 213; Constance, 224; Elean., 213; Jas., 213; Jn., 14, 178, 216; Jos., 219; Marg., 216, 219, 224; Phillip, 216, 219, 227; Rob., 120, 126, 178, 227; Thos., 126; Steph., 14
 Barlett, Jonas, 182; Marg., 182
 Barley, Wm., 54*
 Barmente, Wm., 148*
 Barnard (Barnerde), Eliz., 180; Jas., 197; Rich., 180, 197
 Barnert, Jn., 189; Rich., 189
 Barnes, Jn., 35; Rich., 35
 Barnet (Barnit), Alice, 39; Ann, 69; Eliz., 45, 71; Hen., 29, 69, 71; Jn., 62; Marg., 62; Peter, 232; Rich., 29, 39, 45, 173; Silas, 232; Thos., 173
 Barr, Ann, 174; Geo., 174
 Barra, Cuth., 137; Eliz., 146; Jn., 137, 146
 Barret (Barrat, Barratt, Barrett), Eliz., 33; Francis, 70; Geo., 28; Isab., 39; Jacob, 70; Jane, 241; Jn., 50; Thos., 28, 33, 39, 45, 50, 56; Wm., 56, 241
 Barrie, Ann, 205; Wm., 205
 Barrow, Eliz., 125; Rob., 125
 Bartlite (Bartlet), Ales, 192; Arth., 29, 34, 38; Elean., 187; Hen., 29; Jas., 192; Jane, 38; Jonas, 187, 198; Judeth, 34; Martha, 198; Mary, 198
 Barton, Ben., 134; Edw., 87; Geo., 72, 87; Jn., 72, 134; Wm., 87
 Barty, Peregrine, 124; Sir Peregrine, 124
 Barwick, Ann, 178; Hen., 178
 Basforde, Kath., 17; Nich., 17
 Bashforth, Nich., 20; Mary, 20
 Bassandyne, Allex., 76, 78; Ann, 76; Umphraye, 78
 Bassite (Bassate, Basset), Dav., 192, 197, 213, 221; Geo., 213; Jn., 192; Rich., 197; Sanders, 221; Sandria, 213
 Bastian, Edw., 32; Eliz., 82*; Francis, 32
 Batho., Jn., 156*
 Batkine (Batkin), Eliz., 208*; Gilbert, 136, 146, 153; Isab., 153, 204; Jane, 146; Jn., 196; Nich., 136; Sam., 198; Wm., 196, 198, 204, 208
 Battanie, Jn., 214; Mary, 214; Wm., 214
 Batter, Eliz., 194; Marg., 186; Martin, 186, 194
 Batters, Cicely, 214; Eliz., 214
 Baudkin, Gilbert, 133*
 Baue, Jn., 12; Leonard, 12
 Baunkes, Alice, 12; Symond, 48; Wm., 12, 48
 Baxter (Baxster), Allex., 168; Chas., 177; Eliz., 195; Jane, 201; Marg., 171, 181; Mich., 168, 171, 181, 195, 201; Nich., 177; Rob., 3; Thos., 3
 Bayler, Jas., 132; Wm., 132
 Baylif (Baliffe, Bayliff), Ann, 133; Ralph, 146; Rich., 90; Wm., 90, 133, 146
 Beach, Mich., 77; Rob., 77
 Beachly, Jn., 147; Wm., 147
 Beames, Jn., 168; Rob., 168
 Beane (Beanes), Alice, 5; Hen., 102; Leonard, 5, 26; Math., 26; Wm., 102

- Beaneley, Ann, 185; Jas., 185
 Beanston, Geo., 150; Thos., 150
 Beate, Nich., 43
 Beckham, Marg., 55; Sisle, 52;
 Thos., 52, 55
 Bedem, Ann, 46; Thos., 46
 Bednell, Agnes, 13; Ann, 73; Anth.,
 45, 58; Elean., 3, 6; Geo., 3, 6,
 10, 15, 21, 33; Hellen, 15; Jane,
 10, 56; Jn., 2, 7, 13, 19, 21, 33,
 125; Josian, 78; Marg., 7, 68;
 Thos., 56, 58, 61, 68, 73, 78, 125;
 Wm., 19, 45, 61
 Bedson, Ann, 1; Judith, 4; Leonard,
 1, 4
 Begg, Eliz., 210*; Wm., 210
 Beines, Jas., 85*
 Belgare, Jn., 82*, 87*
 Bell, Adam, 233, 236*, 239, 242, 245;
 Agnes, 17; Alex., 174; Alice, 99;
 Ann, 22, 45, 80, 88; Dor., 15;
 Edw., 17, 78, 148; Elean., 7, 138,
 242; Eliz., 56, 101, 209, 212*, 218,
 223, 225; Frances, 212*; Gawan,
 148; Gelian, 61; Geo., 7, 15, 17,
 22*, 87, 102, 132, 135, 138, 141*,
 192; Grace, 20; Hen., 1, 5, 13,
 17, 20, 32, 182, 187, 192; Isab.,
 64; Jas., 212, 218*, 223, 225; Jane,
 79, 91, 124, 132, 187, 196, 212; Jn.,
 17, 22, 32, 37, 40, 67, 79, 83, 88,
 121, 124, 172, 196; Kath., 5; Marg.,
 73, 121, 182; Mary, 40, 84, 203,
 208, 212, 239*; Math., 231; Mich.,
 75; Mungoe, 95; Nich., 1; Parcival,
 240; Pat., 174; Ralph, 99, 102,
 205; Rich, 30, 68, 172, 175, 177,
 189, 196, 223; Rob., 30, 37, 79,
 175, 189, 209*, 212, 218, 224, 231*,
 234, 239, 242*; Rowland, 13, 61,
 64, 73, 79, 81, 91; Sar., 231; Thos.,
 17, 45, 52, 56, 64*, 68, 75*, 78, 80,
 83, 84, 87, 95, 135, 177, 192, 196,
 203, 205, 208*, 212, 245; Wm., 52,
 75, 81, 101, 192, 203, 225, 233, 240
 Bellandine, Jas., 81; Jeane, 81
 Benbrigg, Edw., 200; Jos., 196,
 200; Wm., 196
 Bends, Abraham, 236; Tim., 236
 Benley, Jas., 177*
 Bennet (Bennitt, Bennit, Benett,
 Benet), Alex., 107; Eliz., 102, 160;
 Geo., 109; Luce, 156; Jas., 90, 93,
 96, 98, 102, 104*, 107, 109; Jane,
 93; Mark, 98; Rach., 90; Thos.,
 96, 156, 160
 Benning, Hen., 182; Marg., 182
 Bennis, Edw., 13; Jn., 13
 Benson, Kath., 29; Thos., 29
 Bentley, Dor., 123; Ensigne, 123
 Berkly, Mary, 239; Wm., 239
 Bern, Edw., 2; Kath., 2
 Bernite, Mary, 140; Wm., 140
 Berry, Jn., 235*
 Berwick, Ben., 60; Mary, 60
 Best, Chas., 226*; Francis, 169;
 Sar., 169; Wm., 23*
 Beuglas, Alex., 178; Jas., 178
 Beuley (Bewley), Dorcas, 44; Eliz.,
 49; Jn., 65; Rich., 63; Thos., 44,
 49, 63, 65
 Bevine, Anth., 232; Jn., 232
 Bewick (Bewicke), Ann, 133, 207*,
 213, 219; Dor., 78; Eliz., 110,
 143, 213; Geo., 74, 110, 116, 123*,
 128, 132, 133, 137, 143, 156, 197;
 Jn., 137, 197, 202*, 207, 213, 219,
 225; Marg., 65, 123; Philadelpa,
 225; Phillis, 69, 116; Sar., 149;
 Thos., 149, 219; Wm., 60*, 65, 69,
 74, 78, 128, 132, 156
 Bighat, Jas., 162; Jn., 162
 Bighit, Geo., 171; Isab., 157, 165;
 Jn., 153*, 157, 165, 171
 Bill, Chas., 233; Wm., 233
 Binning (Bining), Eliz., 175; Hen.,
 175, 189; Isab., 209; Jn., 209;
 Uphann, 189; Wm., 209
 Birchinshaw, Anth., 16; Ralph, 16
 Birnet (Birnit, Birnitt, Birnitte,
 Birnite), Ann, 131; Cath., 237;
 Debora, 208; Elean., 157; Eliz.,
 245; Frances, 149; Geo., 66, 107,
 114, 120*, 129, 131, 138, 144*, 208,
 216, 243; Gregory, 78; Han., 166,
 208, 216; Hen., 66, 75, 78, 81, 84,
 92, 114, 184; Jas., 243; Jane, 75,
 138; Jn., 136, 234; Kath., 164;
 Marg., 107, 172, 216; Roger, 81,
 129, 144*, 149, 157, 164, 166, 172,
 184, 186, 240, 243; Sus., 84; Thos.,
 133, 186, 237, 240, 243, 245; Wm.,
 133, 136
 Bittany, Clare, 215; Mary, 215;
 Wm., 215
 Black (Blacke), Dan, 232; Geo.,
 226*, 232; Jane, 10, 17; Rob., 4,
 10, 17; Wm., 4
 Blackamoore (Blackmoore), Arth.,
 69; Hen., 48; Ralph, 41, 48, 55*,
 60, 69; Thos., 60; Wm., 41
 Blackburne, Eliz., 134; Geo., 120,
 126, 130*, 134; Hen., 49; Jane,
 126; Nich., 49; Wm., 120
 Blackdon (Blackdone), Margery, 44;
 Rich., 44, 48*, 56, 61, 66; Rob.,
 120*; Sus., 66; Thos., 61; Wm.,
 56
 Blackett (Blacket), Jn., 174, 235;
 Nich., 174; Thos., 235
 Blackeyter (Blacketer), Elean., 204;
 Rinyen, 204; Rob., 36; Wm., 36
 Blackhall, Alex., 208; Isab., 208;
 Peter, 208
 Blackwell, Jn., 22, 28; Marg., 22;
 Mary, 28

- Blages, Jn., 97; Ralph, 97
 Blake, Eliz., 243; Geo., 243
 Blakelock, Eliz., 221; Jas., 221, 224;
 Mark, 221
 Blakey, Cuth., 176, 184; Sar., 184;
 Sus., 176
 Blanshott, Rob., 19; Wm., 19
 Blathorne, Dor., 206; Rich., 206
 Blay, Marg., 25; Thos., 25, 27;
 Wm., 27
 Blea, Jn., 34*; Rich., 40; Thos., 40
 Bleachlee, Geo., 153; Wm., 153
 Bleath, Judeth, 61; Thos., 61
 Blenkehorne, Francis, 2, 4; Mich.,
 2; Rob., 4
 Bley, Marmaduke, 63; Thos., 63
 Blisberrie (Blisberrey), Eliz., 210;
 Rich., 123, 210; Wm., 123, 210
 Blith, Ann, 88; Eliz., 75; Jas., 72;
 Jn., 72; Luke, 91; Thos., 75, 80*,
 82, 88, 91; Wm., 82
 Blunt, Sam., 166; Sargent, 166
 Blythe, Elean., 6; Ralph, 6
 Blythman (Blithman), Eliz., 12;
 Isab., 7; Rich., 7, 12
 Boake, Eliz., 123; Hen., 123
 Boane, And., 101*
 Boatfish, Bryan, 17; Jane, 17; Jn.,
 17, 64; Marg., 20; Martin, 17, 20,
 25; Mary, 64; Rob., 25
 Boatman (Boateman), Elean., 17;
 Jn., 13*, 17, 21*, 27; Mary, 27
 Boatson, Elean., 43; Jn., 43
 Bocame, Isab., 178; Wm., 178
 Bodey, Edw., 236; Hen., 236
 Bolde, Elias, 127; Eliz., 134; Hen.,
 114; Marg., 105, 111, 120; Phillis,
 103; Rob., 119; Thos., 85; Wm.,
 85, 103, 105, 111, 114, 119, 120,
 127, 134
 Bole (Boles, Boules, Bowles), Eliz.,
 191, 203; Hen., 168, 175*, 181,
 186*, 191, 198, 203; Mary, 181;
 Thos., 198; Wm., 168
 Bolton (Bowlton, Boulton), Alex.,
 179; Ann, 188; Annamorea, 210;
 Charlotte, 223; Elean., 194, 220;
 Frances Rich., 206; Grissella, 179;
 Jas., 215; Jane, 210, 217; Jane
 Mary, 223; Jn., 17; Lieu., 217;
 Lieu. Rich., 223; Marg., 175;
 216, 222*; Ralph, 17, 34; Rich.,
 206, 210, 215; Rob., 216; Steph.,
 175, 178*, 188, 194, 216, 222; Wm.,
 34
 Bon, Thos., 233*
 Bone, Sar., 243*
 Bonner, Sam., 132; Wm., 132
 Bonnington, Rach., 23; Wm., 23
 Bonny, Dor., 169; Thos., 169
 Bontin, Jane, 108; Wm., 108*
 Boon (Boone), Ann, 24; Geo., 181;
 Hen., 21, 181; Jn., 21, 24
 Boothe (Booth), Ann, 5; Expofer,
 1; Jn., 10; Roger, 1, 5, 10
 Borra, Jane, 153; Jn., 153
 Borthrick, Capt., 134; Jane, 134
 Bosforthe, Nich., 25*
 Boswell, Mary, 184; Rob., 188;
 Wm., 184, 188
 Bottomes, Rowland, 159; Thos.,
 152*, 159
 Boucher, Hen., 6; Rich., 6
 Bouglas, Alison, 150, 208; Eliz.,
 208; Jas., 150; Jn., 208
 Bounting (Boonting, Bountinge),
 Alice, 116; Hen., 92; Jn., 97, 116;
 Wm., 92, 97
 Bourne, Alison, 205; Esther, 211;
 Grace, 211; Jas., 227; Jarrett,
 210, 214; Jn., 205, 209*, 210, 227;
 Marg., 209, 210, 214; Rich., 211;
 Thos., 214
 Boutch, Christian, 234; Wm., 234
 Boutfloure (Bowtflo, Bowtflowre),
 Abigall, 167; Jn., 59, 103*, 160*,
 167; Ralph, 59, 63*
 Boutton, Jn., 40; Ralph, 40
 Bowden, Alex., 173; Rich., 173
 Bowe (Bowes), Alex., 163; Mr.
 Ralph, 16; Wm., 163
 Bower, Elean., 94; Geo., 85, 91, 94,
 97*, 100, 103, 105*, 108, 130, 164*,
 169; Jn., 103, 169; Marg., 108,
 133; Mary, 91, 125; Thos., 85,
 125, 130, 133; Wm., 100
 Bowey, Marg., 174; Wm., 174
 Bowmaker, Elean., 227; Geo., 60;
 Ralph, 244; Thos., 60; Tim., 227,
 244
 Bowmer, Isab., 127; Thos., 127
 Bowne, Chas., 195; Eliz., 199;
 Geo., 195, 199
 Bowrie (Bowrey, Bowre), Anth., 2;
 Geo., 203, 208; Jane, 141; Mable,
 208; Marg., 208; Margery, 14;
 Philadelphia, 203; Rich., 146;
 Thos., 14, 146, 151*; Wm., 141,
 146*
 Bowring (Bowringe, Bowrin), Ann,
 227; Dan., 236; Geo., 154, 215,
 221, 234; Jas., 92; Jane, 36, 243;
 Jn., 109, 154; Mabell, 221; Marg.,
 88, 221; Martha, 100, 230, 240;
 Rich., 10, 107; Thos., 10, 27*,
 36, 83, 88, 92, 96, 100, 107, 109,
 159, 167, 215, 227, 230, 236, 240,
 243; Wm., 83, 137*, 159, 161*,
 167.
 Bowton, Alex., 160; Elean., 172;
 Eliz., 160; Gawan, 152, 155, 172;
 Jn., 152, 155; Marg., 152; Ralph,
 20; Thos., 20
 Bowyer, Geo., 70; Marg., 63; Sir
 Wm., 63, 70
 Boyde (Boide), Ann, 88; Jn., 199,

- 203; Rob., 194*, 199, 203; Thos., 88
- Br, Dav., 233; Jos., 233
- Brack, Ja., 87; Nich., 38; Phillis, 87; Umphraye, 38
- Brackshaw, Sar., 11
- Bradborne, Nich., 58; Thos., 58
- Bradburne, Eliz., 65; Francis, 53; Nich., 53, 65
- Bradbury, Jn., 229; Marg., 229
- Bradely, Jn., 231; Rich., 231
- Bradforth (Bradforthe, Bradford, Bradeforthe, Bradeforth), Abigail, 109; Ann, 53; Anth., 13, 16, 18, 58, 179; Barth., 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 29, 35, 38; Edw., 12; Elean., 8, 18, 88; Eliz., 19, 65, 115; Hen., 17; Isab., 17*, 35; Jn., 20, 73; Leonard, 23; Lionell, 6, 14, 17, 22; Marg., 22, 27, 49; Nich., 8, 12, 17, 19, 27; Ralph, 112; Rob., 10*, 21; Rowland, 16, 45, 49, 53, 58, 65; Sam., 27; Thos., 6, 13, 14, 21, 25, 45, 73, 85, 109, 112, 115; Thomassin, 91; Tobias, 15, 85, 88, 91; Wm., 38, 179
- Brady (Bradie, Breadey, Bradye, Breadye), Cuth., 137, 201, 204, 207, 244; Dan., 193; Dor., 124; Eliz., 1; Isab., 193; Marg., 138, 207*; Mary, 201; Mr. Cuth., 216; Rob., 6, 128*, 244; Sam., 216; Walter, 137, 138, 204; Wm., 1, 6, 124
- Bragg (Bragge), Isab., 185; Jn., 169; Marg., 177; Ralph, 169, 177, 185
- Braithwaite (Braythwaite, (Braithwait), Rowland, 181*, 225, 229
- Branston, Hen., 38; Jn., 38, 68; Leonard, 122; Roger, 68
- Branxston (Brankston, Branckston, Brankstone), Alice, 226; Ann, 226; Barb., 8, 47, 122; Bridget, 117; Constance, 152; Dor., 110, 230, 243; Elean., 43, 104, 136; Eliz., 72, 87; Hen., 43, 47, 49*, 55, 100, 152, 157, 163; Isab., 81, 103, 183, 240; Jn., 29, 65, 72, 74, 91, 106, 114, 160, 169*, 177, 183, 226, 230, 234; Lanc., 19, 74, 75, 78, 81, 83, 87, 91, 94, 99, 104, 114; Marg., 163; Mary, 78; Phillip, 99; Phillis, 42, 98; Ralph, 91; Rob., 8, 13, 19, 29, 42, 55, 94, 122, 130; Rowland, 13; Thos., 91, 157, 177; Thomasin, 75; Wm., 2, 65, 83, 98, 100, 103, 106, 110, 113*, 117, 122, 130, 136, 160, 240, 243
- Brathie, Debora, 211; Dor., 211; Rowland, 211
- Brathite (Brathait, Brathat), Debora, 204; Geo., 188; Marg., 176; Rich., 193; Rob., 176; Rowland, 188, 193, 195, 204; Wm., 195
- Bratt, Francis, 53; Nich., 48, 53; Tim., 48
- Brear, Bassell, 7; Hen., 7
- Brearley (Breareley), Ann, 68; Eliz., 72; Hen., 30, 68, 72, 74; Jas., 192; Jane, 30; Jn., 192; Mary, 72; Rich., 74
- Breary, Thos., 180*
- Brediman (Bredyman), Meriam, 85; Mirrell, 25; Mr., 22; Nich., 22; Roger, 31; Thos., 27; Wm., 25, 27, 31, 38*, 85
- Brewhouse, Barb., 207; Geo., 207*
- Brewis, Elean., 205; Geo., 211; Philadelphia, 211; Phillis, 213; Thos., 205; Thos., 211, 213; Wm., 213
- Brichinshaw, Eliz., 25; Hen., 20; Ralph, 20, 25
- Brickwell, Eliz., 5; Hen., 5
- Bridgeman, And., 10; Tobias, 10
- Bridger, Eliz., 154; Jn., 154, 159; Rich., 159
- Bridges, Eliz., 237; Hellenor, 2; Mary, 240; Thos., 237, 240
- Britchinshaw, Ann, 23; Ralph, 23
- Broad (Broade), Francis, 39, 48; Thomassin, 39; Wm., 48; Wm., 114*
- Brock (Brocke), Geo., 167, 201; Jas., 201; Wm., 167
- Brocket, Anth., 7; Clem., 66, 77, 81, 86; Edw., 7; Francis, 81; Isab., 66; Mabell, 77; Marg., 86
- Brome, Easala, 135; Jane, 135; Thos., 135
- Brooke (Brookes), Anth., 23; Elean., 15; Eliz., 12; Jn., 7, 12, 16, 23, 28*; Marg., 16; Thos., 15; Wm., 7
- Brookenson, Jane, 21; Jn., 21
- Brookeshaw, Jn., 15*
- Brown (Browne), Adam, 237; Alex., 132, 137, 149, 244; Alice, 5, 55, 84; And., 130; Ann, 7, 45, 52, 53, 66, 92, 113, 141, 216, 242; Anth., 5, 92; Barb., 139; Barth., 113, 115, 119, 125, 130, 136, 141*, 144, 148, 159; Bess., 122; Bettris, 45; Cath., 224, 240; Chas., 193; Dav., 141, 214; Edw., 76, 137, 142*; Elean., 139, 149, 178, 203; Eliz., 19, 57, 63, 65, 68, 70, 105, 116, 127, 132, 147, 148, 191, 211, 216*, 220, 221, 224, 238; Ferdinandoe, 45, 47, 52, 56, 60; Frances, 196; Francis, 56; Geo., 7, 101, 105, 142, 160, 183, 187*, 193, 211; Gilbert, 17; Hellen, 113; Isab., 17, 119, 214; Jas., 64, 68; Jane, 1, 17, 34, 37, 125, 131, 138, 149, 180, 207, 211,

- 219, 220, 221; Jn., 17, 31, 52, 55, 58, 63, 65, 66, 71*, 80, 81, 115, 121, 127, 131, 136*, 138, 141, 142, 145, 147, 149, 152, 180, 193, 200, 219, 224, 229, 231, 234, 240; Leonard, 65, 70, 75, 78, 83; Marg., 58, 61, 96, 108, 116, 159; Mark, 216; Martha, 76, 80; Mary, 72, 78, 85, 112, 145, 153, 190, 211, 217*, 224, 242; Math., 81, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 95, 96, 100, 105, 162, 216; Meriam, 137; Mich., 145; Mr. Thos., 244; Nich., 217, 224*, 227*, 231, 238; Oswald, 152; Pat., 200, 219, 221, 224, 229, 237; Phillip, 30; Phillis, 192, 207, 212, 221; Quintin, 24; Rach., 227; Ralph, 144, 148, 153, 160; Rich., 4*, 7, 13*, 19, 37, 38, 41, 99*, 101, 104, 108, 113, 122, 207, 211, 220; Rob., 3, 4, 17, 30, 34, 40, 45, 50, 52, 56, 57, 105, 112, 113, 115*, 116, 121, 190, 193, 196, 202*, 211, 212, 214, 227; Roger, 3; Rowland, 53, 56, 61, 65, 68, 72, 76, 80, 87; Ruth, 87; Sam, 68; Sisley, 41, 90; Thos., 1, 4, 7, 17, 20, 24, 31, 47, 56, 68, 75, 87, 101, 104, 136, 139*, 151, 178, 183, 191, 200, 226, 234; Umphraye, 50; Ursela, 80, 100; Wm., 2, 20, 38, 40, 60, 64, 68, 83, 95, 101, 113, 116, 120, 121, 137, 141, 145, 148, 151, 162, 188*, 192, 200, 203, 207*, 212, 216, 221, 223*, 224, 226, 234*, 237*, 242*, 245*
- Brownfeild, Jas., 82; Steph., 82
- Bruce (Brues), Alice, 204; Ann, 227; Barb., 213; Hen., 213; Geo., 198, 204, 213; Rob., 219; Sar., 198; Thos., 219, 227; Wm., 140*
- Brucke, Jn., 53; Wm., 53
- Brudyman (Burdiman), Ann, 49; Dor., 61; Eliz., 43; Marg., 55; Wm., 43, 49, 55, 61
- Bruke, Jane, 50; Jn., 50
- Bruntfeild, Grissell, 79; Rob., 79
- Bryson, Elean., 138; Jas., 170; Pat., 138; Wm., 170
- Bucher, Jane, 172; Umphray, 172
- Buckgarner, Jas., 170; Wm., 170
- Buckston (Bukston), Jn., 156, 163*; Mary, 156
- Budall, Wm., 224
- Budolph, Jn., 245; Mary, 241; Wm., 241; Wm., 245
- Budill, Jane, 238; Wm., 238
- Buglas (Bugles, Buglis), Adam, 202; Aleson, 212; Barb., 221; Eliz., 212, 239; Frances, 143; Isab., 165; Jas., 165, 170*, 189, 202, 212*; Jn., 150, 169, 206*, 212, 221*; Jos., 212; Joshua, 202; Madline, 189; Marg., 162, 165; Mary, 143; Pat., 143, 150, 157*, 162; Ralph, 242; Steph., 202, 239, 242; Wm., 165*, 169
- Bull, Isab., 1; Thos., 1
- Bulleine, Geo., 95; Rowland, 95
- Bullman, Jn., 48; Wm., 48
- Bullock (Bullocke), Jn., 129, 134*, 138, 144; Mary, 129; Mich., 138; Sus., 144; Wm., 122*
- Bulmer, Eliz., 70; Sir Bavis, 70
- Bunine, Ester, 201; Thos., 201
- Bunney (Bunnie), Marg., 172; Moses, 175; Thos., 172, 175, 188; Wm., 188
- Bunting, Elean., 46; Jn., 82; Nich., 38; Thos., 89; Wm., 38, 46, 66*, 82, 89
- Burbie, Edw., 196; Roger, 196
- Burchell, Marg., 41; Wm., 41
- Burde, Ann, 50, 57; Geo., 42*; Jn., 28, 39*, 41*, 50, 57; Mary, 28
- Burden (Burdon), Anth., 213*, 223; Mary, 213, 223
- Burdy (Burdie, Burdie), Anth., 229, 231, 234; Barb., 229; Jos., 190; Mary, 201, 231; Roger, 190, 201, 206*
- Burges (Burgis, Burgess), Dav., 66; Eliz., 113; Hen., 235*; Isab., 6; Jn., 107*, 109, 111, 113, 119, 122*; Mary, 109; Math., 66; Rob., 6; Sar., 119; Thos., 111
- Burgon, Elspeth, 205; Jas., 184; Jane, 189; Jn., 50; Marg., 186; Mich., 50, 60; Pat., 194; Thos., 184, 186, 189, 194, 199*; Thos., 205
- Burgsine, Anth., 221; Marg., 221; Mary, 221
- Burket, Jn., 121; Peter, 121
- Burles, Jn., 120; Thos., 120
- Burne, Alex., 186; Ann, 105, 138, 232; Cepio., 10; Dor., 182; Edmond, 9; Elean., 5, 95; Eliz., 26, 50, 142, 148, 158, 172, 186, 203; Geo., 9, 18, 28, 36, 37, 44, 153, 158*, 167*, 172, 177, 178, 182, 222, 245; Grace, 216; Gregory, 86, 91*, 94, 99, 105, 148, 154*, 161, 167, 173; Han., 243; Jas., 94, 151, 201*, 232; Jane, 18, 45, 128, 144, 158, 201*, 235; Jarret, 186, 193, 203; Jn., 26, 32*, 36, 37, 41, 45, 50, 88, 99, 132, 143, 151, 153, 156, 157, 160*, 166, 177, 181, 186, 222, 243; Josen, 216; Kath., 148; Mabell, 28; Marg., 2, 41, 151, 161, 178, 193, 222; Mark, 157, 179, 186; Nath., 156; Ralph, 44, 88, 90, 95, 100*, 104, 107, 115*, 143; Rich., 144, 216; Rob., 156, 173, 186, 235, 245; Sar., 104, 166; Thos., 2, 5, 10, 86, 90, 128, 138, 142, 143*, 148,

- 151, 156, 157, 167, 181, 245; Wm., 132, 158, 179
- Burnite (Burnett), Geo., 212*; Han., 212; Roger, 178; Sicily, 178
- Burny, Ann, 164; Wm., 164
- Burrell, Chas., 100; Christian, 87; Constance, 12; Dan., 42; Dor., 60, 76; Edmond, 51; Edw., 85; Elean., 63, 171; Elias, 179; Eliz., 51, 67; Francis, 19, 24*; Geo., 15, 24; Hen., 14, 36, 37, 82, 87, 89, 93, 98, 102, 104; Hugh, 20; Isab., 14; Jas., 53*, 57, 60, 62, 65, 88, 100, 102*; Jane, 62, 73, 93; Jn., 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 24, 31, 37, 46*, 58, 68, 73, 76, 82*, 85; Marg., 6, 9, 57, 58, 79, 102; Mary, 20, 24, 76; Phillis, 106; Rach., 104; Ralph, 95; Rich., 3, 7, 13, 20, 22*, 36, 95, 98, 106; Rob., 3, 31, 171, 179, 183*, 186; Rowland, 9, 14, 19; Sar., 186; Simon, 73; Sicily, 89; Sus., 65; Symonde, 13; Thos., 12*, 15, 16, 24, 37, 42, 63, 67, 68, 73, 76, 79; Tobias, 10; Wm., 37, 82, 88
- Burrodon, Mary, 4; Thos., 4
- Burrough (Burroughe, Burrough), Alice, 208, 212; Jn., 92, 208; Thos., 208, 212*; Wm., 90, 92; Winfred, 90
- Burton, Ann, 132; Jn., 46; Kath., 46; Mary, 124; Rob., 124; Wm., 132
- Burwell, Geo., 195; Han., 206; Jn., 192; Marg., 187, 194; Mary, 203; Rob., 187, 189*, 192, 194, 195, 201*, 203, 206
- Busbrigde (Busbridge), Leift., 134; Marg., 134; Rob., 123*
- Busby, Eliz., 146; Rich., 146
- Bushope (Bushop), Lewis, 102*; Nich., 52; Wm., 52
- Butler, Geo., 20; Griffin, 83; Hugh, 17; Jn., 17, 20, 23, 79, 83; Thos., 79; Wm., 23, 54*
- Butterie, Eliz., 36; Jn., 36
- Button, Edw., 244*
- Butts, Jn., 177; Wm., 177
- Buxston, Jn., 150; Wm., 150
- Byforde, Marg., 118; Wm., 118
- Byland, Chris., 187; Isab., 187
- Cadon, Chas., 97; Wm., 97
- Cagg (Cagge), Ann, 203; Jane, 194; Sar., 198; Thos., 188*, 194, 198, 203
- Cairston, Ann, 45; Berwick, 45, 49, 54, 60, 64, 70; Clem., 9; Eliz., 60; Jane, 54; Marg., 49; Margery, 64; Rob., 9; Thos., 70; Wm., 226*
- Cairswell, Anth., 44; Marg., 44
- Caise (Cayse, Casse), Ann, 32; Mirrill, 23; Rob., 18*, 23, 32
- Caisley, Alice, 109; Ann, 113; Anth., 32; Eliz., 34, 105; Isab., 80, 102; Jas., 33, 38, 47*, 58, 98*, 102, 105, 109, 113, 116, 120; Jn., 58, 80, 120; Marg., 33; Ralph, 38; Rich., 116; Roger, 40; Thos., 34, 40
- Caiswell (Casewell, Caswell), Ann, 28, 233; Anth., 28; Eliz., 50; Jane, 237, 239; Jn., 50, 231, 233, 237, 239; Mary, 231
- Camas, Rich., 66*
- Camell (Cammell), And., 177, 183, 190, 197; Ann, 213; Cuth., 136, 149, 156, 202, 204, 207*, 210, 213; Diana, 207, 210*, 213; Eliz., 183, 204; Geo., 149; Isab., 113; Jane, 134, 135, 177; Jn., 134*, 135, 156, 190; Leonard, 162; Lieu., 134; Marg., 136, 202; Rennald, 162; Rich., 197; Thos., 61, 65, 106*, 113; Wm., 61, 65
- Camish, Marg., 73; Rich., 73
- Camp . . . , Edw., 227; Frances, 227
- Campbell (Camble), Ann, 243; Cath., 238; Cuth., 225, 233; Dan., 232; Dor., 236; Edw., 220, 225, 236; Isab., 241; Jas., 232; Jn., 176, 233; Leonard, 220; Renold, 176; Rob., 236; Thos., 117*; Wm., 236, 238, 241, 243
- Cane, Rich., 209; Thos., 209
- Canneare, Peter, 198; Wm., 198
- Cansfeild, Dor., 208; Jn., 148*, 208; Jos., 208
- Cantrell, Bennett, 1*; Thomassin, 1*
- Cardine (Carden), Cuth., 195; Kath., 175; Rich., 175, 182; Wm., 182, 195
- Careles, Geo., 122; Rob., 122
- Careslop, Eliz., 43; Jas., 43
- Carey, Mary, 234; Sir Rob., 46; Thos., 46, 234
- Carnes (Carne), Bryan, 137; Jn., 137, 139; Lorde Glein, 89; Wm., 89, 139
- Carr (Carre, Car), Alex., 178, 209, 215; Ann, 30, 53, 92, 96, 107; Anth., 9, 12, 15, 19, 24, 27, 30, 34, 44, 51, 53, 55, 57, 104, 177; Bettea, 66; Chris., 152; Cuth., 18; Edw., 44; Eliz., 48, 122; Euphine, 215; Geo., 18, 24, 27, 33, 66, 177; Gilbert, 107, 138*; Hester, 114; Isab., 113; Jas., 122; Jane, 24, 178; Jn., 4*, 9, 24, 35*, 37, 48, 51, 59, 121, 134*, 139, 235; Kath., 19, 62; Luke, 114; Marg., 15, 51, 93, 152, 232, 235; Mary, 27, 99, 209; Mich., 37; Mr. Thos., 51; Mr. Wm., 122; Oliver, 34, 39, 46, 51,

- 62; Prise, 232; Ralph, 12, 39, 57; Rich., 181; Rob., 27, 51; Roger, 16; Sar., 181; Sisle, 34*; Thos., 55, 59, 92, 93, 96, 99, 104, 107, 109, 114, 121, 122, 139; Thomassin, 109; Urphan, 209; Wm., 33, 46, 107*, 109*, 113, 114, 115, 215, 233*; Xpofer, 16
- Carrick, Hen., 225, 230; Jn., 125* ; Sar., 230
- Carrile (Caryle, Carreile, Carreill), Eliz., 222; Jas., 238; Mary, 198, 238; Math., 183*, 188, 198; Rich., 222; Sar., 188; Thos., 222
- Carrington, Jn., 71; Marian, 71
- Carradus (Carroudus, Carroudes, Carrowdes), Abraham, 53; And., 101; Elean., 133; Jn., 133; Nich., 53; Wm., 101
- Carrus, Jane, 63; Jn., 63*
- Carslon, Wm., 234
- Carter, Eliz., 58; Ralph, 58
- Carvell, Alice, 8; Edmond, 46; Eliz., 51; Hen., 46, 51, 56, 61*; Jane, 43; Marg., 4; Rob., 4, 8, 43; Sar., 56
- Castle, Eliz., 132; Hen., 128, 132; Marg., 128
- Castleton, Elean., 46; Eliz., 55; Jane, 50; Phillis, 58; Umphray, 42, 46, 50, 55, 58; Xpofer, 42
- Catton, Edw., 123; Peter, 123
- Cattrell (Catterall, Catrill), Adam, 82, 84; Ann, 78; Chas., 102; Edw., 30, 84; Eliz., 83; Jas., 91, 145, 150, 159*; Jn., 22, 30, 77, 78, 80*, 83, 85, 91, 102, 145; Rob., 85, 131*; Sus., 77, 150; Thos., 22, 82
- Cauers, Rob., 36; Wm., 36
- Cause, Frances, 121; Hen., 121
- Cave, Alice, 15; Jane, 21; Marg., 8; Martin, 8, 15, 21, 31; Rob., 31
- Cawat, Grace, 94; Jas., 94
- Cawbreth (Cawbrath), Ann, 41; Eliz., 173; Elspeth, 168; Gawan, 41; Jas., 168, 173; Jane, 131; Phillis, 119; Thos., 119, 128*, 131*
- Cawood (Cawoode), Ann, 67; Dor., 56; Jas., 67, 71, 75; Jane, 75; Margery, 71; Marmaduke, 56
- Celler, Jane, 20; Wm., 20
- Chamberline, Edw., 208; Frances, 204; Jas., 204, 208, 218*; Jane, 208, 218
- Chambers, Eliz., 21; Forton, 27; Isab., 39; Jas., 191; Jn., 2, 39, 156, 179*, 182, 191; Kath., 156; Marg., 16; Rob., 16, 21, 27, 46*, 179, 182
- Chanler, Isab., 148; Marg., 151; Mary, 157; Ralph, 148, 151, 157; Rob., 148
- Chapman, Ann, 74; Elean., 213; Francis, 124; Jas., 70, 177; Jn., 82; Jos., 120*; Phillip, 70, 74, 82; Rob., 176*, 192; Sus., 192; Thos., 213; Wm., 177, 184*, 213
- Chappell (Chapel), Gilbert, 216; Isab., 216; Rob., 183; Roger, 183; Thos., 216
- Charrelton (Charleton), Jas., 179; Jn., 175; Leonard, 175; Marg., 179
- Charston (Chairston, Chariston), Ann, 142, 182, 191; Constance, 148; Eliz., 165; Isab., 158, 175; Jane, 143; Jn., 171, 175, 182, 191, 196; Marg., 152, 171; Philidelphia, 196; Rob., 168; Thos., 142, 143, 148, 152, 158, 165, 168
- Charter, Bartye, 33; Mich., 33
- Chatton, Marg., 214; Mary, 214; Rich., 214
- Cheisman, Ann, 163; Wm., 163
- Chelsom (Chelsome), Eliz., 169; Jane, 174; Jn., 174; Mary, 163; Sam., 154; Thos., 154, 163, 169
- Cheshire, Elean., 213; Peter, 213; Wm., 213
- Chester, Alice, 30, 114; And., 117; Bartye, 30; Frances, 101; Geo., 2; Jn., 105; Marian, 2; Mary, 123; Mich., 101, 105, 112*, 114, 117, 123
- Chiner, Marg., 143; Thos., 143
- Chirside, Alex., 87; Thos., 87
- Chorston, Thos., 162*
- Chrenston, Geo., 177, 179; Rob., 179; Sam., 177
- Chrighton, Jane, 132; Wm., 132
- Chrissell, Wm., 144*
- Clarke (Clerke, Clearke, Clerk, Clark), Alex., 78; Alice, 11, 240; And., 139; Ann, 154, 198, 206, 213, 235, 237, 244; Barb., 11; Ben., 98, 101, 109, 112, 116, 122, 126, 185; Debora, 86, 109; Diana, 16; Dor., 47, 106; Edw., 53; Elean., 231, 238; Eliz., 78, 82, 101, 208, 221, 244; Francis, 130; Geo., 48*, 54; Gilbert, 181, 195, 196, 235*, 238, 243; Hugh, 16; Isab., 4, 6, 129; Jas., 90, 129, 136, 157, 221; Jane, 27, 115, 122, 213, 219, 221, 243; Jn., 3, 9, 72, 144*, 157, 195, 196, 237; Jos., 227*, 231; Kath., 17, 112; Marg., 20, 74, 201, 208; Mary, 98, 158; Martin, 3; Math., 72, 77; Meriam, 116; Mich., 3, 130, 149, 154, 158; Nich., 139; Oswald, 131*, 187, 244; Pat., 77; Peter, 206; Rich., 4, 11, 17, 20, 27; Sam., 106; Saunders, 74; Thos., 44*, 47, 53, 120, 123, 126, 149, 180*, 181, 185, 187, 193*, 198,

- 201, 208, 213, 219*, 221, 235; Us-
wold, 9, 115, 120; Wm., 6, 11, 17*,
54, 82, 86, 90, 123, 136, 221, 240,
244
Clarkson (Clerkson, Clarkeson),
Edmond, 166; Jn., 154; Jos., 166;
Thos., 154, 160*
- Clarrelton (Marg., 214*
- Clasie (Clasey), Thos., 201, 235;
Wm., 192*, 201, 235
- Clavrine (Clavringe, Clavring), Ann,
202; Dor., 209; Margery, 209;
Rob., 198; Wm., 198, 202, 206*,
209
- Clayne, Eliz., 145; Rob., 145
- Claxton (Clackston), Ben., 170;
Edw., 170; Mary, 244; Wm., 244
- Clearieson, Martha, 124; Math., 124
- Cleavela, Elean., 231; Geo., 231
- Cleighorne (Clegborne), Jn., 61,
193*; Mich., 58; Thos., 52*, 58, 61
- Clensey, Isab., 124; Dennis, 124
- Cleugh, Jn., 241; Judah, 234, 243;
Rach., 241; Rob., 243
- Cliffe (Cleiff, Clyffe), Ann, 58; Edw.,
41; Elean., 52; Eliz., 45; Jane,
63; Jn., 39, 41, 45, 52, 58, 63, 66*,
71; Marg., 39; Mary, 71
- Clifford, Jn., 239*
- Clinton, Dor., 190; Jas., 187; Kath.,
178; Mich., 178, 187; Rich., 190
- Coale (Cole), Eliz., 178; Jas., 183,
187; Jane, 183; Ralph, 187; Thos.,
178
- Coates (Coats), Ann, 240, 243;
Elean., 98; Eliz., 103; Emanuell,
87, 90, 94, 98, 103; Expofer, 40;
Geo., 233; Jas., 233; Marg., 64,
87; Mary, 50; Ralph, 29, 90, 236,
240, 243; Rob., 236; Roger, 29,
40, 44*, 50, 55, 60, 64, 93*, 94;
Thos., 55, 99
- Coatsworth, Eliz., 116; Emanuel,
116
- Cockburn, Archbald, 234; Eliz., 75;
Hellen, 234; Wm., 75
- Cockey, Eliz., 63; Wm., 63
- Cockin, Hen., 70, 73; Rich., 73;
Wm., 70
- Coggell (Coggall), Eliz., 215; Geo.,
234, 238; Hen., 203; Jas., 145,
146; Marg., 234; Mary, 211, 215,
235; Rob., 145, 146, 203, 206*,
211, 215, 235, 238; Sus., 211
- Colledge, Alice, 43; Barth., 67;
Clem., 56; Dan., 41; Dor., 52;
Geo., 25, 29, 34*, 37, 43, 47, 52,
56, 62, 67, 72*; Hen., 41; Isab.,
236; Jn., 25, 88, 236; Marg., 29;
Mary, 62; Ralph, 47; Thos., 88;
Tobias, 37
- Colley, Jn., 28; Rob., 58; Sus., 28;
Thomasin, 58
- Collingwood (Collingwoode), Ann,
110; Cuth., 105; Dan., 151; Eliz.,
145; Geo., 122, 216; Hen., 110,
113, 123; Jn., 123; Luke, 216;
Marg., 105, 123; Mary, 216; Mr.,
127; Rich., 239; Rob., 123; Ruth,
113; Sar., 127; Thos., 122, 145,
151, 239
- Collison, Geo., 182; Jn., 157; Thos.,
157, 182
- Collvaughan, Pat., 122; Thos., 122
- Collynes (Collens, Collinse, Collines,
Collens, Collin), Jas., 8; Jane,
149; Jn., 1, 3, 8; Mary, 3; Walter,
149; Wm., 126*
- Colston, Jane, 68; Jn., 66; Math.,
68; Thos., 66, 68
- Comberlande, Gilbert, 71; Jn., 71
- Comer, Marg., 204; Thos., 204
- Comphray, Elean., 201; Jas., 201
- Compton, Ann, 196; Anth., 173, 196,
203, 241*, 243, 245; Margery, 203;
Miriam, 243; Mr. Anth., 238;
Ruth, 238; Sar., 173; Wm., 245
- Condey, Thos., 118*
- Coninggam, Eliz., 210; Jn., 210;
Magdaline, 210
- Conley, Jas., 160; Mary, 160
- Conn (Conne), Alex., 157; Frances,
157, 160*
- Consfeild, Jn., 216, 225; Thos., 216
- Conyers (Coniers), Ann, 119; Barb.,
45; Chas., 97; Edw., 30, 36, 42,
45, 47; Eliz., 36; Jane, 42; Martha,
116; Mary, 30; Mr. 97; Rob., 47;
Sar., 115; Wm., 115, 116, 119
- Cook (Cooke), Alice, 6; Ann, 167;
Cecila, 196; Charitye, 64; Con-
stance, 27; Cuth., 25; Dor., 86,
90, 131; Edw., 127, 191; Elean.,
119, 132, 188; Eliz., 100, 129, 149,
242; Geo., 64, 104, 149, 152*, 153,
156, 158, 161, 167, 176, 184, 188,
191, 196*, 232; Isab., 116; Jas., 126,
129; Jane, 153, 235; Jn., 25, 122,
184, 204; Jos., 196; Margery, 126;
Mary, 158, 230; Mich., 119, 124,
127, 132, 140; Mr. Rob., 239;
Nath., 80; Rach., 16, 183; Rob.,
6, 11, 20*, 27, 33, 96, 100, 104, 114,
116, 122, 127*, 131, 140, 156, 183,
204, 230, 232, 235, 237*, 242;
Roger, 239; Sisley, 96; Thos., 11,
16, 33, 83*, 86*, 90, 114, 124, 161;
Verissimus, 80; Wm., 176
- Cookeson, Hen., 19; Margery, 19
- Cooper (Couper, Coupper, Cowper),
Ann, 241; Barth., 10, 58, 62, 65,
71, 81; Eliz., 65, 119; Geo., 195;
Han., 221; Jas., 80; Jane, 81;
Jn., 49, 195, 221; Laurence, 71;
Margery, 240; Mary, 221; Peter,
80; Rich., 42, 49; Rob., 10, 58;

- Thos., 62; Wm., 42, 119, 240, 241, 243*
- Coore, Hen., 12; Jane, 8; Rich., 12; Rob., 8
- Copling, Edw., 237; Wm., 237
- Corbey, Jas., 68; Wm., 68
- Corbit (Corbyt), Ann, 19; Edw., 12; Eliz., 15; Hector, 24; Phillipp, 200*; Thos., 12, 15, 19, 24, 25*
- Corke, Cath., 6; Hugh, 13, 57, 60; Jn., 64; Marg., 54; Phillis, 60; Rob., 59; Thos., 6, 13, 54, 57, 58*, 59, 62, 64; Wm., 62
- Cornelius, Jn., 237*
- Cornforth, Rich., 173; Wm., 173
- Correy (Corey, Correye), Ann, 71, 93, 238; Edw., 99; Isab., 61; Jane, 104; Jn., 61, 71, 93, 96*, 99, 104; Marg., 122; Rob., 238
- Corryer, Geo., 93; Jn., 93
- Corsley, Hugh, 91; Jn., 91
- Cotton, Ann, 169; Eliz., 218; Jn., 3; Nath., 218*; Rob., 169; Wm., 3
- Couch, Dav., 90; Rich., 90
- Coultron, Pat., 241; Wm., 241
- Coundon (Counton), Ann, 170; Anth., 170, 183*
- Couthberts (Couthbartt, Couthbert, Couthbarts, Couthbertes, Cutberts, Cudberts), Ann, 110, 128, 143; Edmonde, 32; Eliz., 95, 140; Geo., 182; Jas., 156*, 161, 163; Jane, 133, 148, 149; Jn., 160; Marg., 99, 106, 115, 155; Mary, 92, 136, 163; Phillip, 112, 115, 117; Ralph, 103, 117, 174; Rich., 32; Rob., 149; Thos., 84, 86, 112, 126, 128, 133, 161; Wm., 84, 86, 89*, 92, 95, 99, 103, 106, 109*, 110, 126, 136, 140, 143, 147*, 148, 155, 160, 174, 182
- Cowan (Cowin, Cowing), Alex., 184, 240, 243; Ann, 140; Cath., 206, 243; Elean., 175, 184, 212; Eliz., 241; Ester, 206; Frances, 184, 233; Geo., 203; Isab., 189, 198; Jas., 241; Jane, 194; Jn., 134, 175, 184, 189, 194, 198*, 202, 203, 206*, 212; Kath., 199, 202; Marg., 189; Sar., 198; Walter, 137; Wm., 134, 137, 140, 184*, 189, 199, 206, 212, 233, 240
- Cowborne (Cowbo. . .), Christian, 224; Geo., 83; Jn., 168; Mable, 224; Rob., 83, 168; Wm., 82*
- Cowburne, Ann, 144; Christian, 153, 158; Eliz., 134, 147; Isab., 148; Jane, 138, 146; Jn., 134, 138, 146, 147, 153, 158, 174*; Martha, 166; Mary, 166; Rob., 153; Wm., 144, 148, 153, 166*
- Cowell, Eliz., 170; Jn., 170
- Cowlin (Cowling, Cowlyn), Cuth., 101, 176; Dor., 110; Isab., 176; Jn., 105; Rob., 120; Thos., 91*, 101, 105, 110, 120, 145*
- Cowly, Marg., 136; Thos., 136
- Cowpland, Edw., 237; Wm., 237
- Coxe (Cox), Elean., 49; Eliz., 172; Jane, 175; Mr. Wm., 172; Rich., 175; Rob., 43, 49; Thomasin, 43
- Coxeson (Cockson), Ann, 9, 25; Anth., 35*, 41, 44; Elean., 41; Geo., 14*, 18; Hen., 9*, 14, 25; Jane, 14; Jn., 18; Thos., 9; Wm., 44
- Craft, Rich., 125; Thos., 125
- Cragg, Elean., 214; Jas., 214; Wm., 214
- Craike, Agnes, 13; Dor., 104; Elean., 5, 176; Eliz., 10; Grace, 186; Jane, 25, 186; Jn., 108, 186; Marg., 34, 93; Martha, 196; Mary, 41, 87, 117, 165, 179; Ralph, 198; Rob., 10, 87, 88, 93, 98, 104, 108, 113*, 117, 176, 190; Thos., 5, 13, 25, 34, 41, 88, 98, 165, 175*, 179, 186, 190, 196, 198
- Craiston, Ann, 170; Thos., 170
- Cramton (Crampton), Jas., 121, 125, 141; Mabell, 125; Marg., 121; Mary, 141
- Crane (Crann, Craine), Elean., 37; Isab., 196; Jane, 25; Jn., 7*, 9, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30, 37; Rob., 9; Sam., 30; Thos., 23, 196; Wm., 16, 20
- Craster (Craister), Alice, 117; Ann, 113; Dor., 126; Jn., 61*, 65*, 108, 113, 117, 126; Marg., 108
- Crawforth (Crawforthe, Crawford, Crauforth, Crawford), Alice, 9; Alleson, 203; Ann, 65, 83, 180, 209; Betthya, 166; Chrs., 66; Debora, 81; Dor., 73, 151, 163, 200; Edw., 69, 139, 152, 202; Elean., 179; Elias, 136; Eliz., 87, 154, 164, 178; Frances, 84; Geo., 13, 23, 31, 62, 63, 79, 84, 95, 110, 117, 136, 139, 143, 148, 191, 200, 204, 205, 209, 226; Hen., 74, 78; Hester, 110; Hugh, 83; Isab., 194; Jas., 65, 90, 142, 143, 176, 178, 179, 180, 188*, 194*, 203, 207, 219, 222; Jane, 28, 88, 117, 139, 147, 158, 188, 204, 207, 211*, 221; Jn., 5*, 20, 23, 26*, 31, 56*, 61*, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70*, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 90*, 93, 96, 129, 174, 175, 187, 194, 196, 197; Lanc., 69; Marg., 20, 62, 79, 80, 126, 184, 188, 207, 222; Martha, 79; Mary, 70, 148, 159, 207, 222, 226; Nich., 93; Phillis, 56, 139; Ralph, 4, 9, 13, 61, 96, 184, 188*, 196, 205, 207, 211, 221; Rich., 26*, 28, 31*,

- 84, 95; Rob., 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 187; Rowland, 4, 62, 65, 69, 73, 76, 79*, 90, 191, 197, 202, 207; Sar., 139; Thos., 79, 82, 126, 129, 133*, 136, 139, 142*, 151, 152, 154, 159, 163, 166, 174, 175; Wm., 56, 61, 65, 70, 74*, 75, 83, 135*, 136, 142, 147, 151*, 158, 164, 176, 209
- Cred, Marg., 230; Wm., 230
- Creighton, Dav., 226; Jn., 226
- Cressey (Crasey), Ann, 194; Chas., 189; Rich., 189, 194, 203; Thos., 203
- Crispe, And., 111, 113, 115*, 118, 121, 127, 130, 135, 138, 142, 143, 146, 154; Ann, 213; Dav., 95*, 118; Edw., 154, 208, 210, 213, 215, 234; Elean., 213; Eliz., 111, 130, 134, 208*, 210, 213; Geo., 128; Jane, 121; Jn., 213; Judeth, 121, 210; Marg., 135, 213; Margery, 142, 146; Martha, 138, 215; Mary, 127, 234; Thos., 111, 113, 121*, 128, 134, 143; Wm., 111
- Crofte, Geo., 139*, 141; Lawrence, 241*; Ralph, 141
- Crone (Cronne, Croane), Ann, 137, 156; Barb., 140; Eliz., 146; Nich., 129, 137, 140, 146, 152, 156; Rob., 152; Wm., 129
- Crosby (Crosbye, Crosbie), Ann, 199; Eliz., 194; Geo., 189, 237, 240, 244; Han., 240; Isab., 202, 208; Jas., 166; Jane, 237; Jn., 202, 208; Marg., 166; Mary, 244; Rach., 208; Rob., 189, 194, 199, 206*
- Crosly (Crosley), Ann, 113, 145; Eliz., 95; Jane, 82; Jn., 82, 85, 95, 101, 105*, 113; Marg., 101; Thos., 85, 145
- Crow (Craw), Alice, 9; And., 34, 76; Ann, 28, 29, 40; Dan., 35; Dav., 28; Debora, 80; Edw., 85; Elean., 78; Eliz., 45; Francis, 76; Geo., 61, 127, 133, 138; Isab., 74, 133; Jas., 16, 71, 73, 76, 80, 85, 89, 95; Jane, 34, 64; Jn., 48, 61, 79, 89; Judeth, 34; Marg., 91; Mary, 73, 76; Pat., 138; Phillip, 95; Phillis, 71; Rich., 34, 37*, 45, 48, 61; Rob., 9, 16, 20, 24, 29, 40, 61, 71, 91; Roger, 35, 71, 74, 76, 79; Thos., 20; Wm., 24, 76, 78, 127
- Crowder, Eliz., 42; Francis, 38; Marg., 45; Mary, 28, 31; Rob., 28, 31, 38, 42, 45
- Crusle, Jn., 120; Rich., 120
- Crust, Rich., 131*
- Cryle, Pat., 235*
- Cubey, Isab., 15; Jane, 3; Thos., 3, 15
- Cuck, Edw., 9; Sam., 9
- Cuissan, Sam., 48
- Cumby, Elean., 235; Rich., 235
- Cuney, Christian, 50; North, 50
- Cunliffe, Edw., 97; Wm., 97
- Cure, Kath., 122; Rich., 122
- Cureton, Chris., 157, 161, 167; Debora, 157; Jn., 161; Mary, 180; Rich., 167, 180
- Currey (Currie, Curry, Curre), Ann, 147; Barnaby, 9, 20; Cuth., 57; Edw., 41, 147, 150, 153, 160; Elean., 46; Eliz., 20, 67, 150; Geo., 63; Han., 232; Jas., 235; Jane, 49; Jn., 35, 41, 51*, 55, 64, 67, 230, 241; Luke, 222; Marg., 9, 64, 160, 241; Mark, 218; Mary, 238; Math., 226, 232, 235; Mich., 35, 41, 45, 46, 49, 57, 63; Rich., 45; Sar., 153, 226; Thos., 55; Wm., 41, 218, 222, 226*, 230, 238
- Curror, Eliz., 31; Mich., 31
- Cuthbertson, Rob., 242; Wm., 242
- Cutrell, Jn., 16; Phillis, 16
- Cutter, Isab., 182; Thos., 177; Wm., 177, 182
- Cuttie (Couttie, Cutie, Cutty, Couttey), Ales, 150; Alice, 219; Ann, 143, 222; Cath., 222; Chas., 242; Dor., 156; Edw., 162, 219, 222, 226, 229, 237, 239*, 242; Jane, 134; Marg., 219, 222, 237; Mary, 226; Ralph, 138; Thos., 140; Uswold, 136; Wm., 128*, 134, 136, 138, 140, 143, 150, 156, 162, 222*
- Cuttiff (Couttiff), Eliz., 105; Marg., 131; Wm., 105, 131
- Daile, Jn., 238*; Thos., 7
- Dalley, Jas., 109; Marg., 109
- Dallis, Jn., 3; Kath., 3
- Dalston, Jos., 201; Pelham, 170; Thos., 170, 182*, 201
- Darby, Rob., 229; Wm., 229
- Darling (Darlyn, Darlin, Darrling), Ann, 24, 193; Edw., 12; Eliz., 12; Jas., 170; Margery, 170; Rob., 18; Thos., 24, 193; Wm., 18
- Darnell, Jn., 1; Rob., 1
- Daugliese (Daugleace, Dagleishe, Dauglees, Daugleis, Daugleicx, Dauglice, Daugleice, Dagleesse), Ann, 102, 188; Edw., 79*, 81, 92, 95, 99, 102; Elean., 81; Eliz., 214; Geo., 108*, 116, 134, 145, 177; Jane, 192; Jn., 92, 177, 183, 188, 192, 214; Luke, 99; Mary, 214; Rob., 145; Wm., 95, 134, 183
- Daukin, Constance, 119; Hen., 119
- Daulderbey (Daulderbye, Daulderby), Ann, 83, 86; Cath., 88; Dor., 79; Edmond, 119; Eliz., 75; Jane, 112; Jn., 73, 75, 79, 83

- 86, 88, 92, 95*, 99*, 112, 116*, 119; Marg., 92; Thos., 73
- Dauton, Phillip, 130; Thos., 130
- Davinport (Davinporte), Ann, 77, 125; Eliz., 62; Jane, 135; Jn., 16, 74, 125; Mary, 67; Marriam, 192; Rob., 16, 62, 72*, 74, 77, 118, 135, 192; Thos., 67
- Davis (Davise, Davie, Davies, Davy, Daves), Agnes, 16; Damaris, 170; Edw., 166, 170, 177, 181*; Eliz., 234; Isab., 177; Jane, 166, 233; Jn., 11, 28, 234, 236, 238; Jos., 238; Mary, 221; Randall, 11; Rich., 201*; Rob., 13*, 16, 22*, 28; Sar., 236; Thos., 2; Wm., 221, 233
- Davison (Davidson, Davisonne), Abigaile, 99; Alex., 185; Ann, 102, 116, 122, 134, 137, 144, 162, 188, 190, 194*, 219, 242; Benj., 209; Charlotte, 242; Cisely, 209; Clem., 196; Dav., 129*, 140; Debora, 94, 113; Dor., 139, 195, 204, 213, 221; Edw., 211; Eliz., 85, 190, 207; Esther, 206; Florence, 213, 218; Frances, 95; Gawan, 107, 110, 113, 190; Geo., 129, 145, 186, 188, 190, 191*, 194*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 204, 206, 208, 213, 218, 235; Han., 163; Isab., 141, 207, 240; Jas., 119*, 120, 161, 166, 188*, 206, 225, 239, 242; Jane, 88, 102, 145, 172, 191*, 211, 215, 219, 226; Jn., 85, 106, 107, 126, 144, 146, 148, 185, 186, 190, 191, 204, 215, 232; Josian, 77, 200; Josuah, 161; Judith, 34; Kath., 107; Lanc., 141, 148; Lionell, 152, 161, 163, 177, 208; Marg., 102, 107, 109, 140, 190, 194, 208, 240, 242; Mark, 159, 177, 225, 242; Mary, 163, 178, 184, 194; Mirrell, 81, 126; Mr. Wm., 184, 189, 194; Oliver, 115, 161*, 180, 232, 240; Philidelphia, 183; Phillis, 89, 110; Rich., 75, 77, 81, 85, 89, 94, 99, 102, 105*, 134, 158*, 163, 167, 183, 186, 189, 191, 195, 200, 206, 211, 215, 219, 223, 226, 232*, 239, 242; Rob., 34, 85, 99*, 102, 106, 109, 115, 156, 165, 180, 185*, 188, 190, 194, 200, 204; Roger, 165; Sam., 152, 167; Steph., 223; Thos., 37*, 75, 95*, 99, 102, 116, 120, 122, 126*, 129, 134*, 137, 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 162, 178, 185, 186, 188, 189, 194, 209, 235, 238*; Wm., 88, 140, 144, 145, 156, 159, 161, 164*, 166, 172, 179*, 185, 189, 190, 196, 200, 240
- Dawson (Dauson), Ales, 196; And., 95; Ann, 53, 66, 98, 207, 215; Anth., 42; Christian, 214; Cuth., 117; Elean., 58, 124, 186, 235; Eliz., 40, 42, 62, 136, 205, 214; Esther, 224; Frances, 197; Francis, 232; Gawan, 92, 108*, 111, 117, 124; Geo., 46, 89, 92, 95, 98, 102, 106, 110, 113, 129, 142, 205, 209, 221, 235; Isab., 178; Jacob, 221; Jane, 113, 209, 221; Jn., 144, 202, 244*; Kath., 140; Marg., 20, 37, 102, 111, 144, 155, 192; Margery, 43, 142, 187; Mary, 129; Phillip, 124; Ralph, 24; Rebecca, 61, 110; Rich., 98; Rob., 106, 124, 178, 184, 187; Sus., 184; Thos., 20, 24, 35*, 41, 53, 58, 62, 98, 150*, 155, 209, 214, 224, 232; Wm., 37, 40, 43, 46, 58, 61, 66, 89, 132*, 136, 140, 186, 192, 196, 197, 202, 207, 215*
- Dayes (Daies), Thos., 7, 73, 135; Wm., 7, 73, 129*, 135
- Deanes (Deane), Jn., 88; Rob., 193; Steph., 88
- Dearie (Deare), Ann, 1; Rich., 1; Thos., 20*
- Deboar (Debore), Ann, 223; Edw., 235; Jacob, 227; Jas., 223, 227, 235; Nath., 223
- Deboarde (Deboard), Ann, 189, 207, Geo., 207; Isaac, 205; Isab., 201; Jas., 179, 184*, 189, 195, 201, 205, 207; Jn., 195; Mary, 179
- Deeper, And., 111, 118, 120, 127; Grace, 127; Isab., 118; Jn., 120; Marg., 111
- Delap, Han., 241; Jn., 235*, 241
- Delavell (Dalavell, Dallevell), Ann, 49; Francis, 54; Jas., 51; Joshua, 49, 51, 54
- Denby (Denbie), Abraham, 181, 186, 190, 197; Jas., 181; Marg., 186, 190; Rich., 197; Rob., 197
- Denison, Thos., 239*
- Dennis, Eliz., 5, 47; Hen., 181*; Jas., 136; Jn., 47, 53, 135; Mabell, 135; Marg., 136; Rob., 5; Thos., 186*, Wm., 53
- Dent (Dente), Alice, 180; Elean., 59; Eliz., 78, 160; Frances, 196; Jane, 149; Jn., 59, 75, 92*, 173; Mabel, 156; Rob., 75, 78; Thos., 192; Wm., 149, 156, 160, 166*, 173, 180, 192, 196
- Denton, Alice, 12; Geo., 35, 37, 43, 49, 53, 63; Hen., 35; Hugh, 12; Jane, 37; Jn., 49; Marg., 43; Nich., 63; Rob., 53
- Derick, Rebecca, 7; Wm., 7
- Derrey, Jn., 11; Rich., 11
- Deurie (Durie, Dewrey), Ann, 90; Bridget, 77; Damaris, 109; Dor.

- 80; Eliz., 86; Gilbert, 67, 70*, 73, 77, 80, 83, 86, 90, 93, 98; Hester, 67; Jn., 70; Mary, 98; Mr. Gilbert, 109; Rob., 73; Simson, 83; Wm., 93
- Devill, Jn., 28; Rob., 28
- Dewer, Ann, 4; Charetye, 15; Elean., 38; Hugh, 11; Jarrat, 4, 15, 21, 32; Jarrey, 11, 28; Jn., 21; Kath., 32; Marg., 193; Mich., 28; Pat., 179, 193; Steph., 179
- Dewherst, Eliz., 18; Jarre, 18
- Dickinson (Dickonson, Dickenson), Ann, 96, 161, 167; Barb., 101; Edmond, 31, 43*; Edw., 51, 56, 61, 172; Elean., 61; Elias, 170*; Eliz., 36, 108; Hen., 42; Isab., 31, 115; Jas., 57, 92, 96, 99, 101*, 105*, 108, 112, 115, 161, 165*, 169, 172; Jane, 55; Jn., 7, 51, 55, 59, 65, 69; Jos., 162; Leonard, 59; Marg., 52, 56, 69; Mary, 7; Phillis, 112; Rich., 7; Rob., 28, 36, 42, 52; Thos., 57, 65, 92, 159*, 162, 167, 169, 170*; Wm., 28
- Dickson (Dixson, Dickeson), Alex., 101; And., 64; Ann, 90, 211, 216*; Beall, 164; Bettrigg, 206; Corporall, 123; Edith, 123; Elles., 3; Ezekeil, 117; Frances, 173; Geo., 9, 90, 95, 100*, 117; Hen., 146, 156, 164; Jas., 216*, 227*; Jane, 56, 110, 111; Jn., 32, 35*, 51, 87*, 95, 107, 111, 138, 147, 199, 206, 211, 229; Marg., 35, 64, 95, 123; Mary, 199; Pat., 107, 110; Roger, 211; Thos., 138, 156, 175*, 216; Wm., 3, 9, 32, 47*, 51, 56, 63*, 95, 139*, 146*, 147, 173, 202*, 216
- Dillarde, Edw., 16; Rob., 16
- Dinglay, Jn., 5; Kath., 5
- Dinning, Marg., 159; Rob., 159
- Dinnis, Chas., 144; Eliz., 140; Hen., 174; Isab., 174; Margery, 167; Rob., 140, 144, 147*, 167
- Diver, Eliz., 21; Mich., 21
- Dockerey, Ann, 22; Edw., 16, 22; Eliz., 16; Jn., 51; Mary, 56; Thos., 51, 56
- Docket, Jas., 19; Thos., 19
- Docter, Rob., 102; Thos., 102
- Dods (Dodes, Doddes, Dodds), Ales, 188; Alex., 160, 165, 170, 173, 178, 185, 190*, 193; Ann, 23, 155, 215; Barb., 56; Chris., 15, 29, 35, 56; Edw., 155; Eliz., 34, 50, 87, 162, 173, 211; Expofer, 18, 40, 50; Frances, 18, 134; Geo., 39, 44, 62*, 128; Grace, 75; Isab., 211, 216, 220; Jas., 102, 178, 198, 204, 211, 216, 220, 225; Jane, 7, 198, 215; Jn., 7, 14, 40, 44, 88, 102, 119, 122*, 128, 134, 140, 150, 155, 200; Julian, 15; Marg., 140, 184, 198; Mary, 88, 150, 165, 206, 216; Pat., 198, 204; Rach., 160; Rob., 14, 23, 29, 119, 188, 194*, 200, 206, 215; Roger, 155, 162, 182, 184; Sam., 170; Sus., 200; Thos., 39, 182, 185; Wm., 34, 35, 75, 87, 193
- Dodsworth (Dodsworth, Dods-worthe), Edw., 54; Eliz., 54, 135; Jane, 124; Rob., 135, 137, 139*; Thos., 137
- Dolson, Mark, 193; Rich., 187; Thos., 187, 193
- Dolton, Kath., 119; Thos., 119
- Donagham, Jas., 238*
- Doningham, Eliz., 238; Jas., 238
- Donne, Jn., 134; Marg., 134
- Doone, Jarret, 113; Presilla, 113
- Dores, Alex., 76, 81, 85; Eliz., 83; Marg., 81; Mich., 76; Rob., 85; Saunders, 83
- Dou, Frank, 186; Fransisco, 186
- Doug, Jas., 232; Judah, 232
- Douglas (Douglasse, Dougleice, Dougleace), Ann, 136, 146, 156, 176, 199; Archibald, 216, 226; Barb., 108; Beatrice, 149; Cath., 68; Dor., 214; Edw., 119; Elean., 128; Eliz., 120, 125, 130, 171, 207, 226; Geo., 75, 101, 119, 161; Hen., 79; Jas., 101, 116, 134, 163, 196, 199, 202, 206, 214, 223, 225, 238*; Jane, 127, 206, 214; Jn., 68, 75, 79, 81*, 88, 102, 112, 120, 127, 130, 131, 134, 136, 137, 139*, 141*, 146, 149, 171, 196, 202; Marg., 88, 206, 216, 226; Mark, 99, 147*, 151, 156, 161, 165; Mary, 137, 223*; Math., 104, 163; Mich., 75; Mr. Jas., 176; Rich., 165; Rob., 75, 104, 216; Sir Jas., 104; Sophia, 134; Thos., 131; Wm., 99, 102, 104, 108, 112, 116, 125, 128, 135*, 151, 207
- Downer, Frances, 60; Hen., 62; Jane, 66; Rosse, 75; Thos., 60, 62, 66, 75
- Downetson, Alex., 192; Cuth., 125, 132, 142, 145*, 149, 153; Hen., 149; Jn., 125, 192; Rob., 132, 153; Thos., 129*; Wm., 142
- Downison (Donison), Anth., 5, 10; Chris., 137; Cuth., 137; Eliz., 5, 10
- Doxand, Tim., 175*
- Dridon (Drydon), Alice, 112; Ann, 71, 119; Cuth., 62; Edw., 102; Elean., 152; Eliz., 126, 145; Gawan, 97; Jn., 48, 90, 97, 99; Marg., 65; Mary, 94; Peter, 110; Ra., 94; Ralph, 41, 90, 99, 110, 112, 115,

- 119, 126, 142, 144*, 147, 152; Sus., 102; Thos., 41, 48, 62, 65, 71, 142, 145, 147; Wm., 110, 115
- Drie (Drye), Ann, 1; Elean., 10; Roger, 4; Steph., 1, 4, 10
- Drysdale, Jas., 132; Rowland, 132
- Dryver (Driver), Edw., 55; Elean., 26; Geo., 75; Hen., 78; Jn., 59, 89; Marg., 51; Nich., 16, 26; Rob., 84; Roger, 51, 59, 75, 78, 80, 84, 89; Thos., 55, 80; Wm., 16
- Ducksberry, Chris., 145; Elean., 145
- Dudley (Dudlie, Dudly), Elean., 170; Eliz., 167; Francis, 167, 175, 182, 202; Frank, 170; Jn., 202; Maria, 175; Thos. 182
- Dukes, Jas., 227; Jn., 227
- Dunce (Donce), Ann, 190; Aron, 171; Christian, 132; Dav., 191*; Frances, 162, 167; Geo., 178, 185; Jn., 125, 132, 136, 140*, 157*, 162, 167, 178, 185; Joshua, 185; Marg., 125, 136; Moses, 178; Wm., 171, 178, 185, 190
- Duncomb, Mich., 239*
- Dunkin (Duncan, Dunkon), Capt. Mich., 241; Jas., 235; Jane, 241; Pat., 127; Wm., 127, 187*, 235
- Dunn (Dun, Dune), Alex., 210; Ann, 88, 118, 128, 210*, 219; Dav., 118; Dor., 210; Elean., 201; Eliz., 85; Feild., 204, 206, 210, 219; Feildan, 204; Hen., 209; Isab., 210; Jas., 124; Jarrat, 118; Jn., 115, 116*, 118, 123*, 128, 139*; Marg., 124, 127, 180, 186, 206, 209; Mark, 127; Mary, 219; Rob., 179, 201, 209; Roger, 85, 88, 180; Thos., 115, 179; Wm., 209
- Dunstall, Jn., 187; Thos., 187
- Durham (Durrom), Alex., 140, 149; Eliz., 140; Jn., 142; Martin, 142; Thos., 29, 39; Vulcan, 29; Wm., 39, 149
- Durrence, Thos., 26*
- D'veaux, Capt. Walter, 235; Leicester, 235
- Dyell, Jn., 42; Martha, 53; Mary, 36; Ralph, 26; Roger, 26, 36, 42, 47, 53; Sar., 47
- Dymris, Jn., 154; Rob., 154
- Dynnes, Hen., 169; Sam., 169
- Eastwood (Eastwoode, Estwood, Estwoode), Ann, 156; Anth., 70, 109, 116*; Geo., 120; Hen., 4, 70, 165; Marg., 133; Phillis, 12, 115; Rich., 12, 22*, 32, 106*, 109, 115, 120, 128, 133, 156, 165; Sam., 128; Vallantyne, 32; Water, 4
- Eaton (Eton), Ann, 41; Hen., 77; Hester, 84; Jn., 41, 87; Luke, 54; Marg., 91; Martha, 54; Mary, 99; Rob., 46; Sam., 84, 87, 91, 99; Thos., 46, 54, 77; Wm., 65*
- Ebaunke, Chris., 69; Jas., 69
- Eddamson, Jn., 194; Wm., 194
- Edgrave, Hen., 164; Sus., 158; Tim., 158, 161*, 164
- Edington (Edinton), Ann, 130; Chas., 233*; Dav., 117; Geo., 110, 117, 122, 130, 142, 149, 165; Jas., 165; Jn., 149; Rach., 142; Wm., 122
- Edmiston (Edmeston), Arth., 212, 216*, 219, 223, 225, 230, 233, 235, 239; Chas., 183, 233; Elean., 164, 204; Eliz., 194; Geo., 226; Grace, 166*; Hen., 143, 148, 151, 156, 164, 166*, 219*; Isab., 219, 222, 239; Jane, 151, 235; Jn., 174*, 177, 183, 189, 194, 204, 212, 229; Jos., 156; Mary, 189, 212, 216, 230; Rob., 219, 222*, 226, 229; Sar., 143, 177; Thos., 148, 174*, 223; Wm., 225
- Edmonds, Geo., 187, 194, 200*, 205, 210; Jn., 194, 221; Jos., 210; Kath., 187; Marg., 210, 221; Thos., 205
- Edwardes (Edwards), Ann, 39; Anth., 224; Arth., 238*, 240; Dor., 35, 42; Eliz., 32; Emm., 49; Grace, 169, 180; Jane, 164; Jarvice, 154; Jn., 159, 164, 169, 180, 240; Jos., 240; Mary, 154, 159, 240; Rob., 4; Thos., 46; Wm., 4, 32, 35, 39, 42, 46, 49
- Efmis, Barth., 20; Nich., 20
- Eggleston, Edw., 5; Kath., 5
- Ell, Edw., 220; Isab., 220; Ralph, 220
- Ellinworth, Jn., 125*
- Ellis (Elles, Ellise, Elis), Adam, 233; Ann, 62; Cutbridge, 16; Dor., 192*; Eliz., 142, 207; Francis, 191; Grace, 200; Isab., 207, 218, 245; Jas., 218; Jane, 125; Jenkin, 51; Jn., 46, 231; Marg., 43, 139, 144, 212; Martha, 66; Mary, 190, 219, 223; Nich., 192*; Ralph, 190, 194*, 200, 207, 212, 218, 219, 245; Rob., 38, 43, 46, 51, 57, 62, 66, 70*; Thos., 16, 22, 38, 139, 142, 144*; Wm., 22, 57, 125, 191, 212, 219, 223*, 231, 233
- Ellison (Elyson, Elleson), Ales, 142; Ann, 226; Eliz., 221, 223*; Jn., 142, 221, 232*, 238; Mary, 221; Mr. Jn., 223, 226, 242; Sar., 242; Wm., 238
- Elite (Eliot, Elliott, Ellitte), Ann, 185; Eliz., 221; Francis, 175, 181, 185, 200, 206; Jas., 181; Jn., 175; Jos., 200; Mary, 206

- Elsdon, Jas., 185; Thos., 185
 Elvidon (Elvedon), Edw., 2, 6;
 Elean., 6; Jn., 2
 Ementson, Isab., 29; Jn., 35; Rob.,
 29, 35
 Emistell, Jn., 22; Rob., 22
 England, Eliz., 238; Mr. Thos., 238
 English, Jn., 221; Peter, 221
 Errington, Ann, 164; Eliz., 71;
 Hugh, 4, 9, 13, 21*, 34, 71, 75;
 Jane, 75; Jn., 164; Marg., 34;
 Mich., 13; Steph., 4; Thos., 9
 Estment, Bartye, 36; Wm., 36
 Estmist (Estmest), Ann, 29; Barth.,
 29, 39, 45; Jane, 45; Jn., 39
 Eumul, Ann, 231; Hen., 231
 Eunes, Hen., 23; Jn., 34*, 39, 60;
 Margery, 60; Mary, 39; Rob., 8,
 23; Tobias, 8
 Evans (Evens, Evens, Evenes),
 Ann, 243; Edw., 163, 231, 239,
 243; Elean., 232; Hen., 239; Jas.,
 149, 155, 163; Jn., 155; Marg.,
 149; Steph., 231; Walter, 225,
 232
 Ever, Edw., 228; Jas., 228
 Evit (Evitte), Edw., 191, 198; Jn.,
 198; Phillis, 191
 Evnes, Jn., 45; Mary, 45; Mich.,
 49; Rob., 49, 55, 61; Thos., 55;
 Wm., 61
 Ewarte (Ewart), Abigail, 89; Jn.,
 89; Quintyn, 57; Rob., 57
 Eyles, Jas., 157; Martha, 157
 Eyley, Dorcas, 238; Geo., 238

 F, Jas., 233; Mr. Chris., 233
 Faire, Elean., 195; Jas., 189; Jn.,
 189, 195
 Faireclughe, Sam., 49
 Faireweather, Jn., 196; Eliz., 196
 Fairfaxe (Farefaxe), Hen., 14; Jas.,
 11, 14; Wm., 11
 Fairley (Faireleye, Fairely), Ann,
 53; Anth., 4; Elean., 56; Eliz.,
 72; Jane, 27, 78; Jn., 48, 59;
 Leon., 7, 46, 58; Marg., 41, 83;
 Mark, 76, 126; Mary, 25, 68, 126;
 Mirrell, 7; Peter, 4, 7, 15, 25, 27,
 31, 41, 46; Philidelphia, 90; Ralph,
 7, 48, 53, 58, 63, 65*, 68, 72, 76,
 78, 83, 90; Rich., 56, 59; Thos.,
 15, 63; Wm., 3, 31
 Falkner, Ann, 208; Archbald, 197,
 199*, 208; Geo., 208; Jane, 197
 Fane (Fann), Capt. Jn., 243; Rob.,
 38; Sar., 243; Wm., 38
 Farguson (Fargusson), Allex., 149,
 159; Ann, 210*; Dav., 159; Jas.,
 149, 210; Jn., 101, 171; Rich.,
 101; Wm., 112*, 171
 Farlum, Chris., 148; Jn., 148
 Farmer (Farmore), Eliz., 141; Jn.,
 127, 133, 141, 158; Mary, 127;
 Sar., 158; Wm., 133
 Farrer (Farrow), Jas., 97; Jn., 153*;
 Rob., 97; Thos., 95; Wm., 95
 Favours, Sar., 59
 Faulder, Jane, 55; Thos., 55
 Fauside, Dan., 116; Geo., 120;
 Jane, 116, 124; Jn., 116, 118, 127,
 131; Mary, 118; Math., 131;
 Merian, 127; Pat., 131; Thos.,
 116, 117*, 120, 124, 131
 Favours (Favores, Favour, Faveres),
 Ann, 108; Eliz., 91; Jane, 122;
 Jn., 46, 59*, 98; Mirriam, 199;
 Thos., 46, 91, 98, 108, 122, 127*,
 206; Wm., 199, 206
 Fawsitt (Fausat, Fasset), Elean., 17;
 Mary, 154; Ralph, 162; Rich.,
 17, 23, 148, 154, 161; Rob., 23;
 Thos., 161; Wm., 148, 162
 Feild (Feilde), Anth., 18; Isab., 3;
 Leon., 3, 9; Marg., 21; Mary,
 12; Renold, 12, 18, 21; Roger, 9
 Feill, Jn., 51*
 Feinle, Alex., 193; Ann, 197; Ben.,
 188; Cuth., 188, 193, 197, 203,
 208, 212; Eliz., 203; Hugh, 208;
 Marg., 212; Mary, 208, 212
 Feule, Cuth., 140; Hugh, 145;
 Oliver, 140, 145
 Fell, Jn., 30, 36; Rach., 36; Rob.,
 30
 Fender, Jn., 132; Rob., 132
 Fennem, Jn., 198; Thos., 198
 Fenton, Eliz., 209; Grace, 199, 242;
 Jas., 209; Jn., 202; Rob., 199,
 202, 206, 209; Sam., 206, 242
 Fenwick (Fenwicke), Agnes, 124;
 Alice, 120; Ann, 19, 130, 167, 194;
 Anth., 64; Cath., 183; Dennis, 33;
 Dor., 23; Elean., 15, 52; Eliz., 47,
 53, 61, 106, 162, 170; Geo., 81,
 118, 169*; Isab., 115; Jane, 161,
 169; Jn., 1, 42, 48, 85, 174, 183*;
 Kath., 173; Lanc., 56, 100, 103,
 106, 110, 114, 118, 124, 130; Lion-
 ell, 64; Luce, 38; Marg., 75;
 Margery, 103; Mark, 115, 120,
 125*, 130; Maria, 174; Mary, 177;
 Mich., 83, 85, 89; Oswald, 173,
 183; Phillis, 29; Ralph, 12, 15, 19,
 23, 29, 33, 38, 42, 47, 52, 56*, 61,
 100, 162, 169, 177; Rebecca, 89;
 Rich., 161, 167, 170, 194; Rob., 83,
 100; Thos., 77, 101*, 114, 169*,
 196; Uswolde, 61, 100, 196; Val-
 lantyne, 1, 48, 53, 56, 61, 75, 77,
 81; Wm., 12, 110, 130
 Fer, Alex., 233; Eliz., 233
 Fergu . . ., Pat., 226; Wm., 226
 Fergusson (Ferguson), Alex., 117,
 215*, 225, 231; Ann, 215*, 221;
 Beatrice, 117; Dav., 117, 123,

- 130*; Eliz., 123, 215; Geo., 130; Isab., 117; Jas., 215, 221, 226; Jane, 114, 223; Jn., 114; Lionell, 226; Marg., 231; Pat., 223; Wm., 109*, 130
- Fergy, Alex., 227, 237, 241; Geo., 230; Han., 227; Jas., 230, 237, 241
- Fernern, Jane, 146; Jn., 146
- Fern, Rich., 234*
- Ferrer (Ferrar), Abigall, 169; Barb., 207; Chas., 67; Edmond, 140; Elean., 184, 195; Eliz., 100, 190, 213; Hen., 98; Isab., 213; Jas., 140, 169, 184, 188, 193, 199; Jane, 119; Jn., 188, 212, 218*, 223; Kath., 116; Marg., 67, 109; Margery, 212, 218, 223; Rich., 114*, 118; Rob., 100, 105, 109, 113*, 116, 118, 119, 199, 212; Sus., 105; Thos., 203; Wm., 186*, 190, 193, 195, 200*, 203, 207, 213
- Fester, Eliz., 224; Wm., 224*
- Fetis (Fettis, Fettes), Alex., 6, 60, 64, 68; Ann, 72; Dor., 45; Eliz., 14; Gooddye, 36; Hen., 68, 72; Isab., 22; Jn., 27, 36, 39, 45, 59, 64, 65, 71*; Margery, 33, 68; Math., 3, 6, 10, 14, 22, 27, 33, 60; Rich., 3; Rob., 10, 65; Steph., 39; Sus., 59; Thos., 68
- Fewell (Fewill), Anth., 3; Edw., 8; Eliz., 76; Hugh, 3, 8, 14, 80; Marg., 14; Math., 76, 80
- Fielding, Geo., 226; Wm., 226
- Filbridge, Adam, 200; Ferdinandoe, 200
- Fillridge, Adam, 174; Conyers, 174
- Finla, Mary, 135; Wm., 135
- Firsh, Jas., 44; Sus., 44
- Fish, Eliz., 178; Isab., 213; Jn., 178, 182, 193, 213; Marg., 193; Mary, 213; Thos., 182
- Fisher, Ambrose, 237; Ann, 36; Elean., 31; Eliz., 168; Jas., 19; Jane, 26; Jn., 143, 168; Jos., 236*; Nich., 60; Ralph, 23; Thos., 19, 23, 26, 31, 36, 143, 145*, 237
- Fitzgerald, Jas., 237; Thos., 237
- Fleck, Geo., 111*
- Fleman, Jn., 206; Marg., 191; Mary, 188; Thos., 188, 191, 206
- Fleming (Flemyn), Ann, 218; Geo., 73; Jas., 71; Pat., 218; Rob., 71, 73
- Fletcher (Flecher), Ann, 65; Anth., 192; Elean., 16; Jn., 65; Sam., 199*; Thos., 192; Umphray, 16, 18*
- Foffey, Jn., 18; Nich., 18
- Fogart (Focart, Foggart), Elean., 209, 221; Eliz., 209; Jas., 79; Jane, 205; Jn., 64; Ralph, 130, 200*, 205, 209, 221*; Rich., 64; Rob., 130, 134*; Vallantyne, 79
- Fogge, Mary, 121; Serschant, 121
- Foller, Marg., 165; Rob., 165
- Foollethorp, Ann, 180; Edmond, 180
- Forbis, Ann, 134; Corronnell, 134
- Fordey, Isab., 65; Wm., 65
- Forrest, Eliz., 197; Jn., 80*, 97, 192; Mary, 195; Rob., 97; Thos., 192, 195, 197
- Forside (Forsyde, Foreside, Foresyde), Cath., 83; Elean., 165; Ester, 156; Frances, 92, 239; Isab., 199; Jas., 89, 92, 96, 101, 113, 135, 165; Jn., 109*, 113, 135, 138, 165, 242; Lisley, 96, 156, 161, 165, 168, 173, 174, 199; Mary, 83; Mr. Silas, 239; Pat., 80, 83, 91; Philadelphia, 101; Phillis, 80; Rich., 89; Sam., 138; Sar., 161; Silas, 168, 242; Thos., 91, 173, 174
- Forton, Jas., 200*
- Foster (Forster), Agnes, 190; Alex., 124; Ann, 6, 21, 67, 109, 160, 177, 213; Barth., 63, 103, 109, 121, 131; Chas., 169; Cuth., 36, 40, 44, 47, 52, 58, 63, 67, 103, 173; Dor., 124, 172, 195, 207*; Edw., 38; Elean., 19, 39, 53, 109, 134, 138, 170, 183, 239; Eliz., 47, 111, 131, 161*, 191, 211, 213, 242, 244; Fardinandoe, 148, 226; Florie, 35, 38, 44, 48, 134; Florintyre, 40; Frances, 173, 178; Geo., 68, 83*, 113, 119, 201, 202*, 206, 211, 214, 219*, 223, 234, 237, 242; Grace, 106, 157; Gregorie, 161; Han., 244; Hen., 78, 237; Isab., 35, 149, 230; Jas., 231, 237; Jane, 44, 54, 135, 143, 149, 154, 170, 191, 195, 226, 241; Jn., 6, 17, 31, 46, 48, 53, 59*, 61, 68, 75, 85*, 109, 113, 117*, 126, 134, 135, 146*, 149, 154*, 159, 164, 169, 177, 195, 198, 203, 227*, 231, 234, 240, 245; Jos., 154, 185, 206, 213, 234, 245; Lanc., 44; Marg., 36, 61, 126, 197; Mary, 164, 211, 214; Math., 154; Mich., 116; Mr. Jos., 239; Mr. Math., 244; Nich., 58, 75, 94*, 178*, 185*, 191, 197; Pat., 185, 189, 195, 201, 207; Penelopy, 180; Phillis, 52; Ralph, 46, 47, 149*, 154*, 160, 161, 164*, 169, 176, 177, 183, 191; Rich., 94*; Rob., 67, 131, 134, 138, 143, 148, 154, 157, 161, 167, 191, 195, 226; Roger, 111, 116, 119, 131; Sam., 167, 177, 189, 237, 240, 241, 244; Sar., 149, 169; Sr. Wm., 170, 172, 178; Thos., 17, 19, 20*, 21, 161, 170, 180, 190, 191, 198, 223; Wm.,

- 31, 39, 47, 54, 67, 78, 106, 121, 159, 176, 185, 195, 203, 214, 230
 Founde, Ann, 32; Jane, 17; Magdalyne, 15; Wm., 15, 17, 32
 Founder, Wm., 21*
 Fourd (Fourde), Ann, 133; Jas., 133, 154; Jn., 27; Sus., 154; Wm., 27
 Foxton (Foxeton, Foxston), Eliz., 14, 42; Jane, 107; Jn., 18, 32; Mark, 48; Marmaduke, 45; Thos., 14, 18, 37, 42, 45, 48, 54*, 107, 131*; Wm., 32, 37
 Fr...., Eliz., 176; Jas., 176
 Francis, Hen., 229
 Franklin (Frankline), Chas., 228; Chris., 212, 216, 218*, 222, 225*, 228, 230; Marg., 212, 230; Margery, 216, 218, 222; Mary, 216; Phillip, 212; Wm., 222
 Fred (Frud), Alex., 84; Archbald, 73, 77; Elias, 77; Jn., 77; Mary, 84; Thos., 73
 Fredrick, Ann, 123; Mr., 123
 Freeman, Ann, 68; Rob., 68; Thos., 86*
 Friend, Archbald, 79; Geo., 79
 Fressel, Alex., 68; Allestern, 71; Edw., 68; Jas., 70; Thos., 70, 71
 Frewin, Ralph, 152; Sar., 152
 Frost, Alex., 17; Alice, 80; Barb., 50; Cath., 74; Edmond, 65; Edw., 38, 42, 46, 50, 53, 57, 59; Elean., 19, 20, 38, 87; Grace, 27; Hen., 34, 57; Jane, 15, 72, 83; Jn., 15, 17, 19, 20, 27*, 34, 72, 74, 78, 80, 83, 87, 90; Kath., 46, 59; Roger, 27; Steph., 65; Thos., 90; Wm., 53, 78
 Fry, Han., 216; Jn., 216; Priscilla, 216
 Fryer (Freyer), Eliz., 101; Mary, 103; Rob., 97; Wm., 94*, 97, 101, 103
 Fuile, Oliver, 151; Thos., 151
 Fulgem, Eliz., 51; Hen., 51
 Fuller, Ann, 98; Chas., 170; Frances, 172; Geo., 157; Isab., 100; Jas., 107, 167; Jn., 98, 100, 105*, 107, 111, 113, 118, 120*, 145, 162, 167; Joshua, 182; Marg., 111; Mary, 65; Phillis, 152; Rach., 118; Ralph, 65; Rich., 182, 188; Rob., 113; Sam., 206; Thos., 145, 149*, 152, 157, 162, 170, 172, 182, 188, 206
 Fycklynge, Bryan, 50; Lionell, 50
 Fyers (Fire), Alex., 183; Ann, 137, 163; Eliz., 173, 179; Jn., 89, 139, 196; Marg., 214, 221, 227; Margery, 167; Peter, 89, 137, 139, 156*, 163, 167, 173, 179, 183, 186, 196, 201, 214, 221, 227; Sam., 201; Thos., 186; Wm., 214
 Fyfe, Geo., 1, 4; Hen., 1; Jn., 4
 G...., Dav., 1; Jn., 1
 Gaddis, Dor., 210, 212; Eliz., 210, 214; Ester, 210; Jn., 210*, 212*; Rich., 214
 Gaffe, Jn., 29; Wm., 29
 Galbreth, And., 79; Jane, 79
 Gallan (Gallon), Anth., 16; Dan., 9; Eliz., 34; Geo., 9, 16, 23, 34; Mrs., 93; Ralph, 23
 Gallaway, Jn., 40; Rich., 40
 Gallimore, Maximilian, 242, 245; Mr. Jn., 245; Mr. Thos., 242
 Gam, Marg., 9; Rob., 9, 13*
 Gante, Mich., 74; Wm., 74
 Gardner, Rob., 6; Wm., 6
 Garnelay, Rowland, 5; Thos., 5
 Garner, An., 34; Jane, 5, 26; Kath., 12; Martin, 22; Rowland, 22; Wm., 5, 12, 21*, 26, 34
 Garnet, Ann, 80; Dor., 85; Hen., 93; Isab., 79; Jane, 81; Martin, 78*, 79, 82, 93; Mary, 85; Ralph, 78, 81, 85, 90*; Rob., 59, 80; Rowland, 78; Swinno, 82; Thos., 59
 Garrat, Peter, 98; Wm., 98
 Garrie, Ann, 202; Umphray, 202
 Garth (Garthe), Eliz., 23; Jas., 9; Jn., 26; Mich., 9, 23, 26, 68; Thos., 68
 Gatis (Gatice, Gatise), Eliz., 158, 196; Jas., 139, 145, 151, 158, 202; Jane, 151; Jn., 145, 188, 196, 202; Mich., 138; Ralph, 139; Rob., 138, 188
 Gaudey, Edw., 18; Travinian, 18
 Gefferson (Gifferson), Ann, 133; Geo., 4; Jn., 4; Marg., 128; Rob., 206; Thos., 128, 133; Wm., 206
 Geffrey, Eliz., 214; Jn., 214
 Gemison, Jn., 203; Wm., 203
 Geninges, Dan., 121; Jn., 121
 Genkin (Genkins), Ann, 132; Geo., 82, 120, 126, 132; Isab., 73, 120; Jane, 126; Laur., 82; Rowland, 73
 George, Ann, 36; Thos., 36
 Gerte, Eliz., 64; Rich., 64
 Gettume, Elean., 143; Wm., 143
 Gi...., Jas., 217; Phillis, 217; Roger, 217
 Gibbines (Gibben), Dav., 121; Isab., 13; Rob., 13; Thos., 121
 Gibbs (Gibs), Alex., 183; Cath., 224; Edw., 172; Esther, 207*, 219; Han., 224; Hen., 172, 183, 188, 196, 203*, 207, 219; Marg., 188; Mary, 196; Rob., 219; Steph., 224; Thos., 224
 Gibson (Gipson), Alex., 222; Ann, 69, 209, 216*; Elean., 188, 244;

- Eliz., 16; Geo., 202, 208; Grace, 95; Gregory, 100; Isab., 26, 208, 222; Jane, 41, 74, 123, 142, 202, 222; Jn., 51, 108, 109*, 112*, 115, 118, 123, 128, 132, 171*, 173, 178, 180, 184, 203, 230; Kath., 128, 178; Marg., 118, 173; Margery, 30, 86; Mary, 56, 65, 208; Math., 209; Ralph, 109; Rich., 81, 240; Rob., 51, 56, 61*, 65, 69, 74, 76, 81, 84, 109, 150, 184, 230, 244; Steph., 84, 132, 139*, 142, 150, 229, 232*, 240; Thos., 16, 26, 30, 36, 41, 92, 115, 155*, 180, 188, 203, 206, 209, 216, 229; Wm., 36, 76, 86, 92, 95, 100, 108, 206
- Giffarde, Thos., 145*
- Gifforth, Geo., 80; Rich., 80
- Gigger, Elias, 119; Jn., 119
- Gilbert, Ann, 36; Jerom, 36
- Gilbertson, Ales., 157; Rich., 157
- Gilchrist (Gilchriste), Eliz., 186; Jas., 189; Wm., 186, 189, 195*
- Gilderroy (Gilderroye), Thos., 168*, 186*
- Gillimore, Dan., 240; Mr. Thos., 240
- Giumis, Geo., 126; Roger, 126
- Givens (Geven, Given, Givenes, Gevines, Giveen, Gevin), Alex., 195; Dan., 185, 192; Eliz., 18, 48; Epofer, 35; Geo., 23; Isab., 9, 26, 189; Jane, 31, 121; Jn., 36*, 48, 121, 191, 192; Mary, 39, 185; Phillis, 209; Ralph, 23, 192; Rob., 9, 17, 18, 23, 35; Roger, 189, 195, 209*; Thos., 23, 26, 31, 39; Wm., 17, 191
- Glasie, Elean., 184; Wm., 184
- Gleighorne (Gleghorne), Ann, 125; Elean., 30; Geo., 125; Jas., 46; Rich., 107; Sar., 39; Thos., 30, 39, 46, 107
- Glendinney, Jn., 13; Phillis, 13
- Glending, And., 47; Elean., 57; Eliz., 2, 52; Geo., 209; Jn., 20; Mary, 7, 209; Mich., 47, 52, 57; Peter, 2, 7; Phillis, 209; Xpofer, 20
- Glen (Glenn, Glenne), Ache., 64; Ann, 70, 224; Archbald, 67, 70; Cath., 64; Eliz., 148; Geo., 154; Jas., 67; Jane, 141; Margery, 160, 224; Rob., 141, 148, 154, 160
- Goffe (Gough), Edw., 87; Gilbert, 52; Hugh, 45; Marg., 34; Peter, 52; Thos., 242*; Wm., 26*, 34, 45, 52, 87
- Golesbrough, Ann, 122, 123; Wm., 122, 123
- Good (Goode), Ann, 54; Dor., 38; Martin, 49; Rob., 33; Sam., 33, 38, 49, 54
- Goodchilde, Hen., 2; Rich., 2
- Gordon, Ann, 142; Cuth., 114, 116, 119*, 125, 130; Debora, 116; Eliz., 130; Gawan, 120; Hen., 120; Jn., 125, 138, 142, 146*, 151, 164; Mabell, 114, 138; Rob., 151; Wm., 164
- Gospoole (Gospell), Jn., 70, 72; Mary, 70; [T]leara, 72
- Goss (Gosse), Ann, 229; Rob., 225, 229
- Gotterson, Ann, 83; Eliz., 81; Gabriell, 36, 75; Jn., 36, 73, 78, 88; Magdalen, 94; Thos., 69*, 73, 75, 78, 81, 83, 88, 94, 97; Wm., 97
- Goules, Nich., 2; Rob., 2
- Gourelie (Gourley), Geo., 165, 169; Moses, 169; Wm., 165
- Gowan, Elean., 242; Geo., 242
- Gower, Barwick, 118; Edw., 118
- Grace, Garrett, 237; Mary, 237
- Gradon (Graydon, Graidon, Greydon), Alice, 105; Ann, 85, 86, 203; Eliz., 244; Geo., 139; Hen., 179; Jas., 179; Jane, 83, 109, 138; Jn., 85, 95, 136*, 138, 139, 175*, 182, 190, 193, 197, 199*, 203, 206, 213*, 223, 245*; Leonard, 182; Marg., 132, 190, 206, 213; Mary, 197, 223; Ralph, 86, 89, 94, 99*, 109, 171; Rob., 89, 193; Sam., 88, 95, 132, 136, 141, 240; Thos., 83, 87*, 93*, 94, 96*, 105, 141, 240, 244; Wm., 171
- Graham (Grame, Gram, Greme, Gream, Greime, Greame), Dav., 243; Grissell, 198; Isab., 190; Jas., 223, 243; Jane, 175, 221, 230; Jn., 3, 25; Kath., 25; Marg., 33, 221; Mary, 32, 48, 223; Nich., 32, 36, 42, 45, 48; Rob., 45; Thos., 33, 36, 221, 230; Wm., 3, 42, 175, 190, 198
- Grainger (Granger), Ann, 226; Cuth., 213; Eliz., 221; Hen., 218; Jane, 221; Mary, 218; Phillis, 213; Thos., 213, 218, 226; Wm., 221
- Grant (Graunt, Grante), Elean., 163; Marg., 124; Peter, 242; Rebec., 148; Wm., 124, 148, 163, 242
- Graves, Margery, 235; Wm., 235
- Gray (Graye), Adam, 139; Agnes, 127; Alex., 131; Barb., 139; Dor., 204; Edw., 2; Elean., 55; Eliz., 58, 72, 121; Geo., 166; Hen., 122; Isab., 9; Jas., 216; Jn., 22, 77; Jos., 127, 131; Lionell, 41, 55, 58; Marg., 2, 41, 122, 131, 216; Margery, 216; Mark, 166; Math., 72; Nich., 2; Pat., 77, 79; Phillip, 55; Ralph, 20*; Rob., 2,

- 183; Roger, 121; Sus., 79; Thos., 9, 22, 55, 183, 204; Wm., 131
 Grear, Ann, 210; Eliz., 210; Geo., 210
 Greathead, Jn., 95; Wm., 95
 Greements, Peter, 125*
 Green (Greine, Greene, Greyne), Alice, 28; Ann, 38, 79; Archbald, 132; Dav., 122; Dennis, 29; Effame, 34; Eliz., 165; Geo., 128; Jas., 121, 122, 128, 132; Jeffrey, 232; Jeremie, 26; Jn., 34, 125*; Joshua, 232; Marg., 121; Nich., 38; Uswold, 34, 79; Thos., 19, 28, 29*, 34; Wm., 19, 26, 165
 Greenbery, Peter, 234
 Greenwood (Grenwood, Greanwood), Jn., 160; Marg., 185; Mary, 182; Ralph, 185; Rich., 176; Wm., 160, 176, 182, 233*
 Gregg, Alleson, 214; Jas., 214*; Jn., 171, 186; Jane, 171; Marg., 186
 Gregorie, Chris., 58; Isab., 58
 Greigson, Ann, 25; Dor., 37; Eliz., 45; Hugh, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 45, 49, 53, 60; Isab., 60; Jane, 53; Judeth, 26; Kath., 49; Philadelphia, 40; Rob., 30, 31; Wm., 32
 Greinhill, Christian, 68; Wm., 68
 Greinley (Grenley, Grinla, Grinley), And., 68; Clem., 70; Edw., 74, 104; Jane, 13, 76, 86; Jn., 68, 70, 74, 76, 80*, 83, 84, 89, 141*; Kellip, 146; Rob., 84; Rowland, 8, 13; Tim., 104; Thos., 83, 86, 89; Wm., 8, 146
 Greive (Greave), Alex., 237; Ann, 161; Beatrice, 176; Ben., 153, 232*, 234, 237; Elean., 144, 213; Eliz., 190; Geo., 114, 185, 190; Jas., 114, 118*, 134, 140, 144, 153, 160, 199; Jane, 205; Jn., 134, 177*, 199, 200, 204, 232; Jos., 144; Mary, 204; Mr. Thos., 232; Pat., 200; Rob., 157, 160; Sus., 212; Thos., 140, 176, 205, 212*; Wm., 157, 161, 166*, 171*, 185, 213*, 234
 Grenehead (Greinehead, Greneheade, Grenthead, Greenhead, Greinehead, Greenhed, Greinhede, Grenhead), Ann, 21, 84; Dor., 92; Elean., 187; Eliz., 16; Hen., 101; Jn., 6, 12*, 13, 21, 27, 92, 101, 103*; Marg., 7, 13, 27, 89, 192; Ralph, 6; Rinian, 84, 89; Thos., 187, 192; Wm., 7, 16
 Grew, Jane, 183; Sam., 146; Wm., 146, 183
 Griffeth, Isab., 2; Rob., 2
 Griffhouse, Jn., 227; Wm., 227
 Griffin (Griffine, Greffin, Greiffin, Griffyn), Dav., 7; Elean., 10; Eliz., 7, 22, 190; Em., 4; Expofer, 18; Geo., 150; Isab., 153; Jas., 12, 18, 22, 81, 103; Jn., 14, 81, 83, 88*, 97, 100, 103, 122, 148*, 150, 153, 159, 190, 195; Judeth, 4; Kath., 10; Marg., 14, 28; Meredeth, 5, 28; Meriall, 12; Quintyn, 17; Rich., 4, 10; Rob., 4, 10, 18; Rowland, 97, 195; Ryce, 17; Sar., 122, 159; Thos., 5; Wm., 18, 100
 Grills, Adam, 207*, 211; Dor., 211; Rach., 207, 211
 Gromwell, Cath., 69; Geo., 69, 75; Jane, 75
 Gronton, Elean., 102; Jas., 100, 102; Wm., 100
 Grosse, Jane, 168; Jeremiah, 168
 Gunter, Hen., 123; Jn., 123
 Gurley, Jn., 95*
 Gustar, Hen., 224; Mary, 224
 Gustard, Jn., 160; Marg., 167; Rob., 164; Wm., 160, 164, 167
 Guttrigg (Guttrigge), Jane, 210, 214; Jn., 199*, 202, 210, 214*; Mary, 202; Thos., 210
 Guy, Edith, 239; Thos., 239
 Guyler, Ann, 105; Elean., 109; Hector, 105, 109
 Gyfford, Ann, 27; Geo., 27
 Gymmet, Sam., 115
 Hacke, Marg., 62; Rob., 62
 Haden, And., 158; Umphray, 158
 Hagger, Ann, 41; Jn., 41
 Haggerston (Haggerstone), Ann, 48, 57; Anth., 30, 39; Cath., 75; Charetye, 76; Eliz., 11; Francis, 216; Geo., 69; Hen., 40; Isab., 29, 30; Jas., 235; Jane, 4, 65; Jn., 63, 222, 227, 231*, 235; Jos., 82; Lady, 216; Marg., 222; Mary, 61; Rich., 29, 40, 44*, 48, 52, 57, 61, 63, 65, 69, 75, 76, 82; Rob., 39, 52; Thos., 4, 11, 216, 227; Wm., 222
 Hague, Thos., 243; Wm., 243
 Haitley, Geo., 79; Rob., 79
 Haley, Deodatus, 241; Sar., 241
 Hall (Harle), Alex., 2, 63; Ann, 18, 220; Anth., 208, 212, 226; Beatrice, 88; Chas., 27, 32, 44, 58, 63, 66, 72, 74, 76, 85, 220; Constance, 212; Dor., 32; Edw., 2, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 21, 26, 30, 35*, 37, 41, 47, 50, 58, 85, 95, 150, 164, 177*, 184; Elean., 208, 212, 226; Eliz., 5, 51, 53, 184, 204, 214; Esther, 238; Frances, 172; Geo., 21, 47, 58, 138, 150, 220, 226*; Gilbert, 175; Grace, 50, 214; Hector, 30; Hen.,

- 172; Jane, 44, 146, 184; Jn., 41, 74, 164, 204; Jos., 138; Lanc., 34, 41, 47, 51, 53*, 56; Lord White, 88; Marg., 41, 97; Martha, 37; Mary, 11; Math., 58; Mich., 53, 56, 95, 97; Phillis, 47; Pressella, 21; Ralph, 7, 27, 214, 230; Rich., 238; Rob., 7, 72; Sam., 10; Thos., 12, 34, 66, 146, 208, 235*; Umphray, 7, 11, 21, 32; Ursley, 26; Wm., 32, 76, 175, 184, 194*
- Hallaburton, Geo., 97; Thos., 97
- Hallas, Jas., 54; Rob., 54
- Halliday (Haliday, Halledaye), Alex., 49, 54; Ann, 49, 150; Barb., 236; Eliz., 165; Geo., 208; Jn., 154, 236, 241*; Jos., 203; Marg., 54, 159; Mary, 208, 213; Ozzielle, 208, 213; Thos., 150, 154, 159, 165; Uzzielle, 203; Wm., 213
- Halsey, Elean., 43; Jn., 43
- Hambleton, And., 170; Wm., 170
- Hamelton, Aleson, 184; Dav., 184; Geo., 116, 182; Hugh, 134*; Jn., 140; Marg., 140, 182; Mary, 116
- Hamon, Eliz., 123; Francis, 118; Jas., 118; Mr., 123
- Hancock, Jos., 134; Marg., 134
- Haninshaw, Jane, 193; Jarrel, 193
- Hannom (Hannam), Eliz., 4; Jane, 11; Rob., 4, 7*, 11
- Hansome, Ann, 159; Jn., 190*, 196; Kath., 196; Thos., 159
- Harbottle (Harbittell), Eliz., 171; Mary, 63; Ralph, 63, 171
- Harcle, Hen., 181; Jn., 181
- Hard, Jas., 235; Mary, 235
- Hardcastle, Mary, 125; Sus., 59; Thos., 125; Wm., 45*, 59
- Harden (Harding, Hardine), Marg., 124; Mr., 124; Thos., 121, 149*
- Hardie (Hardey), Eliz., 135; Geo., 110; Jas., 119; Jane, 20, 147; Jn., 128; Marg., 128; Rob., 12; Sar., 4; Thos., 10, 12, 110, 114*, 119, 135, 147; Wm., 4, 10, 20
- Hardwick, Eliz., 57; Rich., 125; Roger, 125; Wm., 57
- Hariot, Ann, 218; Jane, 218; Wm., 218
- Harker, Anth., 78, 84; Elean., 42; Jane, 49, 84; Jn., 33, 53, 59, 219; Marg., 37; Laurence, 33, 37, 42, 49, 53, 59, 65*, 70; Thos., 70; Wm., 78
- Harle (see Hall)
- Harper, Adam, 89; Alex., 102*; Ann, 86; Dor., 147; Edw., 147; Eliz., 106, 135; Geo., 93; Hen., 135; Jas., 131, 229; Lucas, 96; Steph., 131; Wm., 86, 89, 93, 96, 106, 111*
- Harrabine, Jane, 212; Thos., 212;
- Wm., 212
- Harra (Harret, Harrett, Harratt), Alice, 50, 59, 90; Ann, 28, 47; Cuth., 8, 12; Elean., 37; Eliz., 85, 135, 137, 224*; Esther, 242; Fortune, 234; Imonde, 76; Isab., 24, 58, 62, 133, 157; Jas., 1, 50, 58, 63, 66, 71, 74, 78; Jane, 63, 209, 215; Jn., 1, 2, 24, 49, 74, 117, 126*, 134, 137, 146, 157, 164, 209; Marg., 2, 65; Margery, 164; Mary, 239; Meryell, 49; Rach., 244; Rich., 10, 62, 65, 68, 73, 76, 129, 215; Rob., 12, 81, 129, 133, 205; Thos., 24, 47, 59, 71, 73, 117, 134, 135, 144*, 146, 198; Thomassin, 16, 66; Wm., 6*, 8, 10, 16, 24, 28, 37, 68, 78, 81, 85, 90, 198, 201*, 205, 209, 215, 224, 234, 239, 242, 244
- Harrell, Ann, 209, 214; Chas., 167; Dor., 209; Eliz., 214; Ester., 176; Geo., 162, 209, 214; Jane, 184, 202; Jn., 156, 162, 167, 176, 184, 190*, 202; Rob., 156
- Harrey, Eliz., 34; Geo., 34
- Harrigate (Harrigates, Harrigad, Harragades, Harragait, Harragattes), Ann, 117; Eliz., 207; Isab., 207, 211; Jas., 133, 233; Jane, 119, 198; Jn., 117, 119, 129, 138, 192; Marg., 186; Rob., 138, 186, 192, 198, 201*, 207, 211, 233; Sar., 211; Wm., 129
- Harris, Edmond, 132; Elean., 236; Jn., 236; Mary, 132; Rob., 235; Thos., 235
- Harrison, Ann, 88, 152; Anth., 15; Ceasar, 237; Dan., 72; Dor., 57, 86, 103; Duke, 50; Edw., 242; Elean., 93, 116, 227; Ellen, 16; Eliz., 12, 42, 50, 127; Geo., 47, 54, 57, 144, 152, 157, 163, 234; Gawan, 86, 88, 93, 103; Hen., 45, 163; Isab., 45, 49; Jas., 62, 71, 75; Jane, 36, 83, 123, 125, 144; Jn., 42, 82, 113*, 116, 119, 123, 125, 129, 140, 163; Mabel, 240; Marg., 75; Marmaduke, 36, 54, 61, 68, 129, 157; Mary, 140, 236; Nath., 237; Nich., 12, 15, 32, 49, 53, 56, 60*, 64; Peter, 53; Phillis, 71; Rach., 62; Ralph, 10, 31*, 32, 88; Rich., 68; Rob., 67*, 72, 77, 163, 227, 234, 236, 240, 242; Thos., 16, 42, 47, 56, 64, 67*, 73, 77, 82, 83, 88, 93*, 127; Ussey, 36; Wm., 36, 42, 61, 66*, 73, 119; Xpofer, 10
- Hart, Jas., 94; Jane, 66; Jn., 66
- Hartcliffe, Jas., 165; Jn., 165
- Hartley, Edw., 176; Jn., 176; Kel- lam, 15; Wm., 15

- Hartshorne, Ann, 159; Jn., 165; Wm., 159, 165
- Hartsull, Dor., 61; Rob., 61
- Harvie (Harvey, Harvy, Harvy), Ales, 179; Ann, 30, 53; Chas., 9; Edw., 6, 9, 14, 17, 20, 26, 30, 35, 38, 46, 50; Eliz., 35, 72, 122*; Florance, 186; Geo., 120*; Jas., 50; Jane, 17, 67, 76, 171; Jn., 14, 26, 119, 122*, 128, 135*; Mich., 46; Marg., 38, 58, 128, 176; Rob., 6, 53, 58, 67, 72, 76; Thos., 20, 119; Walter, 171, 179, 186; Wm., 58, 176
- Harwell, Hen., 30; Jn., 30
- Harwoode, Jane, 50, 120; Jn., 32*, 50; Wm., 120
- Hashead, Geo., 30; Wm., 30
- Hastie (Hasty, Haistey), Ann, 75; Dav., 214; Jane, 214; Jn., 75; Mary, 214; Thos., 245; Wm., 245
- Hastings (Haistinges, Dav., 219; Eliz., 239; Geo., 123; Hen., 120, 123; Jane, 219; Jn., 120, 178; Marg., 178, 219; Thos., 237; Wm., 237, 239
- Hatherwick, Jn., 40; Wm., 40
- Haughe, Ann, 96; Elean., 108; Jn., 96, 108
- Hauke, Dor., 43; Elean., 56; Philis, 48; Rob., 43, 48, 56
- Hay (Haye), Ann, 219, 221; Dav., 110; Dor., 219; Eliz., 219; Isab., 219; Jas., 230; Jn., 219, 221, 225, 230; Marg., 110; Mark., 120; Rob., 219, 225; Wm., 120
- Hayecok (Hayecocke), Ann, 31; Edw., 17, 25, 31; Judeth, 17; Thos., 25
- Hazard, Abraham, 238*
- He, Jane, 217; Jn., 217; Mary, 217
- Hearde, Dav., 155; Wm., 155
- Hearon, Geo., 117*
- Hebburne (Hepbourne, Hebron), Edw., 176; Kath., 114; Mary, 172; Mr., 114; Pat., 225; Ralph, 172, 176
- Hedley, Jn., 76; Rob., 76
- Hedwards, Wm., 55*
- Henckson, Thos., 17*
- Hend . . ., Jn., 228; Thos., 228
- Henderson, Alex., 64, 231, 238, 242; Ann, 97; Anth., 58; Coaleing, 188; Dav., 231; Edw., 101; Elean., 205; Eliz., 242; Geo., 58, 188, 243; Jas., 199; Jane, 1, 57, 209*, 214, 219; Jn., 1, 15*, 57, 64, 67, 97, 98, 140*, 144, 199, 205, 209, 214, 219*; Jefferey, 93*; Kath., 98, 190; Marg., 46, 93, 238; Mary, 236; Mich., 214; Rich., 101; Rob., 190, 236, 243; Thos., 46, 67, 116; Wm., 116, 144
- Henly, Jn., 183*
- Heriot, Jas., 227; Marg., 230; Wm., 227, 230
- Herle, Ann., 216; Geo., 216*
- Hermon, Hermon, 121; Nich., 121
- Herrinton, Geo., 26; Hen., 26; Mary, 39
- Herrison (Herreson), Elean., 232; Jas., 59; Jn., 94; Rob., 97, 232; Thos., 97; Wm., 59, 94
- Heslipp (Heslipe, Heslope, Heslip), Ann, 197; Ben., 204; Cath., 211; Hen., 176, 181; Isab., 8, 235; Jas., 176; Jane, 226; Jn., 2, 8, 176, 229, 235; Marg., 185; Mary, 211, 226, 235; Math., 173; Ralph, 169*, 176, 185, 194, 235; Rich., 194; Rob., 170, 173, 181; Rowland, 226; Rowlence, 168; Sam., 170; Sar., 206, 221; Thos., 204, 206, 211*; Wm., 168, 189*, 197, 221, 226, 229, 235
- Hesselrigg (Heslerigg), Ales, 189; Geo., 195; Jonathan, 198; Rob., 186*, 189, 195, 198
- Hethcutt, Jn., 61
- Heton, Jn., 15; Thos., 15
- Heuchon, Jn., 20; Thos., 20
- Heughs (Hewes), Ann, 179, 232, 238; Constance, 226; Godferrey, 232; Isab., 244; Jane, 235; Rach., 143; Thos., 143, 179, 226, 231, 235, 238; Wm., 244
- Heunes, Eliz., 68; Hen., 5; Rob., 5, 68
- Heweson, Eliz., 160; Hen., 160
- Hewetson (Hewatson), Ann, 12; Chas., 170; Elean., 154; Eliz., 209; Geo., 204*, 209; Isab., 149; Margery, 23; Math., 149, 154, 170, 200*; Rob., 8; Thos., 8, 12, 23, 209
- Hewit (Hewet), Edw., 17; Marg., 210; Math., 210; Sar., 210; Thos., 17
- Hewton (Heuton), Eliz., 3; Isab., 54; Jane, 35, 49, 106; Jn., 3, 21, 35, 54, 60*, 106; Ralph, 49; Rich., 21
- Hexam (Hexham, Hexsom), Ann, 10; Jane, 4; Jn., 29; Hamlet, 10, 37, 43, 47; Hammon, 4; Marg., 37; Philidelpha, 47; Phillis, 43; Sandye, 29
- Heydeson, Geo., 241; Ralph, 241
- Heymors (Heymers), Edw., 178, 195*; Fardinando, 178
- Hill (Hilles), Ben., 211; Eliz., 209; Eliz., 211; Geo., 209*, 211; Giles, 55; Grace, 47; Jn., 29*, 33, 44; 55, 148; Rich., 44, 47; Rob., 148;

- Thos., 33
 Hilton, Ann, 205; Eliz., 219; Marg., 202; Margery, 207; Mary, 219; Phillip, 202, 207, 219; Rebecca, 208*; Rob., 205, 208
 Hinton, Alice, 212; Mary, 212; Phillip, 212
 Hitton, Ann, 80; Thos., 80, 83; Wm., 83
 Hixe, Ann, 24, 78, 108, 129; Elean., 90; Frances, 95; Hen., 102; Jas., 9; Jane, 93, 100; Jn., 4, 12, 24, 26*, 30, 34, 39, 78, 81*, 84, 86, 89, 95, 98, 103, 124, 129, 136*, 142; Kath., 12; Marg., 80, 89, 124; Mary, 103; Ralph, 83; Rob., 4, 9, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 93, 97*, 100, 102, 108, 113; Sisle, 87; Sus., 113; Thos., 34, 83; Wm., 30, 39, 98
 Hobbirke, Dand., 8; Wm., 8
 Hobson, Agnes, 191; Jn., 121*; Marg., 200; Mary, 194; Sam., 191, 200; Wm., 194
 Hodgson (Hodshon, Hodgeson, Hodgen), Ann, 12; Arnold, 62; Chas., 194; Dor., 207, 210, 213*; Eliz., 191; Hen., 191, 194, 197, 201*, 205, 207, 210, 213, 215; Jas., 197; Jane, 210; Jn., 82, 92*; Jos., 205; Marg., 6; Mary, 82; Phen-yas, 70; Rob., 74*, 215; Sar., 207; Sus., 64; Thos., 6, 12, 62, 64, 68, 70
 Hodson (Hoodson, Hodsonn), Edw., 69; Jn., 72, 89; Kath., 1; Marg., 69; Meriam, 72; Thos., 1, 59; Vallantyne, 89; Wm., 59
 Hogan, Jn., 237, 240; Mary, 240; Sar., 237
 Hogg (Hogge), Caterin, 181; Jas., 200; Jane, 39; Jn., 104; Pat., 181, 190, 200; Thos., 5*, 104, 190; Wm., 39
 Hoggart (Hoggarte, Hoggart, Hogard), Adam, 144*, 148, 192; Ales, 196; And., 189; Bettrigg, 208, 213; Edw., 6; Elean., 198; Eliz., 204; Geo., 232; Isab., 15, 148; Jane, 208, 213; Jn., 6, 224, 232*; Pat., 176*, 181, 189, 196, 198; Ralph, 6; Rob., 181, 192; Thos., 2, 6, 15, 204, 208, 213, 224, 225
 Holdforth, Eliz., 53; Nich., 53
 Holforthe (Holfort), Ann, 21; Raundole, 34; Rich., 34; Rob., 21; Thos., 31*
 Holiday (Holyday, Holidaye, Holydaye), Alex., 40, 45, 61; Elean., 61; Jn., 40, 182; Mary, 177; Mich., 106; Thos., 45, 175, 177, 182; Wm., 175
 Hollas, Frances, 87, 89; Sam., 89; Wm., 87
 Holsorth, Thos., 1
 Holsworth, Geo., 6; Ralph, 12; Thos., 6, 12
 Homar, Alice, 31; Geo., 31
 Hombie, Bettris, 67; Eliz., 61; Jn., 98*, 102, 106; Mark, 102; Wm., 61, 67, 70*, 106
 Homes (Houme, Hoome, Home, Holmes, Holme, Holms), Alex., 90, 104*, 110, 238*, 240, 244; And., 240; Ann, 233, 244; Beatrice, 29; Chas., 206, 210, 215*; Christian, 112, 124; Dav., 163; Dor., 238, 242; Eliz., 16, 175, 185, 210; Ellis, 8, 14*, 20, 29; Frances, 165; Geo., 90, 149, 158*, 165, 178, 206, 233, 241, 244; Hen., 229; Jas., 130; Jeremiah, 175, 178; Jerimy, 185; Jn., 48, 63*, 81, 110, 140, 144, 163, 238, 242, 244; Jos., 236; Marg., 81, 130*, 210, 215; Margery, 8; Math., 141; Maudlen, 48; Mr., 130; Nich., 16; Pat., 140; Phillis, 20; Rob., 98, 236; Sar., 98, 241; Sr. Geo., 112; Thos., 141, 144; Wm., 149
 Homey, Edw., 48, 50*, 56, 62, 66, 76*; Elean., 50; Geo., 31; Isab., 56; Jane, 48, 62; Marg., 50; Nich., 19, 31; Thos., 66; Ussey, 19
 Hoode (Houd), Gilbert, 13*; Jn., 99; Peter, 99; Thos., 232*
 Hope (Hoope), Alice, 212; Ann, 44, 110, 112, 165; Barb., 131; Debora, 117; Dor., 129; Elean., 11, 161; Eliz., 102, 116, 117, 124; Expofer, 22; Geo., 8; Han., 114, 115, 156; Isab., 3, 126, 178; Jas., 10, 14, 22, 98; Jane, 97; Jn., 124, 161, 168, 178, 184; Jonathan, 169; Mark, 104; Mary, 103, 108, 139, 168; Nich., 51, 57; Philadelpha, 57; Phillis, 14; Rich., 44, 48, 120, 136; Rob., 10, 14; Rowland, 98, 101, 104, 108, 112, 116, 120, 126, 131, 137*, 191; Thos., 3, 8, 11, 14, 48, 51, 99*, 102, 110, 111, 115, 117, 156, 165*, 168, 169, 178*, 184, 191, 212*; Wm., 92*, 97, 101, 103, 111, 114, 117, 129, 132*, 136, 139, 168
 Hopkines, Geo., 185; Jn., 185
 Hopps, Jn., 155; Sar., 155
 Hopwood, Hen., 27; Wm., 27
 Horne, Alex., 238*, 240, 244; And., 240; Dor., 238; Edw., 24; Geo., 24; Jn., 238, 244
 Horner, Marg., 26; Thos., 26
 Horsbrough, Ann, 219; Eliz., 215, 219; Geo., 215, 219; Sar., 215

- Horsley, Ann, 39, 57; Cath., 69, 92; Eliz., 52; Forton, 65; Geo., 26, 32, 39, 82; Isab., 32; Jane, 23; Jn., 23, 39, 85, 92; Kath., 5; Marg., 62; Mark, 48, 82; Rich., 26; Rob., 78; Thos., 39, 48, 52, 57, 62, 65, 69, 78, 85; Wm., 2, 5
- Hoskine, Ben., 144; Mr., 144
- Houghe, Eliz., 58; Rich., 58
- How (Howe), Cath., 221; Elean., 221; Eliz., 210, 215, 224; Geo., 210, 215, 224*, 244; Marg., 244; Peter, 221, 225; Rob., 215; Thos., 210
- Howard (Howarde, Howart), Dor., 209; Elean., 170; Eliz., 225; Forton, 207, 209; Geo., 201, 205*, 207*, 209*; Gregory, 224; Marg., 170; Mary, 201; Rich., 170, 225
- Howbarne (Howborne), Ann, 140; Jas., 140; Jn., 8; Ralph, 8
- Howell, Wm., 143*
- Howetson (Howitson, Howittson), Ann, 160, 171; Dav., 113; Eliz., 116, 208; Geo., 135, 138*; Hen., 110, 164, 168, 171, 193*, 236, 241*; Jn., 103, 168; Kath., 236; Mary, 164, 208; Math., 160, 165*, 203, 208; Thos., 103, 106*, 110, 113, 116, 203; Vincent, 135
- Howletson (Howlitson), Elias., 197; Jane, 208*; Jn., 193, 197, 203; Lillias, 203; Thos., 208; Wm., 193
- Huberston, Laurence, 46; Wm., 46
- Hudd (Hudde, Hud), Ann, 129; Christian, 216; Debora, 156, 216; Elean., 153; Geo., 77; Grace, 239; Gregory, 77; Jas., 147; Jane, 133, 177; Jn., 129, 133, 143; Marg., 227; Rich., 172; Thos., 143, 147, 153, 156, 163*, 172, 177, 216, 227, 239, 242; Wm., 242
- Hudson, Alex., 96; Ann, 41, 112, 133; Anth., 28, 33, 37, 42; Eliz., 85, 162; Gawan, 150; Geo., 175; Jn., 28, 38, 79*, 85, 124*, 133, 136, 146*, 149*, 150, 152, 155*, 157, 162, 166; Leonard, 41; Marg., 42, 107, 175; Meriam, 136, 152; Pat., 173, 177; Phillis, 38; Rich., 112; Rob., 37; Scicilia, 173; Steph., 157; Thos., 166; Wm., 33, 96, 107, 177
- Hudspeth, Ann, 44, 165; Barb., 51; Cornelious, 39, 44, 50, 63, 71; Dor., 63; Eliz., 25, 35, 88; Geo., 30, 63, 99, 102, 105, 109; Hester, 109; Isab., 50; Jane, 71, 216; Jn., 23, 30, 35*, 40*, 44, 51, 63, 99, 216, 224; Judeth, 105; Kath., 40; Marg., 25, 35; Margery, 40; Mich., 88, 102; Rob., 44; Sar., 216; Steph., 165; Thos., 25; Willfred, 25; Wm., 23, 39
- Hughes, Alice, 212; Eliz., 212, 216, 222*; Mark, 171; Thos., 205, 212, 216*, 222; Wm., 205; Ye Right Wrshipfull Thos., 171
- Huldey, Eliz., 73; Jn., 69, 73; Thos., 69
- Hull, Edw., 14*; Rob., 45; Wm., 45
- Humble, Alice, 176; Ann, 182; Eliz., 209; Forton, 187; Jane, 56, 146; Jn., 51, 136, 146, 171, 198; Marg., 209; Mark, 171, 176, 182, 187, 192, 198, 209; Mary, 192; Phillis, 136; Wm., 51, 56
- Hume, Ann, 52; Barth., 65; Dav., 181; Eliz., 65, 231; Geo., 181; Isab., 181; Jn., 32*, 40, 52, 57, 70, 73, 74, 231; Magdalen, 70; Marg., 73; Steph., 57; Wm., 40, 74, 181
- Humphrey (Humfray), Geo., 217; Jas., 217; Lanc., 114, 125; Mar., 217; Mary, 232; Rob., 114, 125; Steph., 232
- Hunt, Eliz., 110; Eusebius, 110, 113; Jane, 113
- Hunter, Eliz., 89; Grace, 112; Jas., 80; Jane, 161; Jn., 80, 112, 140*, 144, 174*; Nich., 89; Rob., 158; Thos., 158, 161; Wm., 144
- Huntington, Geo., 19; Marg., 8; Mary, 5; Ralph, 11; Steph., 5, 8, 11, 19
- Hurdeman, Dor., 94; Math., 94
- Husfeilde, Rob., 53; Thos., 53
- Hust., Alice, 239; Jn., 236; Thos., 236; Wm., 239
- Huswoode, Grace, 54; Jn., 31, 51, 54; Kath., 51; Rebecca, 31
- Hutcheson (Hucheson), And., 78*; Ales, 166; Ann, 150; Arth., 124, 125, 128; Ben., 203; Eliz., 184; Frances, 145; Hester, 119; Jane, 166, 189; Jn., 141, 145, 166; Marg., 124; Thos., 125; Water, 119; Wm., 128, 141, 150, 158*, 166, 184, 189, 203
- Hutton, Ambros, 11; Ann, 107; Anth., 105; Chas., 100, 105, 107; Francis, 8, 19; Geo., 19; Jane, 28; Jn., 6*, 28, 110*, 115, 121; Jonothan, 121; Mary, 100; Milles, 11; Pelham, 105; Thos., 8; Ursela, 115
- Hvnes, Jn., 48; Mary, 48
- Hyers (Hyeres), Dav., 145; Edw., 152; Gregorie, 125, 128; Hen., 128; Jn., 142*, 145, 149, 152; Marg., 149; Mary, 125
- Hymers, Dyna, 15; Edw., 153, 157, 160, 164, 173, 188*, 204; Eliz., 173; Geo., 49; Jn., 153; Jos.,

- 160, 204; Marmaduke, 49; Mary, 164; Thos., 15, 157
- Imney, Jn., 122; Parsavell, 122
- Inam, Eliz., 202; Jn., 202
- Inglis, Alex., 134; Dav., 67; Eliz., 134; Rich., 67
- Ingram (Ingram, Ingrome), Ann, 92, 126, 136, 237; Clem., 153; Constance, 209, 214; Dor., 171; Eliz., 30, 103, 179; Jane, 145, 165, 197, 209; Jn., 47, 96, 103, 107*, 110, 114, 126, 131*, 139, 141*, 145, 148, 153, 160, 165, 169, 177, 205*, 209, 214, 220; Marg., 61, 160; Rob., 174; Thos., 110, 177, 187, 214, 220, 237; Tobias, 92, 96, 101, 148; Wm., 30, 47, 61, 101, 114, 169, 171, 174, 179, 187, 193*, 197
- Inman, Ann, 27; Eliz., 202; Forton, 72; Fortune, 64; Jas., 41; Jn., 34, 202; Margery, 30; Rich., 69; Thos., 52; Tobias, 27, 30, 34, 41, 52, 58*, 64, 69, 72
- Inskipe (Inscippe, Inskipp, Inskip), Barb., 59; Cath., 178; Eliz., 104, 185; Jane, 46; Kath., 100; Ralph, 50, 97, 100, 104, 109*, 192; Thos., 46, 50, 59, 109, 178, 185, 192; Wm., 97
- Ireland, Isab., 198; Sam., 194; Thos., 194, 198
- Iremonger, Edw., 73, 76, 79, 83, 88, 94; Eliz., 76; Hen., 83; Mary, 79; Meriam, 94; Ruth, 88; Thos., 73
- Jack (Jacke), And., 137*, 141, 145, 148; Jennitt, 148; Jn., 141, 242; Marg., 145; Mary, 242
- Jacks . . . , Ann, 233; Jn., 233
- Jackson, Abraham, 226; Ales, 91; And., 79, 151, 216*, 226; Ann, 6, 96, 109, 146, 191, 210*, 213, 216; Ben., 174; Chas., 187*, 191, 202, 204, 210, 211, 236, 238, 240*; Chris., 167; Dan., 42, 211; Dav., 87; Debora, 92; Dor., 216, 236; Dyna, 27; Effam, 37; Elean., 50; Eleazar, 77; Eliz., 11, 16, 64, 81, 93, 99, 126, 213, 216, 220; Expofer., 27, 33, 37, 50; Frances, 13, 62, 201; Francis, 211; Gawan, 229; Geo., 6*, 76; Har., 220; Harby, 149*; Harvie, 154, 160, 216, 224, 229; Hen., 3, 17, 23, 35; Isab., 36; Jane, 16, 76, 84, 86, 115, 164, 182, 202, 211, 231, 238; Job., 119; Jn., 36, 64, 66*, 70*, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91*, 92, 96, 99*, 105, 106*, 109*, 112*, 115, 119, 122, 127, 160, 164, 167, 170*, 174, 182, 224, 225, 236*, 238; Kath., 40; Marg., 3, 22, 76, 88, 89, 187, 210, 226; Mark, 216; Mary, 32, 36, 77, 85*, 117, 204, 226, 236, 244; Merrill, 5, 83; Mr. Chas., 244; Mr. Steph., 244; Pelham, 210; Phillip, 204; Ralph, 11; Randole, 17, 25, 35; Rich., 23, 39, 42, 89; Rob., 4, 6, 9, 13, 16, 21, 39, 62, 70*, 74*, 76, 77, 79, 85*, 89, 93, 99, 127, 131, 154, 191; Roger, 4, 11; Sam., 90, 135; Sar., 33; Steph., 9, 70, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91, 117, 122, 126, 131, 135, 139*, 142*, 146, 151, 160, 201, 204*, 210, 211, 213, 214*, 216, 225, 231, 244; Sus., 77, 211, 214; Symon, 21; Thos., 5, 7, 40, 105, 160, 187, 191, 200*, 201*, 204, 238; Ursela, 27; Vaine, 7, 11, 16, 22, 27, 32, 36, 40; Wm., 25, 40, 109, 216
- James, Thos., 186; Walter, 186
- Jefferson, Isab., 209, 215*, 222; Jane, 222; Rob., 203*, 209, 215, 222; Thos., 209
- Jemison, Dor., 207, 210; Jn., 210; Wm., 207*, 210
- Jemmis, Jn., 128; Vallantine, 128
- Jenkin (Jenkins, Jenkene, Jenkens), Cath., 88; Elean., 143; Geo., 141, 143; Laurence, 65, 68, 88, 141; Rich., 68; Rob., 65
- Jennings (Jenings), Ann, 35; Edw., 21; Jn., 8, 21, 35; Thos., 8
- Jenny (Jenney), Eliz., 17; Jn., 12, 17; Wm., 12
- Jerry, Kath., 160; Rob., 156, 160; Sus., 156
- Jettome, Wm., 146*
- Jobson, Ann, 86; Cuth., 81; Jn., 75*, 81, 86
- Joh . . . , Geo., 228; Rob., 228
- Johnes, Jane, 61; Jn., 35; Lewes, 61; Roger, 35, 40; Thos., 40
- Johnson (Johnston), Adam, 203; Alice, 46, 95; And., 184; Ann, 30, 38, 52, 210, 216; Ben., 44; Chris., 8; Constance, 51; Cuth., 13, 16, 21*, 38, 42, 46, 49, 52, 57, 82, 88, 91, 95; Dor., 62, 216; Edw., 51; Elean., 207; Eliz., 109, 207, 213, 216, 224, 240; Ephraim, 199; Frances, 223; Geo., 32*, 38, 44, 49, 57, 66, 92, 223, 233; Hen., 100, 109; Isab., 16; Jas., 155; Jane, 17, 65*, 82, 120, 155; Jn., 8, 40, 70, 120, 127, 145, 157, 162, 184, 199, 203, 206*, 207, 213*, 216; Jos., 44, 92; Kath., 47; Leonard, 65*; Lionell, 56; Marg., 13, 28, 38, 40, 224; Martha, 216; Mary, 91, 145; Math., 31; Mich.,

- 70; Nehemiah, 240; Pat., 206; Phillis, 42; Ralph, 49; Rich., 56, 88; Rob., 40*, 49, 51*; Sar., 223; Simon, 17, 28, 31; Thos., 16, 30, 35*, 47, 62, 66; Wm., 16, 49*, 100, 157, 162, 210*, 216, 233
- Jolison, Chas., 40; Elean., 44; Jn., 40, 44, 46*, 48, 51, 55; Marg., 48; Peter, 55; Thos., 51
- Jones, Dav., 229; Evan, 224; Jn., 234, 243; Mary, 224, 234; Sar., 243
- Jordan (Jourdon), Dan., 174; Eliz., 174; Geo., 239; Thos., 236*, 239, 242*
- Jowsey (Josey), Eliz., 9; Hen., 14; Isab., 14; Jn., 1, 9; Marg., 3; Rob., 66*; Thos., 1
- Joysey (Joyseye), Cath., 69; Geo., 57; Hen., 18*; Josan, 62; Rob., 57, 62, 69
- Juam, Eliz., 202; Jn., 202
- Junpe, Eliz., 191; Rob., 174; Thos., 174, 191
- Jurdon (Jurden), Dan., 180, 186, 192, 197; Edw., 197; Geo., 186; Jane, 192; Rob., 180
- Karr, Alex., 185, 191*, 200; Dor., 187; Rich., 187, 195*; Thos., 200; Wm., 185
- Kaysley, Anth., 26; Hen., 26
- Keen (Keyne, Keene), Ann, 140, 185; Elean., 211; Geo., 130; Isab., 212; Jas., 211; Pat., 211; Paul, 142, 212*; Rob., 127*, 130, 140, 142, 152*, 185
- Keidd (Keid), Eliz., 188; Jas., 172*, 179, 188; Peter, 179
- Keigg, Ann, 208; Jn., 208; Thos., 208
- Kelke, Eliz., 16; Nath., 16
- Kella., Alex., 140; Isab., 182; Jane, 179; Thos., 192; Wm., 140, 179, 182, 192
- Kelley (Kelly, Kellay), Adam, 231, 233; Alex., 123; Ann, 50; Bryan, 68; Elean., 133; Hen., 68; Marg., 233; Mich., 68; Thos., 50, 231; Wm., 123, 133
- Kellow, Elean., 129; Wm., 129
- Kellshaw, Edw., 10; Thos., 10
- Kelsay, Jn., 142*
- Kemis, Arth., 5; Hugh, 5
- Kemmish (Kemish), Ann, 91; Dor., 95; Eliz., 88; Lanc., 12; Mary, 98, 106; Peter, 69; Rich., 7*, 12, 69, 81*, 85, 88, 91, 95, 98, 106, 114*; Wm., 85
- Kemp, Geo., 31; Manasses, 31
- Kemph, Edw., 158; Thos., 158
- Kempt, Thos., 155*
- Kempton, Ann, 43; Ephraim, 35; Francis, 38; Geo., 35, 38, 43
- Kenade, Mary, 40; Rich., 40
- Kendro (Kendroe), Ann, 81; Cath., 66; Edw., 84, 86; Isab., 180; Jane, 74, 78, 94; Jn., 63, 66, 108, 160, 176*, 180, 187; Marg., 91; Mary, 160; Meryall, 63; Rich., 71, 74, 78, 81, 84, 86, 91; Thos., 58*, 71, 94, 108, 114, 187; Wm., 58, 114
- Kennatye (Kennetye, Kennotey, Kennitye), Edw., 11; Ellen, 13; Jas., 64; Jn., 64; Mary, 2; Thos., 2, 11, 13
- Kenomton, Jn., 67; Thos., 67
- Kente, Edw., 24; Marg., 210; Thos., 24, 210*
- Kerswell, Cath., 243; Jn., 243
- Key (Keys), Edw., 113; Eliz., 97; Geo., 108; Hen., 230; Jas., 97; Mary, 100; Peter, 97; Ralph, 177; Rob., 97, 100, 103, 108, 113; Thos., 103, 177; Wm., 225, 230, 232*
- Keyte, And., 175; Wm., 175
- Kidd, Isab., 242; Jn., 242
- Kigway, Anth., 18; Hen., 18
- Killinger, Jn., 6; Marg., 6
- Killinghall, Eliz., 33, 69, 119; Geo., 60; Jos., 41; Marg., 54; Ralph, 33, 41, 45, 50*, 54, 60, 69, 119; Rob., 45
- Kimryn, Gyles, 33; Peter, 33
- King (Kinge), Ann, 183; Beatrice, 218, 222; Briget, 225; Cath., 92; Elean., 104; Eliz., 103; Geo., 66; Jas., 192, 222; Jn., 104, 183; Mary, 96, 159, 181; Nich., 192; Josiah, 222; Marg., 66, 218; Paul, 222, 225; Ralph, 92, 96, 103; Sar., 241; Thos., 159, 181, 218, 222, 241
- Kiningham (Kynningham), Alex., 81; Chris., 106; Edw., 62, 64; Elean., 64; Hugh, 64; Jane, 101; Jn., 101, 106; Marg., 62, 81; Wm., 64
- Kinkaie, Alex., 134; Geo., 134
- Kinkeed, Geo., 128; Mary, 128
- Kinne, Elean., 216; Pat., 216; Sam., 216
- Kirbey, Ralph, 118*
- Kirmisher, Clara, 128; Sr. Dav., 128
- Kirsopo (Kirspe), Cuth., 62; Dav., 86, 89, 92, 99; Edw., 89; Elean., 42; Eliz., 99, 105; Jane, 92; Marg., 86; Margery, 42; Thos., 42, 49*, 62, 105
- Kirton, Elean., 27; Eliz., 42; Hen., 27, 31, 42; Jane, 31
- Kitchin, Ann, 8; Lanc., 8
- Knappe (Knapp, Knap, Knappe), Ann, 111; Edith, 26; Edw., 106; Eliz., 22, 100; Geo., 6; Jane, 103; Jn., 96; Leonard, 44; Marg.,

- 11; Rich., 44, 96, 100, 103, 106, 111, 113; Thos., 6, 11, 22, 26; Wm., 113
- Knight, Ann, 5; Francis, 12; Wm., 5, 12
- Knightson, Faith, 121; Francis, 121
- Knowles (Knowells, Knowels, Knoles), Ann, 82; Anth., 10, 14, 21, 31*, 76, 82; Kath., 10; Mich., 76; Phillip, 21; Wm., 14
- Knowsley (Knowesley), Ann, 42; Aristotle, 39, 42; Jn., 39
- Kogell, Edw., 152; Rob., 152
- Krispe (Krisp), And., 55; Jas., 107; Thos., 55, 107
- Kyate, Rich., 20; Thos., 20
- L , Ann, 228; Rob., 228
- Lacoe, Jn., 6; Marg., 6
- Laidley, Isab., 23; Jn., 15, 19*, 23; Thos., 15
- Lambe (Lam, Lame), And., 191; Ann, 164; Edw., 146; Elean., 150, 191; Eliz., 109, 120; Geo., 54*, 98; Hen., 93; Isab., 122; Jas., 105; Jane, 91, 105, 112; Jn., 139; Mary, 113; Phillis, 141; Rich., 106; Rob., 51, 102, 136; Roger, 29; Silas, 162, 189; Sisley, 129; Susan, 45; Thos., 39, 91, 93, 95*, 98, 102, 106, 109, 113, 122, 137*, 139, 141, 146, 150, 162, 164, 189; Wm., 25*, 29, 35*, 39, 45, 51, 57*, 112, 115*, 120, 129, 136
- Lancaster, Chris., 221, 224; Marg., 221, 224
- Lander, Geo., 202*
- Lang., Rob., 145; Wm., 145
- Langreike, Jn., 3; Math., 3
- Large, Reanold, 36; Rob., 36
- Larkin, Eliz., 54; Symon, 54
- Lasselles, Ann, 126; Leonard, 122, 126; Mary, 122
- Latten, Ann, 152; Mr. Wm., 152
- Launde, Christian, 118; Cuth., 118
- Lauder, Barth., 69; Jas., 69
- Launton, Alice, 124; Wm., 124
- Laury, Jane, 183; Jn., 183
- Lauther, Alex., 102; Ann, 102
- Lavricke, Ann, 154; Jn., 154, 161*
- Law (Lawas), Ann, 27, 90, 147, 244; Anth., 18; Barb., 54; Dor., 171; Elean., 76; Eliz., 33, 52, 76, 239; Forton, 57; Geo., 84; Han., 239; Isab., 29; Jas., 79, 80; Jane, 60, 78, 242; Jn., 18, 25, 29, 33, 73*, 76, 79, 82, 96, 118, 135, 244; Marg., 25, 59, 65, 151; Mary, 242; Mich., 51; Moses, 239, 242; Nath., 82, 135; Nich., 151, 171, 175*; Peter, 76, 118; Phillis, 68; Ralph, 41, 47, 51, 54, 57, 59, 60, 65, 68, 76, 80, 84, 90, 96; Rob., 91, 143; Sar., 232, 236; Thos., 47*, 76, 78, 82*, 91, 132*, 143, 147, 216*, 220, 232, 236, 239, 242; Wm., 27, 41, 47, 52
- Lawrence, Ann, 146; Beatrice, 146; Frederick, 146
- Lawrey, Jn., 7*
- Lawson (Lauson), Ann, 152, 209; Cuth., 152, 159; Dor., 209; Geo., 198; Hen., 116; Jas., 116, 125; Jn., 152, 159; Mary, 241; Rich., 8, 152; Rob., 8, 123*; Wm., 125, 198, 209, 241
- Layne (Laynge, Laine), Aaron, 192; Geo., 192, 198, 201*, 204*; Morgan, 7, 18, 25; Rob., 18; Sar., 198; Tobias, 7; Wm., 25, 120*, 200*
- Leach, Ales, 138; Allen, 54; Ann, 159, 209; Eliz., 123; Geo., 54, 60, 81, 83; Jas., 154; Jane, 150; Jn., 138, 142*, 146*, 150, 154, 159, 166; Luke, 81, 139; Mary, 83; Mark, 139, 166; Peter, 60; Thos., 123, 209*
- Leamon, Ann, 201; Geo., 201
- Leder, Edw., 41; Jas., 34, 41; Mary, 34
- Lee, Ann, 78; Edw., 122; Jas., 78; Jn., 123*, 174, 175; Phillip, 122; Rich., 174; Rob., 175, 183; Roger, 183; Thos., 146; Wm., 146
- Leeke, Jn., 231; Wm., 231
- Legerton, Ann, 139, 145, 176; Elspeth, 161; Geo., 139; Jas., 157, 196; Marg., 171; Rob., 145; Wm., 157, 161, 171, 176, 181*, 196
- Leigerston, Wm., 151*
- Leishman, Jn., 68; Rich., 63, 76
- Leman, Frances, 59; Hen., 59
- Lennox (Lennox), Eliz., 146; Geo., 137; Jas., 137, 146
- Lenrick, Lord, 134; Marg., 134
- Lepton, Francis, 14; Jane, 14
- Lesberry, Eliz., 195; Rich., 195
- Lessells, Jas., 155; Leonard, 155
- Lewins, Jane, 233; Jn., 243; Mary, 236; Simon, 233, 236, 240*, 243
- Lewis (Lewes, Lewis), Ann, 38; Anth., 118, 127; Cath., 91; Eliz., 25, 96, 127; Geo., 91; Griffin, 48, 56; Hugh, 30, 38; Jane, 68; Jn., 35, 68, 72*, 75, 79, 96, 134; Marg., 48, 75; Mary, 30, 79, 118; Mich., 25; Mr. Ninian, 134; Rich., 35; Thos., 56
- Ley, Isab., 73; Jas., 73
- Licelye, Rich., 11; Thos., 11
- Liddall (Little, Liddell), Abigale, 190; Alex., 183; Hen., 159; Jn., 34, 201; Mary, 164; Math., 177; Rich., 34; Sam., 201; Sar., 156;

- Thos., 156, 159, 164, 172, 177, 183, 190, 234*; Timothy, 172
 Ligornton, Mungo, 136; Robt., 136; Wm., 190*
 Lighorne, Rich., 35; Thos., 35
 Lightharnes, Mary, 6; Thos., 6
 Lile (Liele, Lillie, Lilly), Ann, 152, 184; Frances, 178; Geo., 145; Isab., 43; Jas., 179, 184, 225*, 243; Jane, 243; Marg., 159; Martha, 172; Mary, 165; Rich., 43; Thos., 179; Wm., 140*, 145, 152, 159, 165, 172, 178, 184*
 Lindsay (Lindsza, Linza, Lynza), Ann, 171; Bethsheua, 148; Eliz., 145, 222, 243; Geo., 222*, 235*, 243; Isab., 157; Jn., 122*, 164; Kath., 151; Sar., 161; Thos., 145, 148, 151, 157, 161, 164, 168*, 171
 Linis, Leonard, 2; Marg., 2
 Linkington, Jn., 23; Wm., 23
 Lishe, Josane, 64; Rich., 64
 Lister (Lidster), Constance, 179; Geo., 27, 32, 37*, 42, 50; Hen., 32, 89; Jas., 173; Jane, 27, 50; Jerred, 42; Jn., 126, 132; Margery, 142; Mary, 203; Ralph, 163, 173, 179; Rob., 163, 173, 187; Rowland, 89; Thos., 203; Wm., 126, 132, 142, 173, 187
 Liveley, Thomassin, 121
 Loand, Jane, 67; Theophilous, 67
 Locke, Marg., 50; Nich., 45, 50; Thos., 45
 Lockharte (Lochard), Ben., 227; Dav., 227; Jas., 136; Sam., 136
 Logan, Marg., 119; Mr. Jas., 119; Nich., 80; Wm., 80
 Lombert, Hen., 8*, 11, 17, 20*; Isab., 11; Mich., 14; Nich., 2; Thos., 17; Wm., 14
 Lomey, Hen., 2
 Lomley, Jn., 94*
 London, Eliz., 34; Jane, 37; Rich., 34, 37
 Long, Jn., 238; Wm., 238
 Lonsdon, And., 100; Isab., 100
 Lord, Ann, 140; Chas. Stewart, 140
 Lordesman, Clem., 7; Jn., 7
 Lough, Eliz., 165; Jas., 165; Jane, 211; Wm., 211*
 Louttey, Jn., 109*
 Lovell, Alex., 189, 194; Ann, 149; Eliz., 141, 210; Geo., 218; Jane, 210, 214, 218, 221; Jn., 137, 197, 205*, 210, 214, 218, 225; Marg., 225; Martha, 162, 164, 167; Mary, 154; Ralph, 135, 137, 141, 149, 154, 162, 164, 167, 177*, 194, 197; Sar., 135, 189, 214
 Lowdian (Lowdyan), Ann, 71; Francis, 63, 71; Jn., 63
 Lowell, Ralph, 170; Sus., 170
 Lowes (Low), And., 154; Eliz., 165; Jeremiah, 158; Jn., 150; Nich., 150, 154, 160, 165; Sam., 158; Thos., 160, 165
 Lowrey (Lowrie), Ann, 70; Cath., 73; Eliz., 17; Geo., 12, 74; Jane, 76; Jn., 12, 17, 22, 70, 73, 76, 79*, 85, 90, 173; Leonard, 22; Mary, 85; Rach., 90; Thos., 173
 Lowson, Jn., 156*
 Lowther, Jos., 176; Martha, 165; Rob., 186; Thos., 151*, 165, 176, 186
 Lowthyan, Francis, 67; Sus., 67
 Lucas, Eliz., 52; Jane, 56; Jn., 52; Martha, 50; Mary, 48; Peter, 48, 50, 56, 59*
 Luck, Elean., 214, 217, 218, 222; Geo., 136; Han., 217; Jas., 139, 200, 203, 205, 214, 217, 218*, 222, 226, 230; Jane, 226; Jn., 122, 128, 132*, 136, 139, 190, 193, 197, 200, 244; Jos., 203; Marg., 122, 190, 205; Rich., 128, 197, 222; Rob., 244; Thos., 214; Wm., 193, 230
 Ludington, Eliz., 121; Hen., 121
 Ludson, Francis, 77; Jn., 77
 Luker, Jas., 145; Jos., 145
 Lukes, Jos., 152; Marg., 152
 Lumbert (Lumbart), Chris., 2; Hen., 5; Julian, 8; Martin, 5; Mich., 8
 Lumsdall, Expofer, 50; Jn., 50
 Lundy (Lunday, Lundie), And., 234, 241; Jn., 241; Mary, 234; Jas., 139; Wm., 139
 Lusher, Jas., 187; Jane, 178; Peter, 183; Wm., 178, 183, 187
 Lutton, Eliz., 125; Jn., 125
 Lyall (Lyell), Eliz., 186; Frances, 37; Rich., 37; Rob., 186; Thos., 99; Wm., 99
 Lynes, Jane, 6; Leonard, 6
 Lyon, Geo., 123*; Isab., 127; Wm., 127
 M., Roger, 228; Sar., 228
 Mabine, Jas., 193, 197, 203; Jane, 197; Margery, 193; Wm., 203
 Macdowell, Jn., 181; Thos., 181
 Macelite (Macelett, Macelet), Geo., 198; Grace, 223; Jas., 192, 198, 203*, 207, 209, 212, 223, 226; Jane, 212; Jn., 192; Marg., 207, 209*, 212, 223, 226; Rob., 226
 Machoney, Jennet, 133; Jn., 133
 Mack (Macke), Eliz., 124; Geo., 77, 85, 118, 182; Jane, 77; Marg., 85; Pat., 182; Thos., 73; Wm., 73, 118, 124
 Mack-Allister, Francis, 236; Jn., 236

- Mackcaule, Alex., 226; Jos., 226
 Mackcaw (Mackaw, Mackecaw),
 Alex., 137, 212, 218*, 222; Ann,
 139; Eliz., 222; Grace, 212; Jas.,
 143, 148; Jane, 143; Jn., 137, 139;
 Marg., 148; Phillis, 212, 222
 Mackdonald, Jn., 244; Thos., 244
 Mackdonell, Ann, 193; Edw., 193,
 198; Eliz., 198
 Mackdougell, Jane, 136; Thos., 136
 Mackgarner, Alex., 196; Elean.,
 205; Geo., 162, 182; Kath., 190;
 Peter, 180, 184*, 192; Rich., 180;
 Wm., 162, 182, 190, 192, 196, 205
 Mackgowne, Ann, 137; Jn., 137
 Macklene, Marg., 241; Nath., 237;
 Thos., 237, 241
 Macklew, Nath., 236; Thos., 236
 Macklin, Isab., 219; Jane, 219;
 Rob., 219
 Mackloughlin, Hugh, 236; Wm.,
 236
 Mackmans, Rob., 137; Thos., 137
 Mackmilcan, Jn., 130*
 Macknaughton, Alex., 224; Jane,
 224
 Mackoon, Jn., 236*
 Mackraw, Alex., 214; Han., 214;
 Phillis, 214
 Macrell, Math., 6*
 Macro, Darius, 178; Eliz., 176;
 Ralph, 176, 178
 Made, Dan., 238*
 Madeson, Ann, 75; Rob., 75
 Madge, Edw., 228, 230; Rich., 228;
 Thos., 230
 Maffin, Eliz., 174; Geo., 174
 Mager, Rob., 200*
 Mailler, Jas., 243; Jenkin, 238, 243;
 Marg., 238
 Maine (Mayne), Ann, 79; Cessandra,
 70; Elean., 61; Frances, 75; Jas.,
 13, 19, 88; Jane, 19, 77; Jn., 13,
 69*; Marg., 67*; Marshall, 61, 67,
 77; Rob., 79; Wm., 67, 70, 75,
 81*, 88
 Make, Geo., 77; Wm., 77
 Makon, Ann, 19; Steph., 19
 Malcolm (Malcom), Jn., 237, 242;
 Marg., 237; Phillis, 242; Thos.,
 242
 Man, Ann, 217; Jane, 217; Jn.,
 144, 217; Rob., 144
 Manfeilde, Jn., 13; Ralph, 13
 Manhaught, And., 181; Ann, 181
 Mannase, Jn., 149*
 Mannaught, Alex., 155; And., 188;
 Jn., 155; Thos., 188
 Manners, Ann, 61; Elean., 92;
 Eliz., 64, 72; Geo., 61; Hen., 88,
 90, 92, 95; Jn., 30, 72, 73; Marg.,
 73, 90; Mary, 30; Rob., 66;
 Thos., 64, 66, 88; Wm., 95
 Manwell, Jane, 200; Jn., 200
 Marke, Arche, 23; Eliz., 33; Thos.,
 23, 33
 Marrick, Jas., 29; Mary, 29
 Marsey, Chas., 232; Jn., 232
 Marshall (Maurshell, Marchell),
 Alex., 107, 161, 167, 177, 181, 198;
 Ann, 198, 210; Belle, 30; Ben., 101,
 168; Benoni, 100; Cath., 81; Dor.,
 77; Elean., 117; Eliz., 100; Geo.,
 30, 38, 45, 107, 135*, 210, 241;
 Isab., 84, 86; Jane, 94, 144; Jn.,
 45, 89, 100, 101, 104*, 113, 116*,
 144; Marg., 96, 177; Mary, 92,
 161; Ralph, 167; Rich., 113;
 Rob., 106, 112; Sam., 210; Sar.,
 101; Sicily, 181; Sus., 241; Thos.,
 72*, 77, 81, 84, 86, 92, 94, 100, 106,
 107, 112, 117; Wm., 38, 89, 96,
 101, 107, 116*, 168
 Martin (Martine, Marton, Martone),
 Ann, 57; Eliz., 103; Garrat, 15,
 24; Geo., 10; Hen., 10; Jas.,
 103; Jarret, 12; Jn., 48; Julian,
 15; Lanc., 57; Leonard, 62*;
 Luke, 61; Mary, 82; Rich., 45,
 48, 61; Robt., 23*; Thos., 45, 57;
 Wm., 12, 24, 57, 82
 Martindale (Martindaile, Martin-
 dall), Alice, 91; Ann, 32; Hugh,
 29; Jane, 24; Jn., 21, 24; Judeth,
 29; Marg., 86; Thos., 21, 29*,
 32, 95; Wm., 86, 91, 95
 Marriot (Mariot), Cambridge, 78;
 Eliz., 80, 124; Gilbert, 136; Gre-
 gorie, 73*, 76, 78, 80, 124, 127,
 133*, 136, 139; Hester, 127; Joyse,
 139; Wm., 76
 Mary . . . , Alex., 199; And., 199
 Maser, Elean., 7; Rich., 7
 Mason, Alice, 226; Edw., 14; Eliz.,
 45; Han., 151; Hen., 151; Isab.,
 208; Jas., 208; Jarim, 55; Jarom,
 39, 44, 45, 49, 52; Jn., 49, 226;
 Marg., 14, 212*; Mary, 52, 226;
 Rob., 21, 44; Sar., 55; Thos.,
 26*, 208, 212; Wm., 21, 39
 Masoner, Jn., 10; Rich., 10
 Mather, Isab., 194; Jas., 182; Jen-
 kin, 174; Jn., 178, 182, 194; Mary,
 178; Rich., 174
 Matheson (Mathason), Ann, 122,
 140; Dor., 209; Eliz., 77, 95, 209,
 212; Geo., 164; Jas., 164, 212;
 Jane, 89, 91; Jn., 80, 203; Mary,
 111, 127, 203; Rich., 111; Rob.,
 77, 80, 84, 89, 91, 95, 97*, 122,
 127, 137, 199*, 209, 212; Thos.,
 84, 137, 140
 Mathewes (Mathew), Hen., 27;
 Hugh, 41; Killam, 23; Rich., 23,
 27, 31*, 37*, 41
 Mathewson, Alice, 19; Rich., 19

- Maucome (Marcom, Maucom), Ann, 114; Chris., 119; Cuth., 119; Debora, 130; Dor., 105; Elean., 110; Eliz., 101; Gilbert, 114, 130; Jn., 101, 105, 110; Thos., 119*
 Maug. . . . , Rob., 228; Thos., 228
 Maughan (Maughen), Chas., 7; Eliz., 28, 37; Jn., 16, 34; Rob., 7; Roger, 28, 34, 37, 43; Thos., 43; Wm., 16
 Maughlin (Maughline, Maulyn), Ann, 223; Eliz., 186, 199; Ester, 195; Geo., 124; Jas., 203; Jane, 190, 208, 213, 215, 223; Jn., 215; Marg., 182; Mary, 213; Rob., 182, 186, 190, 195, 199, 203, 208*, 213, 215, 223; Sam., 124
 Maxwell (Maxewell), Alex., 53, 59, 64; Eliz., 17; Frances, 25; Geo., 64; Jas., 29; Jane, 59; Mary, 5, 93; Mr., 93; Rob., 11; Umphraye, 5, 11, 17, 25, 29; Wm., 53
 May, Eliz., 222; Hen., 222; Jn., 222; Pat., 222
 Mayfoye, Dan., 193; Jn., 193
 Mealyn, Jas., 132; Jn., 40, 132; Rich., 40
 Mecke, Wm., 111*
 Medcalfe, Jane, 9; Oswold, 2; Us-wold, 9
 Meette, Frank, 145; Jane, 145
 Meim [?], Brian, 230*
 Mellert, Mabil, 35; Rich., 35
 Mellin, Rich., 29; Wm., 29
 Mennin (Mennon, Mennen), Alice, 230; Ann, 219; Elean., 208, 212; Eliz., 144, 208, 212*, 222; Geo., 208, 212; Jas., 144; Jane, 211, 219; Jn., 211*, 212, 219, 222*, 229, 231*; Marg., 234; Rob., 241; Sar., 212; Wm., 230, 234, 241
 Mentey, Jas., 15; Marg., 15
 Mercer, Ann, 54; Geo., 38; Mary, 46; Peter, 14; Rich., 14, 38, 42, 46, 49*, 54; Wm., 42
 Merrey (Merie, Merey), Ann, 3, 234; Edw., 3, 5; Hen., 6; Jn., 6; Luke, 234; Wm., 5
 Merridall, Ann, 191; Jas., 156, 191; Margery, 156
 Metton, Thos., 63
 Meverrell, Lever, 16; Rich., 16
 Micha, Alex., 123; Rob., 123
 Michell, Ales, 150; Beththa, 160; Eliz., 154; Martha, 170; Mary, 163; Rich., 150, 154, 160, 163, 170
 Michelson, Elean., 86; Jn., 191; Thos., 106*; Wm., 86, 191
 Midcalf (Midcalfe), Ann, 152; Marg., 148; Rob., 148, 152
 Middlegeest, Ann, 161; Cornelius, 161
 Middleton (Midleton), Bridgitt, 154; Edw., 154; Geo., 27; Jn., 27
 Midlemest, Kath., 112; Thos., 110; Water, 110, 112
 Milkey, Jn., 141*
 Mill (Mills), Ann, 26; Beatrice, 70; Chas., 223; Edw., 28; Eliz., 74, 118, 222; Geo., 1, 28, 54, 60, 70, 74, 99; Hercules, 63, 67, 70, 74, 77; Isab., 115, 208; Jas., 30*, 41; Jane, 63, 222; Jn., 30, 35, 197; Julius, 35; Marg., 30*, 74, 110, 190; Margery, 128; Mary, 41, 104, 200; Phillis, 22, 67, 79; Rob., 22, 79; Rowland, 1; Thos., 26, 30, 35*, 54, 99, 104, 110, 115, 118, 122*, 190, 200, 208, 222, 229; Wm., 70, 77, 128, 197, 208, 223
 Miller (Millar), And., 189; Ann, 54, 91; Dav., 241; Geo., 147*; Gregorie, 33, 42, 45, 48, 54, 104; Jas., 99, 130, 241; Jane, 108; Jn., 42, 91, 92*, 95, 108, 130, 177*, 244*; Lewis, 33, 99, 104; Marg., 189; Mich., 45, 91, 104, 107*; Mirrell, 48; Rob., 185*; Roger, 97*; Thos., 95, 104
 Milner, Anth., 234*; Ben., 93; Edw., 169; Eliz., 82; Gregorie, 83; Jas., 87; Jane, 169; Mich., 83, 87, 93
 Milwyrt, Expofer, 28; Mich., 28
 Minnite (Minnite, Minnit), Eliz., 149; Joshua, 204; Rob., 149, 171, 204; Wm., 171
 Mintoe, Jas., 10; Jn., 10; Thos., 241*
 Mires, Jas., 183; Thos., 183
 Mirrell, Anth., 158; Rob., 158
 Mirridall (Mirrydall), Isab., 183; Jas., 149*, 151, 180, 183; Jane, 180; Wm., 151
 Mitchell, Chas., 236; Jane, 243; Jn., 236, 243
 Mitchelson, Elean., 169; Pat., 169
 Mittayne (Mittaine), Ann, 74; Dor., 78; Jas., 66; Marg., 71; Thos., 66, 71, 74, 78
 Mitton, Dor., 85; Martha, 110; Mary, 106; Philadelpha, 114; Thos., 57, 85, 103; Wm., 57, 103, 106, 110, 114
 Moffit (Moffyt, Moffet, Moffite), Alice, 4; Alex., 184; And., 128; Ann, 210, 214; Eliz., 128; Geo., 210, 214*, 218; Jane, 218; Jn., 170, 218; Rob., 170, 184, 210; Wm., 4
 Moncaster, Ann, 33; Hen., 41; Mich., 44; Thos., 33, 38, 41, 44; Wm., 38
 Monelawes, Elean., 217; Rob., 217
 Monester, Jn., 20; Thos., 20
 Monke, Jn., 44; Wm., 44
 Monteith, Jn., 72; Wm., 72

- Monoxe, Edw., 45; Geo., 39*, 45;
 Mary, 55; Thos., 55
 Moore (More), Abigaile, 115; Agnes,
 193; Alex., 235, 239, 243*; And.,
 26, 86, 87*, 91, 93, 101, 103, 105,
 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 161, 174*,
 191, 193, 200*; Ann, 19, 94, 131,
 135; Arth., 19, 21, 24; Cath., 213;
 Dav., 100, 125*, 155, 164, 177;
 Dolareuer, 151; Dor., 101, 140,
 223; Edw., 49, 51, 56, 61, 70, 86,
 97*, 99, 101, 103, 105*, 106, 108,
 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 177; Elean.,
 23, 51, 56, 77, 116, 192, 243; Eliz.,
 17, 74, 91, 101, 243; Emanuell,
 125; Frances, 115; Francis, 113,
 168; Franke, 135; Geo., 34, 39,
 62, 63, 64, 93, 100, 106, 110, 112,
 114*, 116, 120, 127, 131, 133, 192,
 227; Hen., 213; Isab., 43, 69, 83,
 103, 157, 194; Jas., 164; Jane, 61,
 98, 99, 107, 132, 133; Jannet, 235;
 Jn., 120, 121, 129, 135, 141*, 146,
 152, 157, 161, 168, 189, 229; Ju-
 deth, 110; Lanc., 85, 129*; Lionell,
 127, 132, 135, 140, 197; Magdalyne,
 93; Marg., 88, 93; Marmaduke,
 110; Mary, 24, 44, 100, 105, 106,
 146, 215, 218*, 223; Mr. And.,
 151; Oliver, 37, 49; Ouswold,
 107; Peter, 99, 121; Philadelpha,
 120; Phillis, 53, 152; Ralph, 7,
 69, 90, 127, 129; Rob., 26*, 29,
 31, 34, 41*, 44, 51, 53, 56, 62, 64,
 69, 113, 117*, 127*, 155, 189, 193*,
 197, 215, 218, 223, 227; Roger,
 188, 194; Sar., 106; St. Jn., 229;
 Thos., 2, 7, 17, 23, 26, 31, 37, 43, 49,
 51, 63, 69, 74, 77, 93, 103, 127, 188,
 191, 203*, 215, 239; Uswolde, 70;
 Wm., 21, 29, 39, 43*, 49, 56, 83,
 85, 88, 90, 94, 98, 99, 100, 103*,
 106*, 107, 110, 111, 115, 117, 120,
 125, 213
 Mor . . . , Jas., 186; Thos., 186
 Morgan, Edw., 230; Jas., 230
 Morisbey, Isab., 42; Jn., 31, 47;
 Ralph, 31, 34, 42, 47, 54; Thos.,
 34; Wm., 54
 Morning, Jn., 72, 75*, 78; Rob.,
 78; Steph., 72
 Morris (Morice, Moris, Morys),
 Edw., 239; Eliz., 126; Hen., 15;
 Jas., 158; Jane, 31, 120; Jn., 90;
 Marg., 90; Pricilla, 239; Rich.,
 15, 19, 24, 26, 31; Rob., 13, 26;
 Ryce, 13; Thos., 24; Wm., 19,
 120, 126, 158
 Morrison (Morisson, Morison),
 Anth., 71, 112, 114; Jas., 150,
 155; Jn., 71; Lydea, 114; Mary,
 112; Ralph, 150; Rob., 155
 Morrow, Eliz., 66; Madlen, 232;
 Mary, 232; Thos., 66
 Mort . . . , Hen., 220; Jane, 220;
 Jn., 220
 Morton, Alice, 3; Ann, 3, 10, 74,
 161; Anth., 14, 66, 70, 73, 78, 85,
 91; Barb., 3; Barrow, 63, 137,
 166; Chris., 210; Dan., 12; Dor.,
 212*; Dorcas, 77; Edmond, 11;
 Edw., 63, 77, 80, 84*, 90, 94;
 Elean., 97; Eliz., 3, 20, 36, 48, 64,
 73, 80, 92, 104, 105, 137, 163, 202,
 207; Ester, 195; Geo., 3, 10, 21,
 28, 30*, 32, 35, 36, 50, 56, 60, 91,
 117, 129, 229; Grace, 174; Hen.,
 8, 73, 123, 129, 133, 140, 144, 146,
 151, 152, 158, 164, 212; Hobbye,
 21, 66; Isab., 18, 28, 77, 111, 133,
 180; Jas., 107, 172*, 232; Jane,
 3, 4, 61, 147, 171, 208, 214, 218,
 219*, 227; Jn., 2, 3, 6, 12*, 18, 21,
 25, 26, 30, 36, 73, 74, 76, 85, 97,
 143, 151, 214, 218*, 227, 237,
 242; Jos., 215; Kath., 14, 158;
 Lawrance, 105, 109; Ledyea, 72;
 Leonard, 11, 18, 29, 48, 51, 53, 56,
 60, 64, 66, 83, 85; Lucy, 180;
 Marg., 6, 140; Mary, 50, 63, 85,
 133, 140, 170, 214; Meriall, 70;
 Phillis, 51, 102; Ralph, 104, 107,
 111, 117, 123*, 130; Rob., 4, 8,
 11, 14*, 18, 66, 102, 144, 237;
 Rich., 3, 12; Roger, 167, 170,
 207*, 210, 215, 222, 232; Sam.,
 164, 222; Sar., 130, 167, 210, 215,
 242; Thos., 21, 23, 25, 76, 94, 109,
 130, 152, 156*, 161, 163, 171, 174,
 180*, 189*, 195, 202, 208, 219;
 Wm., 2, 3, 5*, 11, 20, 23, 26, 29,
 32, 35, 36, 53, 61, 63, 67*, 72, 77,
 78, 83, 90, 92, 123, 130, 133, 137*,
 140, 143, 146, 147, 166, 173*, 208
 Mortymer, Alice, 124; Jn., 124
 Moscrop (Moscrop, Moscroppe),
 And., 153, 178; Ann,
 142; Beatrice, 141; Elean., 149;
 Eliz., 130, 211; Isab., 243; Jane,
 132, 135, 145; Jn., 132, 135, 137,
 141, 145, 149, 153, 155, 168*, 173,
 178, 183, 201, 241, 243; Marg.,
 137; Mary, 173, 241; Rich., 183;
 Rob., 126*, 133*, 142, 145, 196,
 201, 211*; Wm., 130, 138*, 145,
 155, 196
 Moses, Humphrey, 238*
 Mosley (Moseley), Elean., 121; Eliz.,
 51, 112, 228; Grace, 127; Hen.,
 50; Isab., 116, 241; Jane, 101,
 237; Jn., 51, 56, 65; Martha, 178;
 Ralph, 50, 55, 131; Rich., 108;
 Sar., 55, 56; Thos., 65, 101, 105*,
 108, 112, 116, 121, 127, 131, 178,
 228, 237, 241
 Moslon, Eliz., 234; Jn., 234

- Mossem, Marg., 159; Thos., 159
 Mossey, Elean., 9; Eliz., 15; Roger, 15; Wm., 9
 Mouscunny, Elean., 135; Wm., 135
 Moudey (Moudie, Moudy, Mowdie), Ann, 102; Clem., 88; Elean., 113; Eliz., 98, 132, 158; Geo., 124, 176; Hen., 88, 93, 98, 102, 107*, 113, 176; Isab., 211; Jane, 111; Marg., 98; Margery, 124; Mary, 163; Mich., 132; Rob., 211; Sar., 211; Thos., 93, 158, 163; Wm., 111, 132*, 138*
 Mould, Edw., 216*
 Mountgomrey, Marg., 43; Wm., 43
 Mouth, Rob., 120*
 Moysla, Beall, 166; Jane, 156; Sar., 162; Thos., 156, 162, 166, 171*
 Muith, Jane, 120
 Mull, Nich., 235; Rich., 235
 Muller, Dan., 59; Docter, 55; Jn., 59; Rob., 55
 Murder (Murda, Murdo), Jas., 149, 243; Jane, 149; Jn., 69; Margery, 243; Peter, 69
 Murrey (Murra, Murray), Ann, 201; Barb., 138, 194; Chris., 158; Edw., 138, 142*, 144; Elean., 180; Eliz., 96, 127, 237; Geo., 109, 146, 219; Grace, 151; Isab., 219; Jas., 182, 229; Jane, 144; Jn., 122*, 127, 129, 133, 139, 146, 151, 158; Jozan, 219; Mary, 244; Pat., 187; Raney, 109; Rennald, 139; Rich., 129; Rob., 133, 147*, 180, 194, 201; Thos., 237, 244
 Murther, Jn., 65; Marg., 65
 Murton, Edw., 168; Marg., 174; Thos., 168, 174
 Muschampe (Muschamp), Agnes, 20; Edw., 11, 27; Elean., 18, 129; Eliz., 95, 113; Geo., 14, 18, 20, 26, 29; Hen., 95; Jane, 27; Jn., 11; Marg., 26, 123; Mary, 29, 118; Mich., 123; Mr. Ralph, 113; Ralph, 87, 111, 118, 129; Thos., 14; Wm., 77*, 87, 111
 Mutis, Ann, 81; Eliz., 78; Frances, 92; Jane, 62, 94; Marg., 96; Perregrine, 84; Peter, 61*; Phillip, 62, 78, 81, 84, 92, 94, 96
 Myers (Myares), Jas., 166; Jane, 170; Rich., 191; Thos., 166, 170, 176*, 191
 Mynnet, Eliz., 168; Rob., 168
 Naper, Cicily, 199; Edw., 207; Elean., 187; Eliz., 194; Ferdinandoe, 187, 194, 199, 204, 207*, 210, 214, 217, 220; Grace, 207, 210, 214*, 217; Thos., 204; Wm., 210
 Nat..., Ann, 220; Jn., 220*
 Nattor, Jane, 188; Jn., 188
 Natris, Ann, 203, 207, 213; Eliz., 213; Jn., 195*, 203, 207, 213; Thos., 207
 Nayler, Ann, 241; Thos., 241
 Neale (Neelye, Neile, Neley, Neals), Eliz., 2, 237; Expofer, 26; Francis, 237; Jane, 11; Jn., 227, 244*; Marg., 6; Rich., 16; Rob., 2, 6, 11, 16, 26; Thos., 227
 Neilson (Neilson), Ann, 53; Cath., 243; Edw., 146, 151*, 156, 163, 166, 171, 183, 238, 239, 243; Elean., 239; Eliz., 44, 140, 146, 238, 243*; Ephraim, 166, 233*, 237; Geo., 21*, 28, 34, 37, 44; Isab., 37; Jas., 114, 183, 237, 245; Jane, 37, 242; Jn., 28, 37, 68, 75, 137, 140, 145*, 156; Jos., 171, 236; Luke, 240; Marg., 62; Mary, 123; Mr. Ephraim, 240; Mr. Jas., 243; Rich., 34; Rob., 53, 62, 71*, 75, 123; Sam., 163; Sus., 137; Thos., 68, 236, 242, 245; Wm., 114
 Nebye, Jn., 31*
 Needham, Jane, 167; Jn., 167
 Nelson, Edw., 230; Ephraim, 230
 Nes..., Ann, 62; Parsevell, 62; Sar., 168; Wm., 168
 Nesbite (Nesbit, Nesbitt, Nesbyt, Nesbitte), Adam, 213; Alice, 215; Allison, 170; Ann, 118, 217, 223, 231; Archbald, 210, 213; Ben., 162; Cath., 215; Dan., 6, 71, 75, 121, 206; Dor., 128, 183; Edw., 187; Elean., 132, 137, 209, 210, 213, 215, 235; Eliz., 141, 191, 200, 202; Fortune, 215; Geo., 147, 185*, 231; Isab., 181; Jas., 71, 85, 121, 125, 128*, 150, 184, 201*, 210, 213; Jane, 85, 125, 174, 206, 210*, 213; Jennit, 206; Jn., 134, 150, 156*, 163, 174, 183, 191, 196, 201*, 206, 209, 212, 226, 240, 244; Jos., 158, 215; Leonard, 161, 215, 217; Lord of East, 83; Marg., 128, 147, 163, 212*; Margery, 188, 196*; Mary, 231; Parce, 1; Parsevell, 6, 66*; Rach., 131; Rob., 200; Roger, 1, 244; Sam., 202; Sar., 150; Sr. Wm., 134; Thos., 75, 118, 131, 132, 137, 141, 144*, 147, 150, 155, 161, 181, 187, 200, 202, 206, 212*, 215, 240; Wm., 155, 158, 162, 170, 184, 188, 196, 200, 202, 205*, 206, 210, 212, 213, 215*, 223, 226, 231, 235
 Neshfeild (Neshfeilde), Phillis, 28; Rich., 21, 25, 28; Rob., 21; Wm., 25
 Newbolde, Ann, 172; Jn., 172
 Newbull, Ann, 161; Jn., 161
 Newlands, Ann, 156; Rob., 156

- 160; Thos., 160
 Newton, Ann, 167; Rob., 167;
 Sam., 156*
 Nicholes (Nickells, Nichol), And.,
 121; Elean., 240; Eliz., 121; Jn.,
 214; Martha, 214; Pat., 240;
 Rich., 214
 Nicholson (Nickelson), Ann, 4, 126,
 128, 177, 207, 212; Anth., 125;
 Barth., 114; Edw., 13, 44; Elean.,
 169; Eliz., 132, 195; Geo., 44;
 Han., 207; Hercules, 89; Isab.,
 1; Jas., 128, 132; Jane, 114; Jn.,
 1, 4, 8, 13, 29; Jos., 190; Marg.,
 162, 171; Mich., 126; Rach., 212;
 Ralph, 29, 89; Rob., 8; Roger,
 33*; Thos., 205*, 207, 212, 241;
 Wm., 125, 160*, 162, 169, 171,
 174*, 177, 182*, 190, 195, 241
 Nickson (Nickeson, Nixon, Nixeson,
 Nyxson), Alice, 111, 116;
 And., 77, 110, 187; Ben., 199;
 Dande, 69, 73; Dav., 45, 47, 51;
 Eliz., 47, 106, 127; Geo., 73, 110;
 Hugh, 154; Jas., 103; Jane, 194;
 Jn., 69, 77, 116, 119, 129*, 135,
 187, 194; Marg., 118; Mary, 119;
 Phillis, 108; Rob., 148; Simon,
 114; Steph., 98, 135, 148, 154;
 Thos., 45, 155; Wm., 51, 98, 100*,
 103, 106, 108, 111, 114, 118, 127,
 155, 199
 Nisbyt, Jane, 114; Thos., 114
 Nobes, Ann, 9; Barb., 5; Jn., 5, 9
 Nodder, Geo., 8; Marg., 11; Thos.,
 8, 11, 14; Wm., 14
 Norman, Ann, 236; Anth., 240;
 Lyonel, 236; Mr. Lyonel, 240
 Norrey, Isab., 70; Wm., 70
 Norris, Reb., 235; Thos., 235
 Norton, Ann, 50; Eliz., 17, 24; Jn.,
 50, 55*; Kath., 19; Rich., 9, 19,
 24, 55; Wm., 9, 17
 Notter, Jane, 156, 163; Jn., 156, 163
 Nuball, Jn., 181*
 Oatman, Jn., 126*
 Odlin (Oadlyn), Eliz., 121; Ralph,
 121, 126*
 Ogle (Ogell), Ann, 82; Chas., 175;
 Cuth., 82; Edw., 78*, 85; Elean.,
 141; Geo., 141; Gregory, 85;
 Han., 207; Hen., 93, 114*, 207;
 Isab., 141; Jn., 43, 91, 142*; Jos.,
 157; Lewes, 42*; Luke, 157, 165;
 M..., 207; Marg., 3; Martin, 3,
 28, 32, 37; Mary, 28; Mr. Luke,
 168; Nich., 37, 43, 91, 93; Sam.,
 165; Theophilis, 168; Thos., 175;
 Wm., 32
 Old, Eliz., 225; Walter, 225
 Olipher, Jn., 155; Marg., 145;
 Nich., 155; Rob., 145
 Ord (Orde), Abigall, 212; And.,
 205; Ann, 146, 170, 180, 215;
 Chris., 108, 160, 163*, 167, 172,
 209, 213, 215, 220*, 229, 237, 241;
 Clarie, 172; Dan., 47, 111, 161,
 165; Dor., 83, 141, 167; Eals,
 232; Edw., 138, 143, 177, 194*,
 198, 202, 208, 210, 212, 240; Elean.,
 38, 87, 105, 115, 152, 225; Eliz.,
 86, 100, 112, 168, 169, 197, 211,
 212*, 214, 236; Florence, 132;
 Frances, 169, 222; Francis, 86,
 143, 219, 222, 241; Geo., 21, 25,
 31, 36, 38, 42, 77, 91, 94, 150, 155,
 159*, 167, 182, 237*, 241, 242;
 Han., 167; Hen., 6, 94, 105, 108*,
 111, 129, 132, 136, 142*, 146, 156,
 161, 207; Isab., 42, 150, 173, 179,
 209*, 211, 213, 215; Jas., 149,
 156*, 161, 164; Jane, 21, 52, 182,
 206; Joan, 161, 207, 212, 214; Jn.,
 6, 33*, 57, 87, 88, 91, 93*, 114,
 141, 171*, 198, 213, 232; Jos.,
 177, 233, 236, 240; Kath., 138;
 Lanc., 105, 156; Lucy, 221; Luke,
 108, 112, 115, 119, 125, 155;
 Marell, 36; Marg., 31, 42, 80, 119,
 183; Margery, 66, 136, 202; Mark,
 210; Martha, 157, 172; Mary,
 143, 146, 147, 149, 167, 219*, 222,
 242; Math., 233; Mercie, 160;
 Meriam, 170; Mr. Chris., 170; Mr.
 Dan., 169; Mr. Jas., 138, 140;
 143; Mr. Rich., 168; Mr. Thos.,
 158, 169, 183; Mr. Wm., 238;
 Mrs., 93; Nath., 47; Phillip, 114;
 Ralph, 38, 42, 47*, 52, 66, 82, 93,
 201, 205, 207, 212*, 214, 229;
 Rich., 38, 170, 173, 180; Rob.,
 25, 197, 202, 206, 211, 221; Sar.,
 164, 208*, 210, 212, 237; Thos.,
 57, 77, 78, 86, 91, 93, 100, 125,
 129, 140*, 141, 143, 147, 157, 160*,
 163, 165, 167, 172, 201; Tryphena,
 143; Wm., 78*, 80, 82, 83, 86, 88,
 91, 93, 102, 105, 138, 140, 146, 163,
 179, 202, 238, 241, 244*
 Orkley (Orckley), And., 190; Jn.,
 237*, 238; Mary, 238; Peter, 190
 Orp, Eliz., 237; Jn., 237
 Osburne, Jn., 74; Rich., 74; Wm.,
 143*
 Osmall, Jn., 155; Nich., 155
 Oston, Eliz., 70; Wm., 70
 Otterston (Outterston), Geo., 121,
 128, 136, 140, 145*; Jane, 128;
 Jn., 121, 170*; Marg., 136, 140
 Ouer, Pat., 175*
 Owen, Dav., 123; Geo., 240; Jane,
 240*; Wm., 123
 Owton, Dor., 183; Jn., 148; Ran-
 dall, 148, 183
 Oxenbridge, Jn., 142; Mary, 142

- P....., Ann, 97; Elean, 55; Rich., 55; Rob., 97
- Padmore, Jane, 20; Rich., 20, 31, 79; Wm., 31, 79
- Pain, Jn., 242*
- Palin, Jn., 229*, 234; Wm., 234
- Paller, Geo., 131*
- Palmer (Paumer, Pawmer, Paumore, Pamer, Paulmer), Ann, 126; Dor., 148; Elean., 50, 136; Eliz., 24, 40, 130; Frances, 119; Francis, 179, 184, 189, 194*, 200; Geo., 52; Isab., 55; Jas., 177, 183, 199, 225*; Jn., 6*, 11, 18, 23, 28, 32, 46, 50, 52, 64*, 110, 115*, 119, 126, 130, 136, 141, 148, 184; Kath., 199; Marg., 11, 33, 46, 50, 141, 177; Mary, 47, 183; Rach., 179; Ralph, 32; Rob., 23, 50, 55, 110, 189; Sus., 28; Thos., 18; Wm., 19*, 24, 33, 40, 47, 198*, 200
- Panton, Eliz., 93; Marg., 175; Peter, 93, 99; Wm., 99, 175
- Pape, Eliz., 211; Jn., 211; Marg., 211
- Par... , Gawen, 220; Jane, 220; Thos., 220
- Parcyvell (Parsevell), Marg., 69; Wm., 10*, 69
- Parfraye (Parfray), Jane, 48; Jn., 3*, 8*, 48, 52, 56; Steph., 52; Thos., 56
- Park (Parke), And., 188; Ann, 98, 115, 137, 141, 176, 212; Constance, 62; Dor., 56, 142, 165; Elean., 82, 111; Eliz., 72, 115, 173, 245; Gawan, 123, 129*, 137, 142, 184, 197, 201, 207, 212*, 242; Geo., 76, 82, 123, 145, 155, 159, 164, 168, 207; Isab., 105; Jas., 201; Jane, 47, 155, 159, 194, 212*; Jn., 47, 52, 56, 62, 63, 72, 74, 81, 109, 159, 188; Marg., 81, 164, 180; Martha, 180; Mary, 90, 201; Mich., 55, 63, 99, 164, 173; Philadelphia, 76; Ralph, 136, 141, 145, 149, 151*, 159, 168; Ruth., 74, 136; Thos., 95; Wm., 52, 90, 95, 98, 99, 105, 109, 111, 115, 149, 164, 165, 169*, 176, 184, 194, 197, 201, 212, 239*, 242, 245
- Parker, Ann, 50; Bridget, 62; Edw., 154; Eliz., 58, 122, 226; Ester, 71; Jas., 45; Jn., 58, 62, 67*, 71; Marg., 226; Ralph, 50; Steph., 122; Thos., 45, 154; Wm., 226, 230
- Parkin (Parken, Parkins), Jas., 59; Jn., 54; Ralph, 54, 59; Rob., 117*
- Parramore (Paramore), Ann, 190; Phillip, 178; Ralph, 178, 187, 190; Thos., 187
- Parrat, Eliz., 35, 87; Geo., 88; Jane, 91; Marg., 28, 84, 94, 97; Mary, 111; Rich., 20, 35, 42, 94; Thos., 42, 87, 94; Wm., 20, 28, 84, 88, 91, 94, 97, 111
- Parris (Parise), Ann, 178; Edw., 178, 183; Marg., 149, 183; Pat., 149
- Parrish (Parish), Elean., 28; Eliz., 12, 87; Gawan, 21, 75, 87; Hen., 26; Isab., 43; Kath., 26; Nann, 34; Rich., 21, 26, 28, 43; Rob., 9*, 12, 18, 26, 34, 75; Thos., 18
- Parson, Francis, 34; Jn., 34
- Patrick, Ann, 104; Thos., 104
- Patt.... , Fran., 82; Thos., 82
- Pattison (Pateron, Patteson, Patterton), Alison, 243; And., 30; Ann, 105, 195; Barth., 24, 33; Barty, 27; Chris., 143, 147, 151, 154, 159, 170, 173; Clem., 162, 170, 175; Edw., 3, 104; Elean., 194; Eliz., 20, 242; Geo., 16, 185; Grace, 159; Hen., 53; Hugh, 29, 89; Isab., 239; Jas., 243; Jane, 30, 151, 175, 186; Jn., 3, 5, 16, 23, 25*, 104, 105, 180, 186*, 194, 195*, 227, 236; Jonathan, 173; Jos., 170; Kath., 201; Marg., 27, 33, 46, 159, 175, 220, 227; Mary, 147, 231, 239, 243; Mich., 162; Pat., 243; Rach., 244; Ralph, 27; Rich., 20, 24, 214*, 236, 240; Rob., 23, 27, 29, 46, 53; Sar., 154; Thos., 159, 162*, 173; Valentine, 173; Wm., 5, 143, 170, 175, 180, 185, 186, 201, 220, 225, 228, 229*, 231, 233*, 236*, 239*, 240, 242, 244
- Patton, Lucey, 88; Peter, 88
- Pauston, Alice, 69; Dan., 90; Eliz., 73; Marg., 55; Math., 65; Thos., 55, 65, 69, 73, 90
- Pauton (Pautonne), Alice, 117; Elean., 106; Geo., 115, 117; Jane, 115; Jn., 128; Peter, 106*; Sar., 128
- Pavmer, Geo., 27; Wm., 27
- Pawton, Geo., 191, 199, 210, 215; Isab., 191; Jane, 199, 210, 215; Jn., 215; Marg., 210
- Paxton (Paxston, Paxeston, Paxeton), Christian, 98; Debora, 101; Eliz., 152, 189; Hen., 165; Jas., 169, 177*, 182*, 189, 195, 198; Jn., 87; Marg., 158; Mich., 84, 87, 90, 94*, 98, 101, 147*, 152, 158, 165, 169; Wm., 84, 90, 195, 198
- Payner, Eliz., 18; Emond, 18
- Peachell, Geo., 123; Rich., 123
- Peaco, Phillis, 192; Thos., 192
- Peacock (Peacocke), Ann, 187, 213; Dor., 174; Eliz., 147, 213, 216; Ellen, 216; Grissell, 204; Jn.,

- 147, 174; Thos., 187, 197*, 204, 213
- Pearson, And., 225; Cuth., 37; Dav., 192; Elean., 48; Eliz., 13, 32, 166; Geo., 45; Jane, 163, 225; Jn., 13, 126, 168; Kath., 126; Mary, 192; Rich., 48, 192; Rob., 163; Thos., 20, 32, 37, 45, 163, 166, 192; Wm., 20, 163, 168, 174*, 192
- Peckering, Edw., 17; Wm., 17
- Peddon (Pedden), Geo., 64; Jas., 79, 83; Jn., 64, 69, 83; Judeth, 79; Math., 69
- Penell, Anth., 30; Jn., 30
- Pening, Jas., 65; Jn., 65
- Penman, Eliz., 96, 118; Jas., 92, 140, 144*; Jn., 140; Marg., 87; Wm., 87, 92, 96, 118
- Pennon, Dan., 75; Jas., 75
- Pentland, Rob., 218
- Pentline, Alex., 192; Ann, 200; Eliz., 209; Geo., 187; Isab., 194; Jane, 184; Jn., 184, 187, 192, 194, 200, 205*, 209; Rob., 209
- Pepper, Jn., 57; Thos., 54; Wm., 54, 57
- Perrie, Wm., 190*
- Pete, Isab., 175; Thos., 175
- Pettecrew, Jas., 66; Jane, 68; Jn., 66, 68
- Pety, Ann, 181; Thos., 181
- Phillips (Phillipps), And., 229; Ann, 208, 219; Ben., 189*, 193, 197*, 199, 205, 208, 219; Dor., 208; Edw., 205; Eliz., 187; Geo., 149; Hen., 149; Hugh, 187, 190*; Isab., 208; Jas., 225; Jane, 193; Jn., 159; Jos., 159; Mary, 219; Rob., 199; Steph., 225*, 229
- Phillipson, Barb., 185; Chas., 173; Dor., 195; Eliz., 46, 191; Geo., 157*, 162, 166*, 168, 170, 173, 176, 180, 185, 191; Jonathan, 170; Marg., 162; Rob., 176; Rowland, 46; Ruth, 168; Sam., 188; Thos., 180, 191; Wm., 188, 191, 195
- Pickergill, Rich., 137; Simond, 137
- Picket, Jn., 121
- Pickman, Barth., 8, 21; Dor., 121; Eliz., 8; Jn., 35*, 39; Marg., 21; Rich., 39; Thos., 121
- Pickring (Pickrin, Pickryn, Pickering, Pickerin, Pickerrin), Ann, 149; Edw., 21, 95; Eliz., 11, 27, 47; Hen., 104; Jas., 36; Jane, 19, 127; Jn., 111; Marg., 117; Phillis, 92; Ralph, 108; Rich., 21; Thos., 11, 17, 19, 24, 27, 30*, 36, 40*, 47, 92, 95, 100*, 104, 108, 111, 117, 127, 143, 149; Wm., 17, 24, 143
- Pidgion, Alice, 36; Eliz., 48, 95; Jn., 26, 44, 82, 86, 93, 95; Judeth, 86; Marg., 82; Mary, 44; Rob., 29; Wm., 26, 29, 36, 41*, 48, 93
- Pierson, Isab., 187; Wm., 187
- Pigg (Pig, Pidge), Alice, 210, 213, 219; Ann, 22; Elean., 102; Eliz., 53, 56; Hen., 4, 9*, 14, 50, 56; Isab., 55; Jas., 51, 81, 128, 131, 133; Jane, 219; Jn., 26, 32, 40, 51, 55, 143*, 148, 151, 213, 229; Marg., 18, 26, 40, 41, 65, 131; Mary, 93, 115; Phillis, 62, 76, 133; Ralph, 14, 50, 65, 68*, 115, 148; Rich., 4, 53, 76, 81, 93, 128; Rob., 210; Thos., 48, 97*, 102, 151, 210, 213, 219; Wm., 18, 22, 32, 41, 48, 55*
- Pilkington, Edw., 154; Sar., 154
- Pinchback, Jonathan, 142, 166*, 171; Mary, 142; Sam., 171
- Pindleburie (Pindleburye, Pindleburye), Ann, 34; Anth., 34, 38, 43, 48; Jane, 44, 48; Jn., 21; Laurence, 38, 44; Marg., 38, 43; Ralph, 38; Rich., 21
- Pirrie, Rob., 179; Thos., 179
- Plinley, Rich., 2
- Poake (Pooke), Alice, 81; Edw., 25, 30, 37, 76; Eliz., 25; Grace, 78; Hen., 33; Hugh, 172, 179, 182; Isab., 179; Marg., 172; Mich., 37; Phillis, 30; Sar., 182; Thos., 88; Wm., 33, 75*, 76, 78, 81, 88
- Poo, Ann, 51; Rob., 51
- Poole (Poule), Eliz., 44; Kath., 29; Wm., 29, 44
- Pope, Rob., 234; Wm., 234
- Porter, Martha, 192; Thos., 192
- Porterfield, Jas., 201*, 207; Mary, 207
- Potts (Pottes, Pott), Alice, 10; Geo., 8; Jas., 96; Jane, 4; Jn., 193, 197*; Jos., 193; Marg., 30; Rach., 91; Rich., 91, 94, 96; Rowland, 4, 8, 30; Thos., 94; Xpofer, 10
- Povice, Jn., 120; Rise, 120
- Powell, Ben., 214; Eliz., 214; Jos., 131; Mr., 131
- Pratt (Prate, Prat, Pratte), Abigalle, 152; Alice, 10; Ann, 81, 117, 142, 149, 196, 210, 212, 219; Dor., 93, 134, 138, 201; Elias., 18, 68, 74*, 77, 81, 89, 93, 110, 112*, 115, 117, 124*, 129*, 134, 138, 140*, 141*, 142, 144, 150, 152, 154, 155, 157, 184*, 188, 196, 201, 206, 210; Elins, 149; Eliz., 110, 219, 221, 225*; Frances, 13; Jas., 236; Jn., 2, 5*, 10, 13, 18, 22, 28, 41, 45, 49, 68, 129, 141, 157, 219, 221, 229, 235, 236, 237; Jos., 150; Kath., 41; Leah, 212, 214; Marg., 2, 22,

- 210; Margery, 115; Mary, 144, 154, 237; Miriam, 235; Mr. Jn., 225; Phillis, 188; Rich., 45; Ruth, 124; Sar., 89, 124, 155; Thos., 28, 77; Wm., 49, 129, 141, 206, 212, 214*
- Preneh, Eliz., 19; Rob., 19
- Prentice, Leift., 134; Sus., 134
- Preston, Agnes, 18; Ann, 54; Gregorie, 7; Hen., 2; Isab., 2, 12; Jane, 32; Jn., 7, 12, 18*, 23, 25, 27, 32*, 38, 48, 55; Mary, 25; Philadelphina, 105; Phillis, 23; Quintin, 27; Rich., 54; Rob., 7, 48, 101, 105, 112*; Thos., 7; Wm., 38, 55, 101
- Price, Agnes, 17; Chris., 4; Elean., 4; Expofer, 17; Jas., 157; Jn., 235; Kath., 4; Marg., 235; Morris, 157
- Prince, Edw., 15; Mich., 24; Rob., 15, 24
- Pringle (Pringell), Ann, 185; Dan., 192; Elean., 85; Geo., 176, 184, 191, 199, 204; Isab., 199; Jane, 191; Jn., 85, 90*; Margery, 85; Ralph, 185, 192; Rob., 176; Thos., 173*, 184, 189, 204; Wm., 189
- Prior, Jas. 223*; Marg., 223
- Prosser, Ann, 158; Chas., 148; Jas., 148, 153, 158, 162*, 167, 176, 182*; Mary, 153; Rach., 167; Sar., 176; Thos., 148
- Prye, Eliz., 9; Expo., 9
- Pullen (Pullen), Ann, 102, 185, 187; Chris., 95, 99, 102, 106*, 120*, 193; Geo., 99, 154, 172, 180*, 185, 187, 193; Marg., 154; Mary, 172; Thos., 95
- Punton, Esther, 243; Han., 199; Jas., 245*; Jos., 203, 245; Marg., 165; Sar., 169, 231*; Wm., 165, 169, 199, 203, 243, 245
- Purdie (Purdey), Elean., 208; Eliz., 232; Isab., 198, 208; Jas., 190, 194, 198, 208; Jane, 194; Jn., 232; Phillip, 190
- Purris, Jn., 170; Pat., 170
- Pursley, Ann, 64; Thos., 64
- Purvous, Ann, 40, 69; Chris., 69; Expofer, 40, 47, 52, 64; Jane, 64; Thos., 52; Vallantine, 47
- Quailler, Hector, 115; Marg., 115
- Quanton, Jn., 142; Wm., 142
- Quarrey (Quarrye, Quarrie), Eliz., 92; Gregorie, 84; Mary, 87; Steph., 84, 87, 92, 100; Thos., 100
- Quarton, Isab., 29; Rowland, 29
- Quintyne, Ann, 45; Anth., 45
- R....., Edw., 228; Geo., 228*; Thos., 228
- Raffels (Raffles, Raffelles, Raffells, Raffeles), Barb., 236; Ben., 103, 159; Cuth., 100; Eliz., 91, 217; Jn., 109; Marg., 233; Mary, 233; Rach., 112; Thos., 85*, 91, 98, 100, 103, 109, 112, 159, 217, 236; Wm., 98
- Rainbow (Raynbow), Ann, 5; Eliz., 24; Marg., 11; Wm., 5, 11, 24
- Ramakey, Isab., 89; Jane, 106; Jn., 89, 106
- Ramsey, Alex., 206, 208; Allison, 200; And., 100; Ann, 68, 108, 162, 205; Christian, 210; Constance, 77; Elean., 116, 209, 215; Eliz., 80, 111, 127, 142, 217; Geo., 108, 111, 116, 118*, 124, 150; Hen., 210; Hugh, 68; Jas., 162*, 224; Jane, 105, 132, 208; Jn., 75, 95, 121, 200, 205, 210, 215, 224; Kath., 87; Marg., 74, 78, 209, 211*, 219; Mr., 80; Mr. Pat., 142; Nich., 75, 77, 78, 83, 87, 93, 95, 100, 105, 112*, 144; Pat., 83, 121, 127, 129, 132, 215; Peter, 206; Rob., 93, 124, 208, 219; Sir Geo., 74; Thos., 144, 150*, 162; Wm., 129, 150, 209, 211, 217, 219
- Ranetson, Jn., 29; Meriell, 29
- Rannts, Mary, 131; Miles, 131
- Ratcliffe, Dor., 140; Jn., 140
- Rathmell, Geo., 216; Mary, 216; Wm., 216
- Rattleise, Ann, 73; Jn., 73
- Ratliffe, Hen., 128; Jn., 128
- Raunie, Sar., 150; Simond, 150
- Raye, Eliz., 12; Jane, 4; Jn., 7; Marg., 2; Thos., 4, 7, 12
- Rea, Alice, 63; Ann, 207*, 213; Cath., 213; Effie, 211; Eliz., 219; Geo., 77, 82, 87, 142, 211; Isab., 77; Jas., 87, 133, 138*, 142, 207, 213; Jane, 82, 133; Jn., 65, 135; Kath., 110, 166; Marg., 135; Mary, 80; Thos., 166; Wm., 63, 65, 80, 110
- Reaburne, Elean., 137; Eliz., 134; Jas., 134, 137, 140, 145, 153; Marg., 140; Margery, 153; Mary, 145
- Redman, Jn., 234; Sam., 234
- Redpath, Jas., 245; Thos., 245
- Reed (Read, Reade), Alex., 53; And., 25, 29; Chas., 60, 178; Chris., 72; Cuth., 27; Dav., 96, 101; Edw., 27, 173, 180; Elean., 28; Eliz., 72, 101; Geo., 129*; Isab., 15; Jn., 12, 25, 29; Lanc., 59; Marg., 12*, 18, 41, 55; Margery, 60; Mary, 244; Math., 94; Pat., 28, 33, 41, 53; Peter, 94; Rach., 96; Ralph, 173, 178; Rich., 33; Wm., 15, 18, 55, 59, 180, 230, 244

- Reinolds (Reynolds), Jos., 238, 245;
Rose, 238; Wm., 245
- Remakey Ann, 93; Eliz., 99; Geo.,
96; Jn., 93, 96, 99, 101; Marg.,
101
- Renkin, Jas., 239*
- Rennick (Rennicks), Ann, 221;
Rich., 231; Thos., 221, 231
- Rennock, And., 234; Thos., 234
- Renton, Eliz., 151, 165; Geo., 238*,
243; Isab., 243; Jas., 165, 177,
183, 188; Jn., 147, 151, 157*;
Marg., 177; Margery, 188; Thos.,
147, 183
- Renwicks, Ann., 237; Thos., 237
- Reough (Reoughe), Chas., 148, 157;
Jas., 148; Rob., 157
- Rerough Chas., 141; Eliz., 141
- Reston, Edw., 240; Eliz., 230;
Geo., 230, 232, 234, 240, 243; Jas.,
232, 234; Liddia, 147; Marg.,
243; Nich., 147
- Reve, Chris., 54; Rich., 54
- Reveley (Reavely, Reveleye, Reve-
lie), Ann, 5, 32, 214, 232; Bridget,
127; Cuth., 38; Edw., 51, 100;
Eliz., 37, 46, 63, 107, 219; Geo.,
33, 114, 214*, 219, 222, 232; Hen.,
39, 42, 46, 52, 57, 111; Hester,
102; Isab., 23; Jas., 39; Jane,
49; Jn., 23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 37, 38,
49, 127, 129, 135*, 222; Judeth,
129; Marg., 56; Mary, 125; Ralph,
5, 51, 104; Rich., 125; Rob., 27,
42, 51, 56, 59, 63, 98*, 100, 102,
109*, 111, 114, 122; Rowland, 51;
Sar., 57; Sus., 205; Thos., 59,
205; Wm., 25, 52, 122
- Revill, Thos., 15*
- Rey (Reye), Alex., 73; Geo., 7, 66,
69*, 72; Gillean, 59; Jn., 59, 66,
70, 72*; Rob., 7; Sus., 70; Wm.,
72, 73, 75*
- Reyly, Isab., 239; Jn., 239
- Richardes, Geo., 2*
- Richardson (Richardson), Agnes,
124; Alice, 211; And., 94, 205,
209, 215*; Ann, 18, 68, 95, 121,
122, 125, 132, 139, 140, 180, 206;
Barb., 217; Chas., 199; Cuth.,
13, 18, 24, 32, 38, 63, 77, 112, 114,
118, 121, 124, 125*, 130, 173, 230,
244; Dor., 97, 128, 142, 146, 196,
209*; Elean., 35, 64, 131, 146, 186,
212, 221; Eliz., 32, 68, 81, 89, 90,
106, 118, 141, 150, 181, 196, 210*,
219; Forton, 108, 160; Frances,
97; Francis, 67; Geo., 68, 83*,
114, 117, 129, 135, 139, 144, 167*,
173, 180*, 181, 187, 188, 194, 195*,
204, 211, 217, 230, 244; Gressell,
108; Grace, 81; Hen., 92, 97,
101*, 106; Isab., 70, 129, 140,
192, 211; Jas., 38, 144, 187, 242;
Jane, 6, 89, 112, 119, 130, 137,
138, 204, 209, 212, 217, 244; Jn.,
14, 24, 33, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73,
74*, 77*, 79, 81, 86*, 89*, 93, 94*,
95, 97, 101*, 103, 109*, 111*, 112*,
113, 115, 117, 118, 124, 126, 127,
128, 129, 131*, 134, 135*, 136, 137,
140*, 146*, 150, 153, 160, 171*,
174, 211, 242, 244; Josan, 133;
Jos., 199; Kath., 114, 163; Lanc.,
99; Laurence, 77; Leonard, 52;
Marg., 19, 74, 111, 117, 118, 148,
183, 188, 205, 209, 215, 223; Mary,
126, 201; Math., 52; Mich., 33,
93; Nich., 103; Oliver, 112, 126*;
Oswold, 129; Pat., 194; Pris-
cilla, 244; Ralph, 127, 235, 238;
Rich., 90, 94, 99, 108, 163, 183,
196, 199, 209, 219*, 235; Rob.,
70, 108, 111, 114, 115, 119, 125,
130*, 134, 137, 148, 205, 211, 240;
Thos., 6, 9*, 14, 19, 35, 66, 68, 74,
76*, 92, 117, 122, 132, 137, 138,
141, 148, 180, 193*, 199, 205, 210,
211, 223, 238, 240, 241*, 244;
Tristram, 68; Ursaley, 73; Wm.,
13, 79, 113, 124, 133, 135, 142,
148, 174, 181*, 186, 192, 196, 201,
206, 212, 217*, 221
- Richieson, Eliz., 232; Thos., 232
- Richmond, Jn., 120; Wm., 120
- Rickabey (Rickabeye), Alex., 3;
Ann, 3; Chris., 58; Eliz., 13;
Nich., 13; Wm., 58
- Riddell, Jn., 183; Marg., 172; Wm.,
172, 183
- Ridley (Riddle, Ridlie, Ridle, Ridly),
Ann, 240; Arth., 240; Cuth., 128*;
Geo., 203; Han., 225; Jn., 203;
Nich., 225; Wm., 225
- Rigg, Ann, 222; Rob., 222*
- Rinsel, Dor., 217; Mary, 217; Sam.,
217
- Robb, Cath., 180; Margery, 205;
Wm., 180, 198*, 205
- Roberts, Edw., 204, 221; Eliz., 221;
Geo., 221; Isab., 57; Jn., 57;
Marg., 52; Mary, 49, 204; Wm.,
49, 52
- Robertson, Archbald, 238; Jas.,
138; Pat., 138, 238
- Robinson, Alex., 130, 211, 230;
Alice, 41; Ann, 4, 18, 21, 35, 65,
118; Barth., 58; Belle, 31; Brid-
get, 67; Cassander, 36; Chris.,
58; Dav., 234; Dor., 85, 99;
Edw., 81; Elean., 14, 58*, 80;
Eliz., 28, 35, 66, 172; Em., 73;
Expofer, 17, 52; Geo., 26, 93,
108, 121, 130, 185, 220*; Gilbert,
18, 25, 31, 67; Isab., 58, 211, 241;
Jas., 99, 133; Jane, 14, 17, 45, 63,

- 111; Jn., 4, 14, 21*, 24, 26, 27*, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 48*, 52, 57, 82, 123, 130, 142, 193; Jos., 230; Judeth, 57; Kath., 93; Marg., 48, 52*, 76, 96, 211; Martha, 202; Mary, 169, 195; Merriell, 17; Mich., 69, 111, 114, 118, 123, 130, 133, 136, 139*, 144*; Persevell, 58, 63, 65, 69, 73, 76, 80, 181; Rob., 33, 42, 96, 108; Sar., 11; Thos., 17, 25, 30, 35, 39, 41, 45, 48, 82, 136, 189, 234; Wm., 11, 14, 21, 24, 66, 81, 85, 114, 121, 142, 169, 172, 176*, 181, 185, 189, 193, 195, 202, 241
- Robison (Robeson), Ann, 199; Anth., 34; Edw., 33; Isab., 33; Jn., 27; Rob., 34; Thos., 27; Wm., 199
- Robson (Robsonne), Alex., 30, 33, 39; And., 97, 145, 161; Ann, 4, 53, 62, 90, 145, 240; Cuth., 39; Edw., 4, 9, 12*, 15, 18, 22, 25, 28, 36, 46, 104, 148, 153, 159*, 166, 172, 180, 192; Elean., 56, 192; Eliz., 46, 61, 71, 148, 161, 189; Geo., 18, 181, 233*, 240, 245; Isab., 172; Jas., 63, 75, 84, 162, 167, 174, 181, 189, 196; Jane, 30, 58, 153, 174; Jn., 36, 67, 174, 176; Kath., 9, 196; Laurence, 167; Marg., 25, 28, 68, 162, 174, 176; Ralph, 15; Rob., 22, 80*, 84, 90, 97, 104; Sar., 41; Sus., 181; Thos., 33, 41, 52, 56, 58, 62, 63, 67, 71, 166; Wm., 52, 53, 57*, 61, 68, 75, 174*, 180, 181, 245
- Roddes, Jn., 8; Wm., 8
- Rodham (Roddham, Roddam), Ann, 102; Ben., 237; Chris., 99, 102, 104, 107*, 112, 114, 117, 124, 130, 135, 141, 179, 186; Constance, 216, 219, 223, 234; Damaris, 141; Dor., 219; Elean., 183; Eliz., 190; Ester, 179; Han., 159; Hester, 124; Isab., 186; Jas., 223; Jn., 114, 186; Jos., 130, 186, 195*; Mary, 99, 163; Mr. Rob., 226, 237; Philadelphia, 185, 226; Rob., 104, 148, 151*, 159, 163, 168, 185, 190, 216*, 219, 223, 232, 234; Sam., 168, 232; Sar., 148; Sidrach, 135; Thos., 112, 117; Xtopher, 183
- Rogers (Roger), Abigail, 158, 164; Ann, 41, 87; Clem., 116; Eliz., 97, 103, 112, 162; Frances, 83, 92; Gawan, 5; Geo., 132, 178, 197; Han., 114; Jas., 151; Jane, 120; Jn., 15, 88, 126*, 130*, 132, 135, 146*, 152, 153, 162, 178; Jos., 197; Kath., 110; Leonard, 153; Mabell, 119; Marg., 2, 20, 84, 108, 169; Ralph, 2, 8, 103, 135; Thos., 5, 97, 103, 107*, 110, 114, 120, 145; Wm., 8, 15, 20, 30*, 41, 83, 84, 87, 88, 92, 97*, 103, 108, 112, 116, 119, 126*, 145, 151, 152, 158, 164, 169
- Rolenson, Jas., 9; Jane, 9
- Rolison, Isab., 1; Jas., 1
- Ronderfout, Anth., 229
- Roowoode, Hen., 38; Jane, 38
- Rosdon (Rosden, Rosedon, Roasdon), Ann, 46; Forton, 35; Isaac, 115; Jas., 182; Jn., 40, 127; Jos., 118, 194, 198; Judeth, 198; Marg., 52; Sar., 122, 182, 194; Symon, 31, 35, 40, 46, 52; Wm., 31, 115, 118, 122, 127
- Rose (Roes), Ann, 235; Cath., 224; Easter, 188; Eliz., 13, 46, 223; Geo., 39, 42, 46, 50*, 55, 120*, 125, 128, 131, 180, 184, 188, 192*, 203, 215, 218, 223, 224, 227, 230, 232, 235, 238*; Han., 184; Hen., 44; Isab., 55; Jas., 84, 131, 227; Jn., 20, 96; Jos., 203; Judeth, 30; Lydia, 230, 232; Marg., 128, 215; Marmaduke, 125; Rob., 13, 20, 30, 44, 50; Sar., 180; Thos., 42, 84, 92*, 96; Vallantyne, 50; Wm., 39
- Roseby, Edmund, 236*
- Ross (Rosse), Alex., 229; Jas., 116*; Jn., 224*
- Rotheram, Agnes, 15; Ann, 21; Hen., 3, 15; Jas., 5; Mary, 12; Rich., 1, 5, 12, 17, 21; Rob., 3; Wm., 17
- Rotherop (Rotherup, Rotherope), Ann, 38; Dor., 42; Eliz., 45; Ester, 63; Geo., 30, 33, 38, 43; Hen., 39; Jane, 33*; Jn., 43; Marg., 38; Margery, 54; Quintin, 29; Rich., 29, 33, 37, 39, 42, 45, 54; Roger, 43; Thos., 38, 43, 63; Wm., 30
- Roughead (Rougheed), Alex., 206, 209, 216; Ann, 209, 216; Elean., 175; Eliz., 206; Jn., 216; Mary, 167; Pat., 163; Thos., 163, 167, 172*, 175; Wm., 209
- Roule (Roole), Alex., 46, 55, 58, 75; Chris., 78; Dav., 101; Elean., 55; Gilbert, 78; Isab., 58; Jas., 101; Jane, 46; Jn., 31, 43; Marg., 75; Rob., 43; Thos., 31
- Row, Thos., 228*
- Rowlandes (Rolands), Clem., 117; Jn., 117, 200*
- Roxbrough, Eliz., 209; Geo., 209; Jas., 128; Jane, 209; Wm., 128
- Rugg (Rug), Hen., 1, 9, 13, 27; Isab., 13, 27; Jane, 1; Marg., 9
- Ruke, Elean., 14; Wm., 14
- Rule, Alex., 199; Chris., 189; Eliz., 212, 215, 218, 222*; Gilbert, 199;

- Hen., 212*, 215, 218, 222; Isab., 215; Jn., 244*; Mary, 218; Rob., 189
- Rupton, Peter, 232*
- Russell, Abednege, 10; Alice, 130; Hen., 14; Jane, 139, 153; Jn., 113, 153, 169; Marg., 136, 148, 169; Pat., 176*; Peter, 10, 14, 21; Rob., 21; Thos., 113, 117*, 122*, 130, 136, 139, 148
- Ruston, Cath., 27; Simon, 27
- Rutherford (Rotherforth, Rouderrout, Rotherfourd, Routherrforth, Rotherfourd), Anth., 141, 225, 231*; Cath., 223; Corporall, 223; Edw., 179; Elean., 209; Eliz., 135; Geo., 184*; Jas., 130, 179, 184*; Jane, 118, 209; Jn., 32, 118, 123, 130, 135, 136; Marg., 123; Mary, 129; Ralph, 225; Rob., 209; Vincent, 129, 136, 141; Wm., 32
- Rutledge, Ann, 231; Gerard, 215, 222; Hen., 231; Marg., 215*, 222; Sam., 222
- Rutter, Mich., 43; Sar., 43
- Rybbet, Marg., 31; Nich., 31
- Ryce, Dav., 244; Elean., 244
- Sadler, Ann, 122; Eliz., 43; Jn., 40, 43; Marg., 40; Sershiant, 122
- Safford, Ann, 235; Hen., 235
- Sainte, Ann, 47; Jane, 31; Jn., 31, 37, 43*, 47, 51; Marg., 37; Mary, 51
- Saler, And., 141; Thos., 141
- Salisbury (Salesburey), Hen., 8, 11; Jn., 8; Marg., 11
- Salkeld (Saukeile, Saukeild, Saukeilde), Ben., 116; Edw., 164, 180; Eliz., 164; Martha, 108; Ralph, 106, 108, 110, 113, 116; Sam., 113, 180; Sar., 106, 110
- Salomon, Rich., 2; Rob., 2
- Saltonstall, Alex., 163; Chris., 158; Dor., 104, 107, 221; Dyna, 51; Elean., 65; Elias, 24, 27, 32, 34, 44, 51, 147, 151, 156*, 162; Eliz., 92, 142, 216*; Esdras., 32; Grace, 44, 75, 102, 115; Hen., 40; Jasper, 173; Jn., 1, 27, 92, 104, 109*, 115, 120, 138*, 142, 147, 152, 158, 163, 173, 216; Mark, 71, 120, 152; Mary, 151, 162; Mirrell, 40; Rich., 34, 102, 107, 147; Steph., 1, 58, 65, 71, 75; Sus., 24; Wm., 58, 147
- Samon, Ann, 10; Rob., 10
- Samond, Jn., 68, 73; Rob., 73; Wm., 68
- Sampson (Samson), Ann, 222; Ben., 231; Edw., 7; Hen., 222, 227, 233; Jn., 233; Jos., 227; Marg., 231; Martha, 222
- Sandelance (Saundelaunce, Sandilance), Ferdinandoe, 127; Jas., 110, 166; Jn., 113, 120; Kath., 191; Pat., 110, 113, 118, 120, 131, 166; Peter, 127; Thos., 131, 191; Wm., 118
- Sanderson (Saunderson), Alice, 215; Ann, 115, 130, 224; Anth., 12; Ben., 223; Cath., 77; Chris., 74, 77, 81, 82; Cuth., 3, 53, 58, 64, 71; Edw., 81, 83; Elean., 10; Elias., 127; Edw., 5; Eliz., 8, 16, 207, 211, 224; Expofer, 37; Forton, 98, 179, 213; Fortune, 218; Geo., 31, 37, 74, 153; Hen., 135; Hugh, 18; Isab., 24, 82, 157, 160; Jas., 127, 131, 136, 143, 150, 153, 202*, 207, 215; Jane, 32, 80, 86, 152, 211, 232; Jn., 21, 24, 120, 137, 152, 157, 160, 165*, 171, 179; Jos., 218; Kath., 37, 150; Margery, 171; Mary, 207, 215; Meriam, 105; Mich., 53, 127; Nich., 71, 108; Philadelphia, 131; Rob., 2*, 3, 5, 8, 10, 16, 21, 32, 37; Rowlance, 232; Rowland, 224; Thomasin, 199, 242; Thos., 58, 112, 143; Wm., 12, 18, 31, 64, 80, 83, 86, 98, 105, 108, 112, 115, 120, 127, 128*, 130, 135, 136, 137, 142*, 199, 207*, 211, 213*, 218, 223, 242
- Sandeson, Eliz., 160; Jas., 160
- Sandsom (Sandsome), Ann, 215; Dor., 199; Eliz., 218; Hen., 199, 215, 218; Sar., 215
- Satterforth (Setterforth, Satterforthe), Ann, 50; Eliz., 160; Hen., 59; Jas., 62, 160; Jn., 50, 55, 62; Mark, 55; Rich., 71; Rob., 63; Thos., 59, 61*, 63, 71
- Satterthwait (Settertwhaite, Setterthyate, Satterthaite, Setterthwayte, Satterthwait, Setterthwaite, Setterthaite, Saterwaite, Setterwhaite, Satterthet, Setterthawte), And., 165, 213; Ann, 67, 154; Chas., 103; Expo., 21; Hen., 29, 104, 154*, 160, 166, 172; Isab., 237; Jas., 24, 99, 150*, 154, 165, 174, 181, 213, 215, 237; Jane, 13, 174, 215; Jn., 7*, 11, 13, 17, 21, 24*, 29, 44, 56*, 92, 97*, 99, 104, 137*, 141, 181; Jos., 166; Kath., 98; Leonard, 17; Marg., 86; Mary, 44, 160; Mich., 88; Peter, 76; Ralph, 141; Sar., 172; Sus., 213, 215; Thos., 11, 59*, 67, 76, 86, 88, 92, 98, 103
- Saturday (Settherday, Setterday), Eliz., 150; Han., 232; Hen., 150; Isab., 222; Jas., 222, 232; Sus., 222

- Saunders (Saunder), Agnes, 11; Chris., 121; Eliz., 92; Jn., 11, 13*; Mary, 121; Thos., 132; Wm., 92, 132
- Sauton, Jane, 9; Wm., 9
- Sawyer, Grace, 19; Guy, 16, 19, 23; Jane, 23; Wm., 16
- Sayer, Isab., 30; Rob., 30
- Scarborough (Scharbrough, Scarsbrough), Dor., 175; Eliz., 186; Euphania, 181; Jn., 172, 199; Rich., 170, 172, 175, 181, 186, 196, 199; Sar., 170; Thos., 196
- Scarsbridge, Anth., 23; Chas., 33; Cuth., 47; Hen., 21; Jas., 45; Marg., 36; Martha, 43; Thos., 21, 23, 26*, 33, 36, 43, 45, 47
- Schol, Jas., 228; Jn., 228
- Sclater, Chas., 32, 37, 41, 44; Edw., 105, 108; Eliz., 37; Geo., 105, 179; Isab., 108; Jane, 38; Kath., 52; Math., 41; Sar., 44; Wm., 38, 52, 179
- Scott (Scot, Scotte), Abigail, 207; Ales, 179; Alice, 36; And., 76; Ann, 151, 207, 208, 211*, 214, 215, 217, 222, 226, 231; Ben., 157; Constance, 158; Cuth., 185; Dor., 139, 157, 163, 208, 209; Edw., 51, 102, 104, 118, 127, 130; Elean., 154, 155, 185, 213; Elias, 205, 209, 234; Eliz., 60, 158, 168; Gilbert, 60, 174, 177, 179, 193; Hen., 38, 57; Isab., 54, 166, 192, 207, 208, 215, 221; Jas., 38, 73, 135*, 143, 154, 158*, 163, 166, 168, 171*, 183, 196, 199*, 204, 207, 213, 223*, 226*; Jane, 69, 104, 143, 194; Jn., 36, 41, 46, 54, 57, 60, 72, 127, 130, 143, 161, 182, 203*, 207, 208, 224, 225*, 231, 236, 241; Jos., 211; Kath., 21; Lanc., 41; Mabel, 143; Marg., 62, 130, 144, 201, 208, 209, 217; Mark, 151*, 157, 161, 164*, 168, 172, 182; Mary, 43, 177, 197, 224, 236, 239; Mougoe, 69; Mounge, 73; Mr. Jn., 239, 241; Mr. Wm., 239; Pat., 102; Ralph, 51, 60, 62, 64, 72, 76, 236; Rob., 43, 130, 135*, 139, 144, 149, 157, 192, 194, 197, 201, 204, 205*, 207*, 211, 215, 221; Rowland, 5, 21; Sam., 168; Sar., 214, 226; Silvestre, 60; Sisle, 64; Steph., 183; Sus., 5; Thos., 33*, 46, 118, 143, 151, 155, 172, 174, 196, 207, 239; Wm., 60, 143, 149, 193, 204*, 208, 211, 214, 222*, 226, 231*, 234, 236
- Seaton (Seton), Dan., 133; Hen., 133; Jane, 158, 159, 177; Jn., 142*, 148, 158, 159, 168*, 177; Marg., 148, 214; Mary, 214; Pawlmer, 214
- Sebbet, Jas., 19; Rowland, 19
- Sedgeworth (Seigsworth), Jn., 16, 34; Marg., 16; Phillis, 34
- Seepeherd, Edw., 31; Isab., 91; Rob., 31, 91
- Seeworth, Jn., 19; Math., 19
- Selby (Selbey), Agnes, 16; Alice, 115; Ann, 37, 60, 137, 160; Dor., 32, 36, 95, 110, 155; Elean., 140, 142; Eliz., 21, 26, 28, 93, 124, 237; Forton, 30; Geo., 42, 56, 130, 142, 146; Grace, 125, 143; Hen., 140; Isab., 4, 10, 28; Jas., 4, 28, 35, 82; Jane, 4, 24, 44, 82*, 128, 213; Jn., 2, 4, 19, 24, 28, 32, 36, 48, 96, 147, 239; Lanc., 21, 24, 26, 30, 34, 37, 42, 47, 98; Marg., 21, 113, 134, 139, 221, 223, 236; Margery, 35, 82, 127; Martha, 109; Mary, 103; Mr. Rich., 155; Mr. Wm., 236, 237; Oliver, 96, 98*; Peter, 44; Ralph, 10, 16, 18, 21, 25; Rich., 56, 125, 127, 130, 136*, 143, 147, 149, 160; 230; Rob., 18, 72, 139; Rowland, 19; Sar., 146; Sir Jn., 93; Sr. Ralph, 103, 109; Sr. Roger, 98; Thos., 42, 47, 91, 95, 110, 239; Thomassin, 91; Tristram, 25; Wm., 24, 34, 42, 48, 55*, 57*, 60, 72, 104*, 110*, 113, 115, 124, 128, 134, 137, 142*, 149, 213*, 221, 223*, 229, 230
- Selkirk (Selkirke), Effila, 244; Jas., 178*; Rob., 244
- Selkrigg (Selkrigge, Selcrigge), Ann, 172; Elean., 171; Jas., 172, 184, 186, 192, 198, 203, 208, 211; Jane, 184, 198, 208, 211; Jn., 173; Jos., 192; Marg., 211; Margery, 173; Mary, 143, 208; Rob., 143, 171, 177*; Sus., 203; Thos., 186
- Seull, Thos., 206*
- Shaftoe, Francis, 44, 48, 53; Hen., 53; Jane, 44; Jn., 23*; Marg., 48
- Shallow, Anth., 29; Jane, 29
- Sharp (Sharpe, Sharpp), Dor., 187; Edw., 164*, 167, 172, 181, 187, 190, 196, 203*, 239; Eliz., 25; Esther, 243; Geo., 5, 172; Jn., 25, 190; Margery, 153; Math., 3, 5; Rich., 167; Rob., 196, 239, 243; Roger, 149, 153; Sar., 149; Thos., 3; Tomeson, 181
- Sharpin (Sharpen), Isab., 22; Jn., 17, 22; Wm., 17
- Sharplis, Roger, 159*, 163*
- Shattock, Bridget, 37; Elean., 18; Roger, 28; Wm., 18, 28, 37
- Shaunkes, Geo., 67; Jane, 67
- Shaw, Jas., 187; Jn., 187
- Sheerwood, Sus., 236; Wm., 236

- Sheile, And., 178*; Ann, 36; Debora, 112; Fabian, 3; Geo., 31, 36, 41, 46, 93, 138, 147, 152; Jane, 99; Jarrat, 90; Mary, 112; Philadelph, 107; Phillis, 147; Rich., 41, 90, 93, 99, 107, 112, 118*, 152; Thos., 3; Wm., 31, 46, 138
- Sheirburn (Sheirburne), Eliz., 89; Marg., 102; Quintin, 9, 25, 78, 83, 89, 102; Rich., 9, 15, 78; Wm., 15, 89
- Sheirman, Barb., 56; Wm., 56
- Shell (Shelle), Ann, 33, 90, 94, 100, 129, 138, 203; Christian, 10; Clem., 39, 90, 94, 100, 103, 108, 112, 118, 119, 171, 176, 186, 195, 199, 205; Constance, 60; Dor., 111; Elean., 86, 112; Elias, 154; Eliz., 49, 70, 103, 104, 109, 134, 159, 200; Ephraim, 153, 211; Han., 214; Hen., 5, 11*, 18, 35, 80, 118, 130*, 135, 138, 141, 144, 153, 156, 159, 162, 194, 200, 203, 205, 211, 214; Hester, 103; Isab., 7; Jane, 92, 97, 98, 108, 118, 162, 205; Jn., 7, 10, 14, 18, 39, 46, 50*, 55, 56, 60, 64, 67, 70, 72, 75, 80, 86, 88, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100*, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 119, 126, 176, 182; Jos., 199, 205; Kath., 135; Liddia, 100; Marg., 2, 14, 64, 112, 188; Martha, 214; Martin, 5, 55, 70, 74, 76, 90, 94, 98, 108, 129; Mary, 88, 101, 111, 138, 211; Nath., 141, 144; Rach., 156; Rob., 72, 86, 98, 108*, 110*, 112, 113, 114*, 118, 126, 131, 154, 186, 195; Rowland, 40; Ruth, 91; Sam., 131, 156, 197*; Sar., 149; Steph., 70; Sus., 35; Thos., 33, 40, 49, 56, 67, 106, 111, 134, 138, 171; Wm., 46, 75, 76, 86, 90, 97, 101, 103, 107, 110, 111, 114*, 149, 153*, 156, 172*, 182, 188, 194, 197*
- Shepherd (Shiphart, Shippert, Shipheard, Shippertt, Shippirte, Shippartt, Sheepherde), Ann, 97, 104, 128; Eliz., 174; Jane, 132, 166; Jn., 116, 128, 135, 141; Jos., 157; Margery, 135; Rich., 147*, 157; Rob., 93*, 97, 104, 111*, 116, 132, 166, 174; Sisly, 141
- Sherland, Mary, 215; Wm., 215*
- Shevell, Geo., 27; Jn., 27
- Shorte, Elean., 186; Geo., 106, 111*, 115, 118, 128, 144; Jas., 128; Jn., 118; Kath., 5; Ralph, 5; Rob., 106, 115; Thos., 144, 186; Wm., 111
- Shotton, Jn., 49, 54, 69, 74, 81; Mary, 69; Rich., 74; Sisle, 54, 81; Thos., 49
- Sibbert (Sibbite, Silbit, Sybbyte, Sippert, Sibbitt, Sibbet), Cicely, 209, 219, 221; Edw., 108, 202, 244; Elean., 221; Eliz., 209; Jas., 22, 36; Jn., 131*, 198; Marg., 205; Rach., 244; Rob., 108; Thos., 36, 198, 202, 205, 209, 219*, 221; Wm., 22
- Sidferse (Sydeferse), Jas., 118; Jn., 123; Marg., 118; Mr., 123
- Sidserfe, Archbald, 129; Geo., 129
- Sigswith, Eliz., 14; Jn., 14
- Silverside (Silversides), Jn., 6, 13; Luce, 13; Rich., 6
- Silvester, Jn., 162; Rob., 162
- Sim (Sym, Syme, Sime, Simes), Ann, 72, 92, 145; Dav., 28; Dor., 82; Edw., 71; Elean., 175; Eliz., 100; Frances, 24, 77; Geo., 99; Isab., 104; Jas., 6, 19, 24, 28; Jn., 84, 86, 141, 145, 146, 155*, 161, 169, 175; Marg., 71, 109; Mark, 169; Math., 67; Pentecost, 6; Rich., 161; Ruth., 110; Sar., 19; Steph., 67, 72, 77; Thos., 99, 100*, 104, 110, 146; Wm., 82, 84, 86, 92, 100, 109, 141
- Simenton, Ann, 214; Eliz., 214; Steph., 214
- Simison, Geo., 49, 58; Isab., 58; Wm., 49
- Simons, Jn., 239*
- Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson), Adam, 129, 134; Alex., 102, 104*, 112, 114, 119, 133, 138, 154, 175, 181, 189; Ann, 103, 190, 209; Capt. Jos., 164; Dav., 209, 215, 230; Dor., 189, 214, 217; Edw., 138; Elean., 117, 154, 209; Eliz., 107, 133, 137, 151, 154, 173, 175, 179, 201*, 209, 215*; Geo., 87, 94, 102, 112, 121, 125, 128*, 134, 137, 140, 142, 146, 170, 173, 184, 187*, 190, 195*, 205, 209, 240; Hen., 114, 154, 215; Isab., 125, 131, 211, 217, 221; Jas., 115, 122*, 127, 128, 129, 131, 138, 142, 147, 154, 162, 170, 179, 204, 207, 212, 228, 230, 233, 245; Jane, 119, 140, 181; Jn., 9, 21, 150, 211, 217, 228, 237, 240, 244; Jonathon, 244; Jos., 150, 151, 161, 207; Kath., 8; Luke, 180; Marg., 127, 146, 210, 214, 233; Mary, 136, 150, 164, 180, 211, 230, 245; Mirriam, 220; Phillis, 138; Rich., 21, 120; Rob., 147, 201*, 210, 214, 215, 218, 222*, 230; Rowland, 16; Ruth, 237; Sam., 210, 212; Sar., 207, 212, 230; Steph., 204; Thos., 87, 162, 173*; Thomiseyn, 19; Tymothy, 161; Wm., 8, 9, 14*, 19, 94, 99*, 103, 107, 115, 117, 120, 121, 128,

- 136, 154, 173*, 184, 205, 209
 Sincler (Sinckler), Edw., 87; Geo., 165; Marg., 87; Rob., 165
 Singleton (Singlton, Singellton), Allen, 27; And., 173; Ann, 80; Barb., 177; Elean., 145; Eliz., 44; Florence, 84*, 143, 159, 177, 181, 191, 198; Geo., 32*, 156, 216, 224; Hen., 15, 180; Isaac, 191; Isab., 42, 169, 216; Jas., 15, 20, 27, 42, 44, 47, 53, 63, 72, 80, 84*, 126; Jane, 63, 198; Jn., 20, 53, 139; Marg., 47, 224; Rob., 72, 126, 139, 145, 150*, 156, 159, 161, 169, 173, 180; Roger, 181; Sar., 161, 191; Thos., 143; Wm., 23*
- Sipthrop, Capt., 29; Hen., 29
 Sked, Edw., 229, 231; Geo., 231; Jn., 229, 231
 Skeile, And., 41, 52*, 74, 76, 80, 149, 155, 162; Ann, 104; Dav., 39, 44, 46, 48, 53, 59, 61, 80, 99; Dor., 61, 95, 155; Elean., 181; Eliz., 39, 41, 92; Geo., 155*; Isab., 53, 102; Jn., 102; Laurence, 76; Marg., 48; Mary, 44, 74, 149, 162; Math., 24; Rich., 92, 95, 99, 104, 119, 181; Rob., 50; Roger, 119; Thos., 24, 46, 59; Wm., 50
 Skeldy (Skeldie), Jane, 183; Leonard, 181; Sus., 181; Thos., 183
 Skewbridge, Jn., 154; Rich., 154
 Skreen, Eliz., 234; Thos., 234
 Skurvine, Rob., 199*
- Slaick, Jas., 245; Jn., 245
 Slater (Slaters), Ann, 118; Chas., 30; Edw., 58, 99, 101, 111, 115, 118, 126*; Elean., 111; Eliz., 115; Geo., 42; Jane, 30; Marg., 42; Philadelphia, 99; Rich., 174; Wm., 58, 101, 174
 Sleddill, Jn., 232; Thos., 232
 Sleigh (Sleighe, Slee), Adam, 155; Ann, 3, 85, 130, 138, 158, 162; Edw., 231; Elean., 202; Eliz., 137; Hen., 204; Isab., 148; Jas., 18; Jn., 3, 9, 18, 44, 85, 90*, 93, 99, 130, 135, 137*, 138, 147*, 197*, 202, 204, 209, 213, 217, 231; Jos., 217; Marg., 142; Martin, 44, 99; Ralph, 140; Rob., 93, 137, 142, 144, 148, 155, 158, 162, 209; Sar., 209, 213*; Sisley, 135, 140, 144; Thos., 9
 Sleight, Jn., 14; Rob., 14
 Sloper, Rob., 152*
- Slow (Slowe), Ann, 237; Dav., 222, 234, 237, 242; Edw., 164, 169, 175*, 183; Geo., 222; Gyles, 164; Jane, 183, 236, 239; Jn., 233, 236, 239, 242; Mary, 233; Mr. Dav., 219; Rich., 219; Sar., 169
 Sm . . . , Jn., 72*
- Small, Marg., 125; Mich., 125
 Smison, Jn., 12*
- Smith (Smithe), Agnes, 16; Ales, 189; Alex., 243; Alice, 69; And., 230; Ann, 26, 34, 54, 65, 71*, 72, 109, 111, 116, 118, 119, 135, 188, 207, 219; Barth., 61, 66, 72, 94; Ben., 243; Brian, 230; Cath., 230; Clem., 56; Dane, 1; Dor., 103, 108, 179; Edw., 14, 17, 25, 53, 57, 66; Elean., 8, 40, 47, 59, 139, 158; Elean., 166, 218; Eliz., 11, 67, 82, 94, 111, 155, 164, 185, 193, 202, 203, 226, 243; Euphila, 241; Francis, 20; Gawan, 115; Geo., 53, 65, 66, 73*, 77, 80*, 82, 106*, 108, 113, 119*, 120, 126*, 130, 159*, 164, 166, 172, 175, 179, 180, 181, 185*, 188, 189, 190*, 193, 196, 201, 205, 236; Hen., 1, 11, 16, 53, 61; Hester, 80; Isab., 85, 104, 172, 193; Jas., 3, 14, 22, 26, 28, 34, 41, 44, 47, 53, 67, 69, 109, 131, 164, 241; Jane, 6, 15*, 18, 34, 53, 66, 67, 158, 167, 173, 207, 218, 222, 230; Jn., 2, 4, 6, 11*, 12*, 15, 37, 49*, 52*, 53, 54, 58, 59, 69, 87, 94, 103, 107*, 108, 109, 111*, 113, 116, 118, 124, 130, 139, 146, 149, 155, 157*, 158, 162*, 164, 165, 201, 218, 219, 222*, 226, 229; Judeth, 28; Kath., 17; Laurence, 69; Leister, 124; Marg., 13, 51, 54, 66, 99, 153, 219; Margery, 37, 63, 108, 118; Mark, 54, 59, 63*, 66, 71, 102*, 108*, 109, 111, 116; Mary, 41, 49, 125, 149, 166, 237, 245; Math., 11, 72, 76*; Mich., 13; Moses, 26, 165; Mountegue, 17; Peter, 44, 80, 85; Philadelphia, 191; Phillip, 124; Phillis, 43; Ralph, 15, 26, 44, 51, 67, 71*, 101, 106, 111, 115, 118, 130, 139, 245; Rich., 7, 12, 76, 120, 124, 125, 155, 166, 181, 207; Rob., 7, 57, 61, 124, 130, 137, 153, 158, 162, 167, 173, 175, 182*, 191, 194, 196, 203; Roger, 14, 47, 69; Sar., 14, 58; Sisley, 72; Soloman, 236; Sus., 3, 22, 42, 72, 205; Thos., 34, 40, 43, 48, 52*, 56, 59, 63, 66, 67, 69, 72, 76, 87, 116, 122, 155, 162, 230; Umphray, 17, 20, 25, 42, 52*; Wm., 4, 8, 11, 12, 18, 44, 47, 48, 61, 66, 67, 77, 94, 99, 101, 104, 119, 122, 124, 131, 135, 137, 139, 146, 180, 194, 202, 228, 237, 243; Wm. Pattison, 228
 Smithson, Chas., 180; Geo., 193; Jn., 180, 190*; Mr. Jn., 185, 189, 193; Sar., 185
 Smiton, Hen., 41, 46; Marg., 41; Rob., 46

- Smythick, Eliz., 32; Thos., 32
 Snausdaile (Snausdell), Elean., 73;
 Jane, 73; Sar., 60; Wm., 60, 73
 Sned, Ann, 6, 64; Eliz., 68; Geo.,
 64, 68, 74; Jn., 6, 19, 60*; Marg.,
 74; Marian, 19
 Sneith (Sneath), Ann, 125; Eliz.,
 153; Hen., 125, 130, 136, 153;
 160; Jane, 160; Marg., 130;
 Rob., 136
 Snowdon (Snawdon, Snausdon),
 Agnes, 14; Cath., 69; Elean., 39;
 Jn., 32, 39; Mary, 32; Thos., 14;
 Wm., 69
 Sorson, Dor., 134; Jas., 134
 Southerne, Jane, 120; Jn., 120
 Southes, Jas., 93; Wm., 93
 Southworth, Mary, 130; Pat., 130
 Spark, Ann, 219; Barb., 219; Jn.,
 219
 Spears (Speares), Alison, 181; Ann,
 174; Archbald, 227; Elean., 187;
 Geo., 174, 227; Jn., 195; Marg.,
 181; Pat., 195; Wm., 181, 187
 Spence, Alex., 67, 119; Ann, 80;
 Dor., 86; Grace, 96; Rich., 67,
 69, 74, 80, 86, 96, 119; Sisle, 74;
 Thos., 69
 Spencer, Cassandra, 67; Cath., 74;
 Eliz., 20; Ezichell, 60; Francis,
 72, 74, 79, 83, 86, 90; Hen., 38,
 42*, 47, 54, 60, 67; Hugh, 13;
 Isab., 1, 9; Jas., 90; Jane, 4, 54;
 Jn., 24, 47; Judeth, 24, 72; Mer-
 ially, 79; Rich., 23, 229; Sar., 38;
 Thos., 20, 86; Wm., 1, 4, 9, 13,
 23, 83
 Spight, Alice, 54; Forton, 58; Geo.,
 64; Nan, 61; Thos., 54, 58, 61,
 64, 68*
 Spinner, Abbacuk, 5; Thos., 5
 Spittle, Archbald, 133*
 Spooer, Frances, 55; Wm., 55, 70*
 Spooner, Edw., 228*, 231; Thos.,
 231
 Spur (Spurr), Jas., 85; Jn., 75;
 Marg., 61; Wm., 61, 75, 85
 Squire (Squyre, Squires), Chris., 57,
 113, 116, 119, 126, 138, 147; Eliz.,
 51, 116, 119; Ferdinando, 126;
 Jas., 51, 57, 62; Jane, 147; Jn.,
 62, 138; Sus., 113
 Stablee, Debora, 155; Thos., 155
 Staner, Jn., 42*; Martha, 37; Wm.,
 37
 Stanforth (Stanforthe), Ann, 175,
 180; Geo., 161; Jas., 150; Jn.,
 143*, 148, 150, 155, 161, 175, 180;
 Jos., 155; Rob., 148
 Stanla, Jn., 196; Kath., 196
 Stanley, Geo., 11; Thos., 11
 Stannes, Jn., 26; Thos., 26
 Stanton, Eliz., 202; Geo., 224;
 Hen., 16; Jane, 20, 27, 84*, 202,
 207*; Mary, 23; Miriam, 228;
 Moses, 245; Rob., 84*; Sam., 224,
 228, 230*; Thos., 245; Wm., 16,
 20, 23, 27
 Staples (Staple), Ann, 151; Jn., 151,
 163, 175, 181; Mary, 163; Rob.,
 181; Roger, 187; Thos., 175;
 Wm., 187
 Stapley, Eliz., 159; Jn., 159
 Starie, Edw., 197; Jas., 197
 Steel (Steill, Steile, Steell, Steele),
 Ann, 8, 63; Dor., 52; Eliz., 67;
 Geo., 134; Hercules, 49; Isab.,
 71; Josan, 79; Lucy, 56; Marg.,
 199, 241; Mary, 134; Rob., 62;
 Thos., 8, 49, 52, 56, 60, 62, 63,
 67, 68, 71, 79, 241, 243*; Wm., 68,
 199
 Stenson, Francis, 53; Hen., 53
 Stephen, Ann, 227; Rob., 227
 Stephenson (Stevenson), Adam, 181,
 189; Ann, 144, 181, 211, 216, 241;
 Ben., 179, 232, 241; Chris., 211;
 Dav., 186; Dor., 216; Edmond,
 197; Edw., 149, 155, 157, 163*,
 165, 167, 171, 177, 179, 219, 229;
 Elean., 206; Eliz., 135, 151, 176,
 232; Geo., 232; Hen., 159; Jas.,
 127, 135, 139, 144, 197, 200, 204,
 206; Jane, 167, 211*; Johanna,
 197; Jn., 10, 149, 151, 155, 161,
 176, 180, 186, 196*, 204, 211, 216,
 229, 234*, 241; Jos., 155, 157, 177,
 189, 219, 225, 241, 245; Marg.,
 155, 161; Mary, 159, 165, 171,
 200, 232; Nich., 123; Rob., 127,
 139, 176; Rose, 178; Thos., 178,
 180; Thomason, 211; Walter,
 123; Wm., 10, 245
 Sterling (Starling), Ann, 207; Capt.
 Jas., 206, 207, 210, 217; Jas.,
 217; Marg., 207, 210*, 217; Mary
 Barb., 206
 Sternell, Anth., 73; Cuth., 73
 Stewart (Stuart, Steward, Stewarte,
 Stewartt, Stewart), Capt., 133;
 Christian, 98; Dor., 94; Edw.,
 82; Eliz., 133; Geo., 177, 238*,
 240, 242; Hen., 182; Jas., 90;
 Jn., 17, 98; Maior, 137; Marg.,
 102, 137, 139; Mark, 85; Mary,
 182, 240; Sus., 98; Thos., 87, 90,
 242; Water, 82, 85, 94, 98*, 102;
 Wm., 17, 87, 139, 177
 Stilton, Anth., 126; Meriam, 126
 Stirs, Jn., 231; Sar., 231
 Stoake, Isab., 126; Wm., 126
 Stoite, Eliz., 71; Jn., 71
 Stone (Stones), Kath., 13; Marg.,
 21, 51; Mark, 179*; Nan., 34;
 Nich., 51; Roger, 34; Simon, 13;
 Thos., 21; Wm., 13

- Stoner, Eliz., 34; Wm., 34
 Story (Storey, Storie, Story), Ales, 153; And., 28*, 36, 50, 69, 72, 78; Ann, 107, 164, 210; Anth., 186; Barth., 10; Dor., 23; Ector, 28; Edw., 24*, 74*, 101, 148, 153, 168; Elean., 184, 216; Eliz., 17, 35, 117, 153, 166; Fargus, 117; Forton, 196; Frances, 185; Geo., 118, 177, 179, 182*, 186, 193, 211; Hester, 173; Isab., 211, 234; Jas., 68, 105, 107, 111*, 115*, 118, 121, 129, 151, 202, 210; Jane, 5, 26, 105, 156, 157; Jarret, 17, 23, 26, 36, 41, 46; Jn., 5, 10*, 14*, 15, 22, 35, 87, 180, 185, 190, 196*; Lucy, 180; Luke, 121; Marg., 35, 41, 78, 174, 179, 180; Margery, 148; Martha, 72; Mary, 160, 168, 193; Mich., 190; Phillis, 46; Ralph, 15; Rich., 36, 62; Rob., 28, 50*, 69*, 87, 92, 129, 169, 173, 180, 189; Roger, 30, 35, 39, 50, 53, 62, 69; Sar., 177, 210; Sisley, 101; Sus., 53; Thos., 22, 39, 72, 92, 153, 157, 166, 169, 174, 185*, 190*, 196, 202, 211, 216; Wm., 36, 68, 72, 151, 156, 160, 164, 175*, 184, 189, 216, 234
 Stott, Jane, 67, 123; Jn., 67; Wm., 123
 Stowe, Edw., 160; Jn., 160
 Strafford, Dorkas, 188; Francis, 188, 194; Frank, 194
 Strange (Strang), Alex., 86, 97*; Jas., 133*; Marg., 135; Mary, 86; Mr., 135
 Strangeways, Geo., 244; Jn., 244
 Strangwish, Arth., 40; Eliz., 184; Jn., 184; Thos., 40
 Stranton, Jn., 121; Mary, 121
 Streed, Marg., 237; Sam., 237
 Strother, Ann, 41, 104, 106; Clem., 107; Cuth., 100, 150, 155, 163; Eliz., 85, 236, 239; Gawan, 100, 102, 104, 107, 111, 113, 116*, 172; Geo., 21; Grace, 51; Hen., 15, 21, 29*, 41; Jn., 51, 106, 107, 121; Lanc., 107; Lionell, 51; Mary, 102, 107, 150; Math., 85; Rob., 15, 111, 242; Thos., 163, 236, 239, 242*; Wm., 51, 88*, 113, 121, 155
 Stubbly (Stubly), Jarrett, 166; Jn., 176; Thos., 161*, 166, 176
 Su. . . ., Edw., 168; Jn., 168
 Suddis (Suddes, Souddis), Ann, 101, 138, 210; Eliz., 96; Jas., 96, 101, 106, 113*, 161, 171*, 219*, 223; Jane, 144, 210, 213, 219, 221, 223; Marg., 223; Mary, 213; Wm., 138, 144, 161, 210, 213, 221
 Suddle, Ralph, 124; Thos., 124
 Sudhouse, Jas., 227; Wm., 227
 Suet, Ann, 48; Rich., 48
 Summers (Sumers), Eliz., 197, 209; Ester, 191; Jn., 191, 197, 202*, 209; Sar., 209
 Suote, Dor., 55; Rich., 55
 Surgion, Anth., 25; Eliz., 25
 Sutton, Ann, 49; Dor., 38; Eliz., 40; Jas., 59; Jane, 3, 53; Jn., 38, 40, 49, 53, 59; Wm., 3
 Svet, Ann, 48; Rich., 48
 Sw. . . ., Jas., 170*
 Swaile, Jn., 1*, 5; Thos., 1*, 5
 Swan (Swann), Eliz., 178, 185; Geo., 151*, 159, 165; Jane, 182, 223; Marg., 11, 197, Mary, 165, 193; Rob., 178, 182, 185, 193, 197, 232*; Wm., 159, 223; Xpofer, 11
 Swandon, Peter, 23; Thos., 23
 Sweete, Ralph, 124; Wm., 124
 Swift, Jn., 121; Joshua, 121
 Swinburne, Ann, 98; Jas., 96, 98, 102, 107, 108, 120*; Jane, 30, 102; Marg., 96; Rich., 30; Thos., 107, 108
 Swinhoe (Swinnow, Swinho), Ann, 215*, 219, 222; Beall, 187; Cuth., 11, 19; Elean., 8, 193; Eliz., 104, 211; Gilbert, 205; Hen., 61, 153, 215, 219*, 222; Jane, 211, 217, 221, 222; Jn., 19, 36, 153, 158, 193; Marg., 36, 200; Philadelphia, 222; Rich., 1, 221; Sar., 61; Thos., 104, 211; Wm., 1, 8, 11, 18*, 158, 187, 200, 205, 211*, 217, 222*
 Swoorde, Jn., 133*
 Symond (Symonds), Hen., 58; Jas., 58, 60; Sam., 60*
 Tabore (Tabor, Taber), Chas., 188; Jacob, 199; Jn., 172; Jos., 149*, 155, 161, 167, 172, 180, 188, 193, 199, 205; Joshua, 155, 161; Margery, 167; Miriam, 180, 205; Thos., 193, 241*, 245; Wm., 245
 Tadcaster, Gilbertte, 148; Mary, 148
 Tanner, Ann, 59; Eliz., 54; Hen., 54, 59
 Tappie (Tappye, Tappey), Eliz., 4, 9; Wm., 4, 9, 13*
 Tarrelton (Tarlton, Tarleton, Tarrleton), Ann, 175; Debora, 182; Dor., 196; Isab., 211; Marg., 187; Rich., 203; Rob., 211; Wm., 169*, 175, 182, 187, 191*, 196, 203, 211
 Tate (Taite), Alice, 77; And., 123, 127, 132, 150, 154, 159, 164, 169; Ann, 127; Constance, 169; Dav., 154; Debora, 112; Elean., 168; Eliz., 104; Geo., 107, 108, 176, 185, 192, 201; Isab., 164, 185;

- Jas., 103*, 104, 108, 112, 150, 195;
 Jane, 83; Jn., 107; Math., 71;
 Ralph, 123; Rob., 66, 71; Sus.,
 132; Thos., 66, 80, 201; Wm., 77,
 80, 83, 159, 168, 176, 192, 195
- Taylor (Tayler, Tailler, Talor, Tail-
 yer, Tayller, Tailor), Ann, 6, 66,
 95, 158, 177, 188, 230; Barb., 144;
 Dav., 84, 89, 95, 201; Dor., 105;
 Elean., 162, 178, 189, 198; Eliz.,
 12, 23, 38, 115, 194, 208*, 212,
 213, 218*, 227; Francis, 163, 179,
 194; Frank, 187; Geo., 79, 181,
 236*; Hellenor, 1; Hen., 180;
 Hester, 119; Isaac, 235; Jas.,
 199; Jane, 218, 221, 226; Jn., 23,
 27, 38, 42, 48, 55*, 84, 97, 101,
 105, 115, 119, 127, 131, 138, 173,
 186, 188, 196, 208, 212, 218, 227,
 230, 235; Josanna, 179; Jos., 168;
 Josias, 101, 131; Kath., 58; Law-
 rence, 238*; Liddia, 168; Marg.,
 27, 48, 155, 167; Margery, 144,
 164; Mary, 25, 29, 150, 187, 201,
 212; Math., 12, 204; Phillip, 232;
 Phillis, 209; Rich., 238; Rob., 58,
 66, 79, 139*, 145, 158*, 164, 167,
 173, 181, 188*, 196, 199, 204, 209,
 218, 224, 226; Ruth, 89; Sam.,
 97, 138, 144*, 150, 169*; Sus., 187,
 226; Thos., 42, 145, 167, 177, 178,
 180, 185*, 186, 187, 189, 198, 209,
 213, 224, 232; Timotheus, 127;
 Wm., 1, 6, 25, 29, 155, 158, 162,
 163, 167, 213
- Tearry, Rob., 152; Thos., 152
- Tedders (Tedder), Alice, 89; Arnold,
 91; Edw., 94; Eliz., 76; Jane,
 67; Randall, 25; Rob., 64; Thos.,
 25, 64, 67, 76, 78*, 81, 89, 91, 94;
 Wm., 81
- Teddon, Edmond, 67; Jn., 67
- Teisdale (Teisdell, Teisdaile, Teis-
 dall), Bassill, 29; Eliz., 22, 36;
 Expofer, 26; Jane, 52; Kath.,
 49; Marg., 33; Nan, 29; Rob.,
 14, 22, 26, 29; Thos., 14, 39, 49;
 Wm., 29, 33, 36, 39, 45*, 52, 57*
- Telford (Telforde, Telforthe, Tel-
 forth), Ann, 69, 130; Cath., 88;
 Dor., 66; Edw., 79, 117; Eliz.,
 129, 136; Ja., 89; Jas., 79, 83, 89,
 93, 117; Jn., 141; Marg., 83, 117;
 Pat., 205*; Ralph, 133; Rebecca,
 147; Rob., 66, 69, 74, 93, 136;
 Thos., 74, 117, 123, 129, 133, 136,
 141, 147; Wm., 88, 123, 130, 136,
 141*
- Temple, And., 192; Ann, 58, 66, 70,
 105, 115, 123, 210, 214*; Cath.,
 63; Chris., 151; Debora, 138;
 Dennis, 13, 18, 43, 46, 50*, 54, 59;
 Dor., 104, 151; Edw., 125; Elean.,
 133, 147, 207; Eliz., 13; Frances,
 18; Geo., 73, 139; Isab., 108*;
 Jas., 51, 55, 58, 60, 63, 66, 70*,
 81, 136, 138*; Jane, 174; Jerimy,
 166; Jn., 43, 51, 111; Judeth, 197;
 Marg., 46, 68, 78, 104, 110, 114,
 210; Mark, 102; Martha, 207,
 213*; Mary, 136; Mich., 143; Phil-
 lis, 66; Rebecca, 54; Rob., 61,
 65*, 68, 70, 73, 75, 78, 81, 101,
 113, 121, 158, 192, 195, 197, 200*,
 203, 207, 213; Sus., 59; Tobias,
 75, 116, 123, 132*, 135, 139, 147,
 151, 158, 166, 174; Thos., 101,
 104, 106*, 108, 110, 113, 115, 116,
 119*, 121, 125, 133, 135, 139, 147,
 195, 203; Ursala, 55; Wm., 100*,
 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 139, 143,
 147, 151, 206*, 210, 214
- Tether (Teather), Arnold, 10; Leo-
 nard, 70; Thos., 10, 70
- Thew, Ferdinandoe, 11; Jane, 5;
 Oswald, 11; Quyntin, 24; Rob.,
 18; Thos., 39; Uswan, 5; Uswold,
 8, 18, 24; Uthbridge, 8; Wm.,
 32*, 39
- Thin, Floria, 137; Thos., 137
- Thirburne (Thirbourne), Ann, 31,
 75; Cath., 183; Christable, 195;
 Edmond, 43; Eliz., 143, 176;
 Ewmont, 79; Forton, 68; Geo.,
 64, 68, 79, 87, 89; Isab., 135;
 Jane, 79, 87, 89, 106; Jn., 19, 112,
 126; Rob., 19, 31, 79, 135, 143;
 Thos., 176, 183, 195; Wm., 43,
 64, 75, 106, 112, 126, 162*
- Thirelwaye, Hen., 15; Rich., 15
- Thisleton (Thiselton), Francis, 38;
 Jane, 33; Jn., 27, 33, 38, 44; Mary,
 27; Thos., 44
- Thislewaite, Oswald, 2
- Tholthorp, Adam, 171; Archelos,
 171
- Thomas, Jn., 228*
- Thompson (Tompson, Tomson,
 Thomson), Aaron, 177; Abraham,
 143; Adam, 224; Agnes, 163;
 And., 177, 185, 189, 193*, 201*,
 212, 215, 218, 222, 227, 232; Ann,
 11, 14, 22, 36, 73, 89, 114, 230;
 Anth., 134, 183, 241; Archbald,
 13; Barty, 26, 32; Barth., 37;
 Bryan, 188; Cuth., 96, 103; Dor.,
 192, 200, 215, 221, 240; Edmond,
 26, 169; Edw., 58, 132; Elean.,
 80, 157, 158; Eliz., 4, 50, 54, 111,
 126, 212, 231; Fardinandoe, 188;
 Geo., 4, 10, 13, 15, 22, 23*, 26,
 43, 101, 107, 159, 166, 170*, 179,
 183, 189*, 198, 203, 211; Gregory,
 232; Guy, 84; Han., 183; Hen.,
 126, 132, 188, 191*, 195, 200, 205,
 215, 221; Isaac, 65; Isab., 72, 76,

- 218, 222; Jas., 57, 69, 71, 76, 78, 120, 183, 187*, 196*, 197; Jane, 32, 78, 96, 129, 138, 144, 155, 197*, 212; Jn., 3, 15, 41, 57, 69, 73, 76, 79*, 82, 98, 103, 107, 114, 126*, 128, 155, 158, 163, 166, 169, 173, 179, 180*, 190*, 192, 195, 197, 207, 218, 230*, 244; Jos., 198, 212, 233; Josiah, 169; Josian, 78; Lan., 94; Laurence, 48; Leonard, 169, 187; Luke, 72, 114; Marg., 2, 14, 22, 65, 69, 140, 156, 166, 173, 207, 212, 233, 241; Margery, 195; Mark, 222; Martha, 219; Mary, 53, 76, 123, 132, 185, 203*, 205, 211, 215, 219, 221, 224, 232; Mich., 51*, 54, 58, 94, 143; Philadelphia, 98, 211; Ralph, 101, 107, 112*, 120; Rich., 2, 11, 134; Rob., 3, 30, 57, 63, 84, 144, 157, 195, 227, 232, 237, 240, 244; Roger, 41; Sar., 166, 170, 187; Simon, 78, 82, 107, 111, 114, 117, 123, 126*, 129, 132, 140, 159, 212; Sissila, 188; Sus., 26; Thos., 2, 5, 13, 22, 23, 30, 36, 41*, 82*, 89, 117, 203, 215*, 219, 237; Wm., 5, 10, 13, 14, 23, 32*, 37, 43, 48, 50, 53, 57, 63, 69, 71, 77*, 80, 128, 138, 156, 170, 207, 231, 235*
- Thornabey, Edw., 15; Hen., 15
 Thornell, Geo., 12; Hen., 12
 Thornton (Thornton), Chris., 31;
 Expofer, 37, 42; Jn., 42; Sus., 31; Wm., 37
 Thorp, Alice, 231; Ann, 231; Jn., 237; Mary, 237
 Threves, Armstrong, 210; Marg., 210; Wm., 210
 Thripland, Marg., 145; Rob., 145
 Thwaite (Thwaite), Elias, 127;
 Mary, 118; Wm., 118, 127, 129*
 Tilburie, Dor., 121; Jn., 121; Marg., 121
 Tindell (Tyndell, Tindall), Barb., 119; Expofer, 2, 7, 13, 19; Isab., 7; Jane, 2; Jn., 19, 166; Kath., 13; Mich., 172; Rob., 85; Steph., 85; Wm., 166, 168*, 172
 Todd (Todde, Tode, Toode, Tood), Ales, 55; And., 100; Barth., 193; Elean., 40, 132; Eliz., 153; Geo., 40, 43, 49*, 56, 169, 193; Jane, 31, 57; Jn., 114, 153, 157, 169, 174*; Judeth, 43; Martin, 56; Mary, 157; Math., 240; Rob., 174*; Thos., 55, 57, 100, 102, 109*, 114, 132, 240; Wm., 24*, 31, 102
 Todders, Geo., 98; Thos., 98
 Toddy (Toddey, Toddie), And., 165, 176; Eliz., 97; Jane, 103, 176; Marg., 108; Thos., 97, 103, 108, 143, 165; Wm., 143
 Tofield (Tofeilde), Jane, 163; Thos., 158; Wm., 150*, 152*, 158, 163
 Tomkins (Tomkines, Tomkynes), Ann, 19; Eliz., 26; Jane, 39, 44; Jn., 19, 24, 26, 30, 35, 39, 43; Marg., 24, 53, 62; Mr., 30; Rich., 43, 44, 53, 58*, 62; Thos., 35
 Tomplin, Jas., 150; Sar., 150
 Tooke, Laurence, 33; Thomassin, 33
 Tophon, Rob., 159*
 Toppin (Toppine), Elean., 224; Jas., 150; Rob., 150, 164; Thos., 164, 224
 Torrie (Torie), Geo., 172; Mary, 160; Rob., 160; Sanders, 172
 Tottie, Mr., 3
 Trayhearne (Trayhorne, Traherne), Mary, 157; Rich., 152, 157, 162; Sam., 152, 162
 Troat, Rob., 36; Wm., 36
 Tross, Jn., 145; Mary, 145
 Trotter, Elean., 188; Mary, 178; Phillis, 188; Wm., 178, 188
 Trougheade, Isab., 65; Jn., 65
 Troupe, Marg., 126; Sus., 122; Thos., 122, 126
 Trow, Eliz., 71; Hugh, 67, 71; Margery, 67
 Trumble (Tromble, Trumbell), Adam, 132; Ann, 49; Barshewa, 151; Belle, 16; Bethia, 146; Edw., 16, 24, 119; Eliz., 124; Jn., 139; Jos., 154, 163; Rob., 24, 119, 124, 132*, 139, 147, 154, 168; Sam., 136; Thos., 49, 136, 146, 151, 158*, 163, 168*; Wm., 100, 147
 Tuck, Barb., 63; Edw., 67; Jn., 42; Laurence, 42, 47, 53, 57, 63, 67; Mary, 53, 57; Maudlin, 47
 Tulup, Jn., 43; Moses, 43
 Tunsell, Ann, 193; Thos., 193
 Turbyte, Elean., 133; Wm., 133
 Turnbull, Eliz., 229; Geo., 245; Jas., 231; Jane, 225; Rob., 225, 229, 231, 239*, 245
 Turner, Ann, 39, 64; Cicly, 228; Clem., 58; Edw., 19, 59, 77, 79, 81*, 87, 91, 147, 159; Elean., 240; Eliz., 59, 77, 138*, 214*, 221; Geo., 39, 46, 54, 64; Han., 152, 218; Jn., 19, 22*, 32, 39, 54, 87, 134, 138, 147, 152, 159*, 218, 221, 224*, 228, 234, 237, 244; Jos., 237; Leonard, 11, 59; Marg., 58, 134; Marg., 39; Ralph, 234; Rich., 59; Sus., 46; Thos., 11, 240; Wm., 32, 244
 Turvin (Turvine, Turvyn), Ann, 63; Dan., 88, 137, 189, 204; Dav., 123; Dor., 176; Eliz., 79, 199; Frances, 73; Han., 130; Meriiall, 70; Mr. Dan., 244; Rob., 60*, 63,

- 66, 70, 73, 79, 88, 92, 96, 117*, 123, 130, 137, 169*, 176, 189, 194*, 199, 204, 244; Sar., 92; Sus., 96; Wm., 66
- Tusson, Jn., 79; Wm., 79
- Tuttey, Ezechiell, 12; Hen., 6, 12, 19, 25; Rob., 6; Sar., 25; Wm., 19
- Tuttom, Geo., 33; Jn., 33
- Tweedall, Isab., 19; Nich., 19
- Tweedy (Twedey, Tweedye, Tweedey), Ann, 67; Elean., 13, 45; Eliz., 33; Geo., 28, 33, 38, 45, 125, 150; Isab., 125; Jane, 38, 72; Marg., 54; Mich., 150; Nich., 13; Parsevell, 5, 54, 59, 67, 72; Roger, 28
- Twifforth, Frances, 55; Jn., 55
- Tyler (Tiler), Alex., 9; Isab., 2; Jn., 4*, 9
- Ubton, Jn., 199; Thos., 199
- Umpherson, Jn., 82*
- Umphrey (Umphraye, Umphra), Agnes, 45; Ales, 11; Edw., 23; Elean., 58; Eliz., 64; Han., 222; Hugh, 149; Isaac, 149; Jas., 7, 59, 98, 118, 206, 211, 222; Lanc., 68, 103, 107, 118; Marg., 206, 211, 222; Mark, 98; Mary, 39; Math., 39, 45, 58; Rob., 7, 11, 20*, 23; Sar., 103, 211; Thos., 59, 64, 68, 107
- Umstoud, Ralph, 19; Rich., 19
- Ungills, Sar., 243; Wm., 243
- Unthank (Unthanke), Alex., 235; Elean., 185; Jas., 186, 198, 235; Marg., 186; Rob., 198; Thos., 185
- Updaile, Elean., 52; Thos., 52
- Usher, Geo., 149; Rob., 149
- Utterston, Dav., 245; Geo., 245; Jane, 175; Jn., 175; Marg., 236; Phillis, 242; Thos., 236, 242
- Vallentine (Vallintine), Ann, 152, 170; Dav., 164; Jas., 138, 142, 147*, 152, 158, 164, 170; Jn., 158; Marg., 138; Wm., 142, 170
- Varte (Vartt), Edw., 184; Elean., 156; Marg., 153; Wm., 153, 156, 184
- Vaux (Vaxe), Fillice, 170; Jn., 190; Leonard, 170, 175, 181, 190; Marg., 181; Thos., 175, 218
- Vegilman (Veagleman, Veigleman), And., 137, 198, 202, 206, 211, 215, 219*, 223; Forton, 202; Jane, 211, 215, 219, 223; Judeth, 128, 215; Mary, 133, 198; Meriam, 147, 211; Rob., 124, 206; Symeon, 115; Thos., 114; Vallantine, 114, 115, 124, 128, 133, 137, 142*, 147
- Vennables, Mary, 231; Wm., 231
- Venneis, Pat., 223; Wm., 223
- Vernam, Jn., 76; Sar., 76
- Vickers, Ann, 158; Rob., 158
- Viland, Chris., 193*; Hen., 177; Xptopher, 177
- Vincent (Vyncent), Barnard, 7, 13; Elias., 13; Isab., 7
- Vincin, Rob., 43*
- Vincon, Barnard, 19; Seth, 19
- Vines, Geo., 18; Thos., 18
- W....., Jn., 1
- Wa..., Elean., 220; Luke, 220; Thos., 220
- Wable, Marg., 40; Wm., 40
- Waggitt (Wagit, Wagat), Isab., 199; Jn., 160, 163, 196, 199; Marg., 160; Mary, 196; Wm., 163
- Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Chris., 69, 73, 77, 81; Dor., 77; Expofer, 63; Hugh, 69; Marg., 81; Phillis, 63; Wm., 73
- Waide, Abigaile, 86; Frances, 81; Isab., 90; Nich., 81, 83, 86, 90; Thos., 83
- Waite (Waites, Wate), Ann, 200; Cuth., 179, 234, 242, 245; Eliz., 226; Jane, 226; Jn., 167, 226, 242; Math., 38; Nich., 38; Phillis, 239; Ralph, 245; Rich., 167, 179, 186, 195, 200; Sar., 186, 234; Wm., 195, 239, 242*
- Wake (Waike), Ann, 210, 219; Dav., 210; Elean., 57; Geo., 210, 219, 230, 236; Jn., 46, 57; Jos., 230; Mary, 46, 219, 236
- Walker (Wauker, Waulker), Alex., 64; Ann, 23, 101; Barb., 15; Chas., 4; Deborah, 129; Dor., 24; Edw., 77; Elean., 57, 218, 223; Eliz., 9, 168, 223; Expofer, 28; Geo., 9, 168; Gilbert, 70; Hester, 111; Jas., 132, 218; Jane, 118, 80, 104, 116, 126; Jn., 110, 234*; Marg., 8, 19; Mary, 99; Ralph, 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 111, 116, 120*, 126, 129, 132; Rob., 23, 28, 74; Sus., 7; Thos., 3, 58*, 218, 223; Uswold, 57, 64, 70, 74, 80; Wm., 3, 4, 7, 8, 9*, 15, 18, 19, 24, 77, 111
- Wall, Eliz., 64; Jn., 60; Thos., 60, 64
- Wallace (Wallis, Wallace, Wallas), Ann, 202*; Arch., 241; Barb., 241; Cath., 221; Dor., 181; Geo., 189, 213; Grizzell, 241; Han., 171; Isaac, 189, 204; Jas., 3, 191, 213, 221, 236; Jn., 171, 212, 236, 241; Mark, 189, 204, 225; Peter, 71*; Phillis, 212; Ralph, 3; Rob., 184, 189; Wm., 191, 202*, 207*, 212
- Wallerton, Mary, 179; Rich., 179
- Wallsingham, Edw., 4, 9; Frances,

- 4; Rob., 9
 Walton (Waulton), Edw., 1; Jn., 162; Mary, 4; Nich., 1, 4, 10; Rich., 162; Wm., 10
 Waply (Wapley, Wapple), Hen., 35; Jane, 50; Mabel, 45; Mich., 35, 45, 50, 56; Nich., 56
 Ward, Ann, 219; Dor., 60; Jane, 228; Jn., 60; Marg., 214, 219; Sam., 214, 219, 228; Thos., 214
 Wardel, Geo., 4; Jn., 4
 Wardlaw, Jn., 181*
 Warner, Dor., 201; Eliz., 148; Francis, 238; Isab., 208, 212; Jas., 208; Jn., 145, 148, 152, 157, 163, 201, 203, 208, 212*; Kath., 163; Mary, 145, 157; Math., 238; Steph., 163; Thos., 152; Wm., 203
 Warrander (Warrender), Elean., 95; Eliz., 99; Jn., 123; Mary, 123; Rich., 95, 99
 Warren, Eliz., 219; Geo., 172; Jn., 143, 219; Magdalen, 219; Rob., 143; Thos., 172
 Wasline, Rob., 180; Wm., 180
 Waters (Water), Elean., 121; Hen., 100, 104; Jn., 100, 104; Rich., 121
 Watson, Alice, 87; Ann, 125, 202, 215, 235; Anth., 86; Ben., 152; Bridgit, 209, 222; Chas., 134; Clem., 199; Coustance, 35; Dav., 161, 205*, 211; Dor., 118, 178; Elean., 107, 187, 205; Eliz., 37, 49, 142, 155, 170, 195, 198, 201, 202, 208, 209, 210*, 213, 215, 218, 239; Florance, 77; Frances, 196, 230; Geo., 81, 128, 144, 181, 186, 190, 195, 199, 201, 202, 203*, 204, 205, 209, 222, 230, 234, 241, 244; Gilbert, 239, 241; Grace, 142; Hen., 44, 136, 138, 142, 144, 150*; Isaac, 207; Isab., 103, 186; Jas., 157*, 159, 168, 170*, 175*, 186, 198, 201, 207, 218; Jane, 110, 133, 191, 230; Jn., 28, 37, 87*, 89, 127*, 138, 173, 185, 191, 197, 202; Jos., 149, 186, 230, 235; Lawrence, 204, 209, 215; Marg., 39, 47, 71, 115, 136, 207, 241; Margery, 211, 230; Martha, 166; Mary, 131, 146, 164, 209*; Math., 103, 106, 107, 115, 118, 125, 133, 141*; Philadelpa, 106; Phillip, 211; Rach., 139, 213; Ralph, 74*; Rich., 92; Rob., 44, 117, 134, 135, 185, 194*, 197, 200, 202, 205, 208, 210, 213, 235; Roger, 32*, 40, 45, 49; Sam., 156, 208; Sar., 159, 201, 235, 241; Simond, 202; Steph., 174; Thos., 31, 35, 40, 45, 53*, 71, 86, 87, 89, 92, 110, 114*, 117, 128, 131, 135, 138, 139, 142, 146, 149, 152, 156, 159, 161, 164, 166, 168, 170, 173, 174, 178, 190, 197, 222; Thomasin, 138; Tobias, 159; Wm., 28, 31, 40*, 47, 77, 81, 155, 166*, 173*, 181, 187, 196, 197, 200, 205, 218*, 244
 Watten, Ann, 172; Hen., 172
 Waudey (Waudeye), Ann, 81, 104; Constance, 94; Eliz., 100; Francis, 104; Isab., 15; Jas., 15, 19, 38; Theophilus, 45; Thos., 92; Wm., 19, 38, 45, 81, 92, 94, 100, 104
 Weake (Weekes), Ann, 203; Dor., 200; Elean., 205; Eliz., 157, 205; Geo., 197, 200, 203, 205; Grace, 125; Jn., 40; Rob., 197; Sus., 150; Thos., 40, 150, 157; Umphray, 125
 Weatherburn (Weatherburne, Wetherburn, Wedderburne, Weatherbourne), Alice, 43, 104; And., 158; Ann, 180, 219, 223; Dav., 96; Edw., 52, 89; Elean., 214; Eliz., 81, 94; Geo., 35*, 43, 52, 54, 62, 66, 82, 84*, 88, 89, 94, 101, 107*, 112*, 118; Jas., 42, 87, 91, 113*, 167, 190; Jane, 95, 101, 214; Jn., 13, 16, 27, 42, 47, 81, 87, 95, 98, 101, 103, 104, 118, 141, 147, 162, 219; Kath., 103, 107; Marg., 66, 91, 186, 223; Maria, 173; Mary, 82, 103, 141, 167; Mich., 27, 77; Phillis, 101; Rob., 77, 147, 214, 219, 223; Sar., 168; Steph., 62; Thos., 13, 47, 96, 103, 158, 162, 168, 173, 180, 186, 190; Wm., 13*, 16, 54, 88, 98
 Weatherit, Cath., 209; Dav., 209; Rob., 209
 Weatherley, Mary, 123; Mr., 123
 Weatherston (Weatherstone), Dor., 157, 196; Elean., 162, 165; Jn., 157, 164, 233; Marg., 164, 182; Maria, 174; Peter, 233; Rob., 162, 165, 174, 182, 196
 Weatmas, Jane, 233; Jn., 233
 Weaver, Arth., 143, 150*, 152*, 162; Leonard, 162; Rich., 143
 Webb, Ann, 173; Eliz., 147, 210, 216; Elspeth, 214; Geo., 206*, 210, 214, 216; Jas., 214; Jn., 173, 179, 182; Mark, 216; Mr., 147; Thomasin, 179; Wm., 187, 210
 Webber, Rich., 15; Thos., 15
 Webster, Ann, 98; Edw., 94, 98; Eliz., 146; Hester, 131; Marg., 127; Margery, 94; Thos., 136; Wm., 127, 131, 136, 146
 Weddell (Weddle), Ann, 155; Elean., 54, 88; Eliz., 91, 103; Jane, 117; Jn., 46, 82, 86, 90*, 101, 103, 109, 117; Pat., 91; Phillis, 86; Rob., 82, 155; Roger, 88, 91, 160, 164*;

- Thos., 101, 160; Wm., 46, 54, 109
 Weekerlife, Mark, 158; Math., 158
 Weightman (Weitman), Alice, 209,
 213, 221; Ann, 131; Chris., 127*,
 131, 137, 143, 151; Elean., 137;
 Jas., 209; Jane, 153; Jn., 125,
 199*, 209, 213, 229; Marg., 131,
 143, 147; Thos., 117*, 125, 131,
 147, 151, 153, 213
 Weiglesworth, Jn., 245; Jos., 245
 Welch, Jn., 23; Rob., 67; Sepio,
 23; Wm., 67
 Well (Wells), Jn., 163; Rob., 148;
 Thos., 148, 151*
 West, Ann, 49, 76; Barb., 69, 98;
 Chas., 95; Elean., 72; Eliz., 53,
 67; Geo., 16, 90; Jn., 49, 53, 57*,
 72, 81; Marg., 78; Vallantine,
 67, 69, 72, 76, 78, 81, 87, 90, 95,
 98; Wm., 16, 87
 Westby, Geo., 171*
 Westings, Alleson, 166; Wm., 166
 Westwood, Ann, 228; Eliz., 228
 Wethers, Jn., 17; Travinian, 17
 Wharelton, Anth., 120; Marg., 120
 Wharton, Alice, 41, 108; Ann, 111;
 Grace, 108; Isab., 34; Jane, 108,
 117; Rich., 114; Rowland, 34, 41,
 50, 122; Wm., 50, 108, 111, 114,
 117, 122, 130*
 Whaules, Geo., 34; Jn., 34
 Whauley, Geo., 43, 49; Rich., 49;
 Thos., 43
 Wheeler (Whealler), Isab., 167;
 Rich., 167, 172*
 Wheatly, Mary, 222; Rich., 222
 Wheles (Whelas, Whellas), Eliz., 16;
 Isab., 3; Thos., 3, 11, 16; Wm.,
 11
 Whetle (Whettell, Whetyle), Jane,
 17; Rich., 17; Thos., 25, 29*, 40*;
 Wm., 25
 Whipper, Geo., 130*
 White, And., 97, 103, 111; Ann, 39,
 68; Bartle, 20; Cath., 231; Danais,
 85; Edw., 32, 36, 41, 45; Effella,
 41; Elean., 5, 36, 103; Eliz., 34,
 58, 97; Geo., 34, Isab., 14, 121;
 Jas., 121; Jane, 208, 233; Jn., 5,
 10, 14, 20, 58, 68, 121*, 231;
 Marg., 32, 105, 204; Miles, 204,
 208; Ralph, 45; Rob., 39, 233;
 Rowland, 10; Sar., 208; Thos.,
 85, 111; Wm., 105
 Whiteford, Jas., 181; Jn., 181
 Whitehall, Beatrice, 88; Lord, 88
 Whitehead, Ann, 213, 221, 223;
 Jas., 213, 221, 227; Mary, 227;
 Thos., 213
 Whitelaw, Jn., 226; Rich., 226
 Whitley, Rich., 230; Thos., 230
 Whitton, Isab., 20; Jn., 20, 31*
 Whitworth, Jn., 156; Wm., 156
 Wickla, Mark, 155; Math., 155
 Widdifeild, Mary, 160; Thos., 160
 Wide, Edw., 22; Hen., 22
 Wigglesworth, Jn., 238; Sar., 238
 Wightman, Barb., 204; Jn., 204
 Wilde, Cath., 85; Chas., 28; Jane,
 89; Jn., 85, 89, 96; Rob., 96;
 Thos., 28
 Wilk, Ann, 228; Thos., 228
 Wilkey, Jn., 92*, 95; Rach., 95
 Wilkins, Eliz., 238; Peter, 59;
 Thos., 59, 238
 Wilkinson (Wilkeson, Wilkyson),
 Ann, 156; Anth., 185, 188*, 191,
 196, 197, 202, 205, 211; Cuth., 10;
 Dav., 181; Debora, 197; Edw., 70,
 167; Eliz., 145; Frances, 244; Geo.,
 154*, 167, 181, 185, 191; Grace,
 191; Jabesh, 240; Jacob, 236;
 Jane, 151; Jn., 70, 152, 162, 172*;
 Margery, 211; Peter, 145, 151,
 156, 163, 232; Phillis, 16; Rob.,
 140, 202; Roland, 196; Rich.,
 162; Sar., 191; Sus., 205, 211;
 Thos., 140, 163, 232, 236, 240,
 244; Wm., 4*, 10, 16, 152
 Wilks, Eliz., 225; Thos., 225
 Willchus, Margery, 1; Rich., 1
 Willes, Alice, 6; Rich., 6
 Williams (Williames), Ann, 143;
 Eliz., 230; Ellen, 216; Francis,
 232; Hugh-Jn., 181; Jn., 181,
 225*, 227; Mary, 235; Peter, 57;
 Rich., 235; Roger, 143; Sar., 57;
 Simon, 216, 227, 230; Wm., 232
 Williamson, And., 174*; Anth., 164;
 Eliz., 166; Elspeth, 145; Francis,
 162, 239; Hen., 145, 151, 159*,
 166; Jas., 164; Marg., 124, 162;
 Mary, 151; Ralph, 239; Rob.,
 124; Thos., 8, 167*, 174*; Wm., 8
 Willins, Eliz., 9; Rich., 9; Thos.,
 63*
 Willits, Ann, 160; Jn., 156; Wm.,
 156, 160
 Willoughby (Willowby, Willough-
 bey, Willoughbye, Willobey,
 Willowbey), Ann, 160, 234; Barb.,
 79, 93, 94, 214; Constance, 209;
 Dor., 209; Elias, 78, 129, 133*,
 144, 154, 155, 234, 237, 244; Eliz.,
 64, 130, 207, 214, 221; Gawan, 93;
 Geo., 71, 74*, 77, 89, 93, 97, 102,
 107, 116, 121, 130, 161; Hen., 69,
 99, 121; Isab., 105, 110; Jas., 87;
 Jane, 166; Jasper, 82; Jn., 244;
 Jos., 170; Mabell, 102; Marg.,
 71, 73, 101, 129; Margery, 84,
 142; Moses, 171; Phillis, 69;
 Rich., 77, 153, 160, 164, 171;
 Rowland, 97; Sar., 155, 158, 164;
 Steph., 64, 68, 73, 78, 82, 87, 88,
 93, 99, 141, 146*, 148, 153, 155,

- 158, 170, 207; Thos., 68, 87, 116, 141, 144, 209; Wm., 40, 79, 84, 87, 88, 90*, 94, 101, 105, 107, 110, 142, 148, 151*, 154, 155, 161, 166, 207, 214, 221, 237
- Wilson (Willson, Wilsonne), Adam, 114, 176, 184, 189*, 195, 211, 215, 227, 233, 236, 243; Alex., 85; And., 104*; Ann, 18, 35, 42, 184; Archbald, 112; Barb., 216*; Cuth., 153; Dor., 175, 178; Edmond, 33; Edw., 49, 76*, 79, 80*, 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 182, 197*, 216; Eliz., 35, 49, 79, 85, 97, 102, 103, 122, 131, 211, 215, 231, 233; Em., 10; Expobell, 29; Geo., 18, 184, 193*, 197; Gilbert, 35, 37; Han., 204; Isab., 6, 8, 23, 188, 199; Jas., 1, 5, 6, 12, 20, 29, 185, 198, 216, 218; Jane, 12, 37, 140, 167, 197, 211, 218; Jn., 8, 10, 18*, 23, 33, 35, 37, 42, 43*, 45, 47, 55, 90, 91, 97, 98, 112, 126, 195, 234, 243; Jos., 215; Kath., 107; Mabell, 86; Marg., 5, 55, 90, 94, 166, 214; 234; Margery, 83; Martha, 211; Martin, 1; Mary, 49, 80; Mich., 43, 77, 80, 89; Phillis, 37, 144, 184, 236; Rebecca, 114, 227; Rich., 3, 112; Rob., 3, 47, 83, 185, 194, 230; Sam., 171; Steph., 166, 175; Thos., 43, 85*, 102, 115, 144, 167, 168, 171*, 178, 182, 187, 188, 198, 218; Thomasin, 20; Wm., 29*, 36*, 37, 45, 77, 84, 90, 94, 98, 102*, 103, 106*, 107, 112, 115, 122, 126, 131, 140, 153, 171, 176, 178*, 187, 194, 199, 204, 211*, 214, 229, 230, 231
- Windlow, Jas., 217; Mr. Rich., 217
- Winrow, Jn., 193; Wm., 193
- Winloe (Winlo, Winla), Han., 153; Jas., 88, 158; Mary, 211; Rach., 208*, 211; Rich., 94, 149, 153, 158, 162*, 167, 208, 211; Sam., 167; Wm., 88, 94, 149
- Winpew, Isab., 226; Martin, 218; Nath., 218; Wm., 226
- Winram, Isab., 242; Jn., 242
- Winstanley, Isab., 15; Marg., 5; Sus., 1; Thos., 1, 5, 15
- Winter, Isab., 170; Rob., 167*; Thos., 170
- Wintringham, Dor., 48; Cath., 54; Jane, 52; Jn., 48, 52, 54
- Wise, Eliz., 154, 221; Sar., 163; Seth., 154, 163; Thos., 221
- Wiseman, Adolyne, 124; Marmaduke, 124
- Withrington (Widdrington), Jane, 171; Jn., 184; Marg., 184; My Lord Wm., 171; Peregrine, 174; Wm., 74
- Wood (Woode, Wods), Ann, 25, 144; Constance, 152; Edw., 51, 240; Ellen, 14, 84, 91, 225; Geo., 241, 243; Hercules, 36; Isab., 19, 44, 109; Jas., 84, 241, 243; Jane, 104, 233; Jn., 14, 33*, 57, 62*, 79, 88, 92, 225, 233; Mary, 36, 57; Rich., 89; Rob., 19, 25, 99, 109, 144*, 152; Sar., 240; Thos., 73*, 79, 84, 91; Vallantine, 55; Wm., 44, 46*, 51, 55, 84, 88, 89, 92, 94*, 99, 104
- Woodborne, Jane, 33
- Woodcock (Woodcocke), And., 128; Emont, 128; Edmond, 131*, 135*; Judeth, 10; Rich., 193; Steph., 193; Wm., 10
- Woren, Isab., 242; Wm., 242
- Worth (Worthe), Ann, 43, 147; Elean., 208; Eliz., 58, 84, 122; Hen., 36, 54, 58, 64, 69, 74, 79, 83, 84, 86*, 129, 138, 148; Isab., 83; Jane, 8, 64, 69, 147, 148; Jn., 2; Laurence, 36, 43; Mary, 74, 151, 206; Rob., 204, 206; Thos., 136, 160; Thomasin, 54; Wm., 8, 79, 122, 129, 132*, 136, 138, 147*, 151, 160, 204, 208*
- Wrastlaine, Ann, 8; Geo., 8
- Wrea (Wrey, Wraye, Wreay), Ann, 27; Isab., 31; Jasper, 82; Jn., 13, 72, 76, 79, 82; Kath., 15; Mabell, 76; Marg., 10, 72; Nich., 27, 31; Thos., 15, 20; Wm., 10, 13, 20, 79
- Wright (Wreight, Wreighte, Whright), Abel, 241; Ann, 44, 100; Archbald, 135, 147, 152, 157, 163, 168, 172; Constance, 172; Elean., 38, 133, 135; Eliz., 129, 146, 152, 180; Francis, 52; Grace, 105; Hen., 71, 144; Jas., 57, 157, 180; Jane, 163; Jn., 7, 95, 100, 105, 112*, 116, 122, 129, 133, 237, 241; Josan, 52; Marg., 140, 147, 237; Margery, 122; Mary, 116, 153; Mich., 62; Ra., 82; Ralph, 29, 33, 38, 44, 47, 52, 62, 71, 76, 144; Rich., 146; Rob., 33; Sar., 168; Sus., 239; Thos., 82, 95, 140; Wm., 7, 29, 47, 57, 153, 239*
- Wrintringham, Peregrine, 46; Thos., 46
- Wrissell (Wrisle, Wresieil), And., 161; Ann, 168; Dor., 154; Eliz., 151, 171; Jane, 165; Jn., 161; Luke, 203; Marg., 157, 188; Martha, 157; Mr. Nich., 161, 168, 171; Nich., 151, 154, 157, 165, 176*, 182, 188, 200*, 203; Rob., 182
- Wydcocke, Jn., 52; Wm., 52

- Yeaman, Alex., 225; Eliz., 225
 Yearns, Eliz., 177; Jn., 177
 Yeates, Barb., 189; Christable, 208;
 Geo., 202; Isab., 192; Jane, 208;
 Jn., 182, 189, 192, 195*, 202, 208,
 240; Marg., 240; Margery, 182
 Yeatman, Ann, 105, 147; Dor., 111;
 Marg., 100; Mich., 92*, 100, 105,
 111, 141; Wm., 141, 147
 Yeoman, Alison, 205; Jas., 205;
 Jos., 237; Mary, 237
 Yeorke, Jn., 191*
 Yewortt, Rob., 162; Wm., 162
 Yngrom, Jn., 117; Rich., 117
 Young (Younge), And., 39, 43, 52,
 59, 108, 161, 180, 187, 192, 194,
 198, 201, 206, 208, 212; Ann, 7,
 198, 208, 212; Cath., 73, 208;
 Dor., 128; Elean., 39, 48, 59, 161;
 Eliz., 43, 65, 133, 225; Ester,
 138; Expofor, 25; Forton, 109;
 Frances, 99; Francis, 210; Grace,
 66, 147; Geo., 99, 126, 133, 138,
 192, 212; Han., 164; Isab., 48,
 96, 148, 206; Jas., 123, 133, 137,
 148; Jane, 56, 95, 126, 137, 201,
 210*; Jn., 7, 15, 21*, 25, 34, 39,
 48, 56, 60*, 63*, 69, 123, 208, 243;
 Luke, 135, 147, 172, 198, 243;
 Marg., 55, 100, 122, 147, 167, 208,
 212*; Mich., 43, 95*, 100, 103,
 109, 113, 117, 122, 128, 132, 135,
 208, 212, 225, 228*; Mirrell, 31;
 Pat., 84*; Ralph, 31, 66, 132;
 Rich., 11*, 194; Rob., 22, 155,
 244; Roger, 40; Sar., 180, 198;
 Simon, 40, 43, 48, 55, 59, 62*, 103;
 Steph., 133, 144*, 157*, 164, 229;
 Thos., 6, 15, 22, 59, 62, 65, 69, 73,
 89, 96, 113, 147, 155, 167, 172, 179,
 244; Vallantyne, 117; Vidlet, 62;
 Wm., 34, 39, 52, 95, 108, 179, 187

1306



